



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

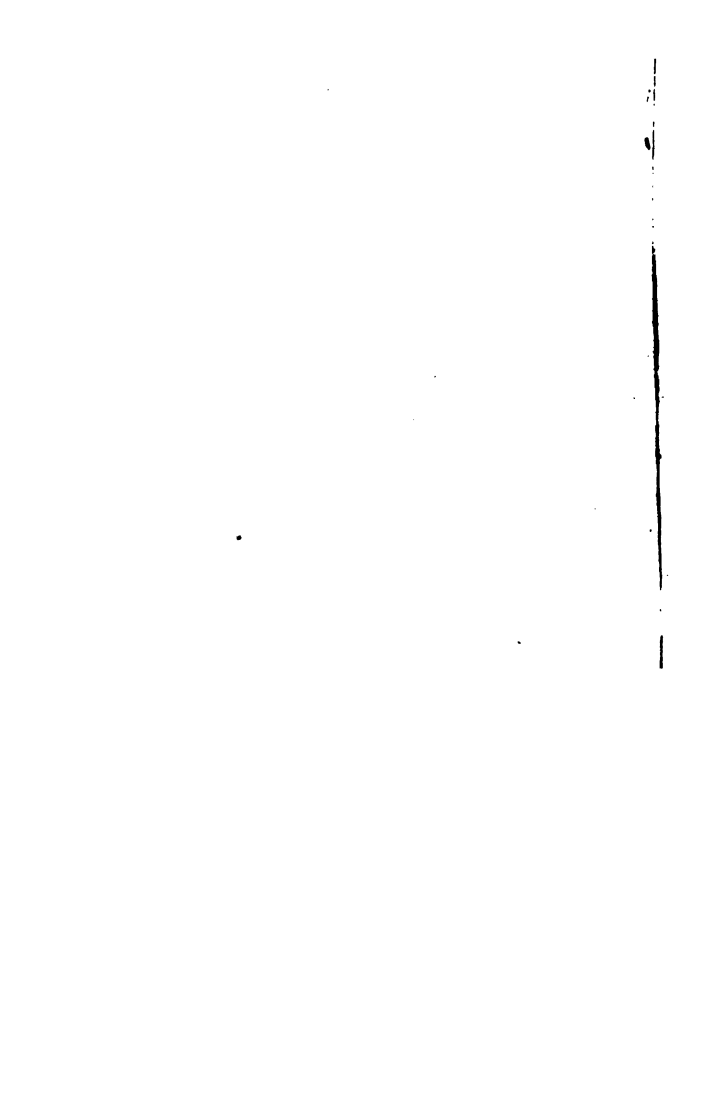
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

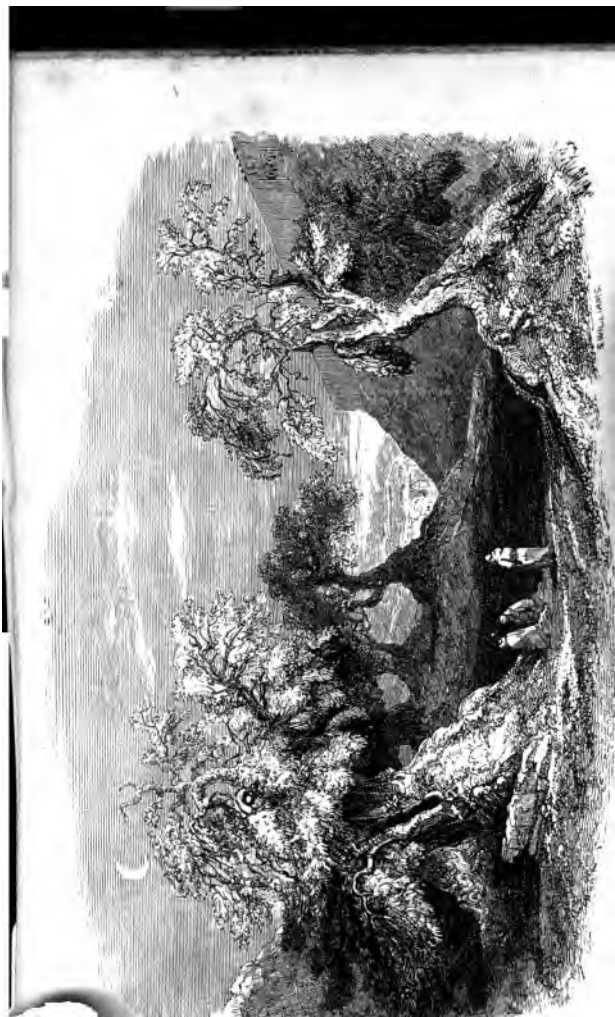
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>









A
CONCORDANCE
TO THE
HOLY SCRIPTURES
OF THE
OLD AND NEW TESTAMENT.

BY THE
REV. JOHN BROWN,
Of Haddington.

A NEW EDITION, CAREFULLY REVISED
BY
SAMUEL IVES.



"Search the Scriptures."

LONDON: WILLIAM TEGG.

1867.

101. g. 200.

Aberdeen :
Printed by Arthur King and Company,
Concert Court, Broad Street.



Advertisement.



AS the readers of the Scriptures are daily increasing in number, and many of them are likely, in consequence of searching that most important revelation of God's mind and will to man, to become frequenters of the Lord's house, and to hear many passages of the Bible quoted, without being able to retain in their memories the chapter and verse of the entire text; a Concordance, or, as it may fitly be called, a Text-finder, will of course become very desirable,—by the help of which a weak memory may be essentially improved. *Besides this, a Concordance of a portable size, &c. that which is now proposed to be offered*

to the Public, will be an excellent companion to a Pocket Bible in the hands of those who employ part of their time in visiting the sick or ignorant ; for thus they may, by remembering only the principal word of any text, find such a chapter or verse in their Bible as may suit the case of the person visited. Many thousands who have, or will have Bibles shortly, are quite ignorant of the nature, use, or even name of a Concordance. This advertisement, then, is intended to draw the attention of all Bible readers to the proposed publication, in which will be inserted proper and clear directions for its use. Many alterations, corrections, and additions, not in other works of the kind, will be made, in order to render it as complete as diligence and care can make it, in such a small compass as not to be inconvenient, yet so copious as not to be ineffective.

* * * This will be found a useful book for *schools, where religion is, as it ought to be,*

the foundation of education, and of course every young person should be furnished with it, as part of a truly Christian library.

The proper names of the most remarkable characters in the Old Testament will be inserted alphabetically, in order to give the meaning of them, which will throw a great light and beauty upon the Scriptures in the eyes of the thoughtful reader.

W. G.

CECIL STREET, STRAND.







CONCORDANCE

TO

THE HOLY SCRIPTURES.

AAR

A ARON, or Aharon, a teacher

ABASE, make low, &c.

Job 40. 11. every one proud a. him

Is. 31. 4. lion will not a. himself

Ezek. 21. 26. exalt low and a. high

Dan. 4. 37. walk in pride able to a.

Matt. 23. 12. himself shall be a.

Phil. 4. 12. how to be a. and how

2 Cor. 11. 7. offence in abasing

ABBA, father, Mar. 14. 36.

Rom. 8. 15. Gal. 4. 6.

ABEL, vanity

ABH

ABHOR, greatly hate and loathe

Lev. 26. 11. my soul shall not a.

26. 15. if your soul a. my 30. my soul shall a. you

Job 30. 10. they a. me, they flee [pent

42. 6. I a. myself and re-Ps. 5. 6. Lord will a. bloody men

119. 163. I hate and a. lying Jer. 14. 21. not a. for thy name's

Am. 5. 10. they a. him that 6. 8. I a. the excellency of Jacob

Mic. 3. 9. ye that a. judgment Rom. 12. 9. a. that which is evil

Ex. 5. 21. made our savour a. Lev. 26. 43. their soul a. my statutes

✓

- Deut. 32. 19. when Lord saw it he a.
- 1 Sam. 2. 17. men a. the offerings
- Job 19. 19. all my inward friends a.
- Ps. 22. 24. nor a. affliction of
78. 59. wroth and greatly a.
89. 38. hast cast off and a.
106. 40. he a. his own inheritance
- Prov. 22. 14. a. of the Lord shall
- Lam. 2. 7. Lord hath a. his sanctuary [a.]
- Ez. 16. 25. made thy beauty
- Zech. 11. 8. their soul a. me
- Rom. 2. 22. thou that a. idols
- Job 33. 20. his life a. bread
- Ps. 10. 3. covetous whom Lord a.
36. 4. he abhor. not evil
107. 18. soul a. all manner of
- Is. 49. 7. him whom the nation a.
66. 24. be a. to all flesh
- ABIDE, continue, bear
- Ex. 16. 29. a. every man in
- Num. 35. 25. a. in it unto the
- 2 Sam. 11. 11. ark and Israel a. in
- Ps. 15. 1. who shall a. in thy
61. 4. I will abide in thy
7. he shall a. bef. God
91. 1. a. under shadow of Almighty
- Prov. 7. 11. her feet a. not in her
19. 23. that hath it shall a.
- Hos. 3. 3. shall a. for me many
3. 4. Israel shall a. without
- Joel 2. 11. day is terrible who can a.
- Mal. 3. 2. who may a. day of his
- Mat. 10. 11. there a. till ye go [at
Luke 19. 5. to-day I must a.
John 12. 46. should not a. in darkness
14. 16. comforter, that he may a.
15. 4. a. in me, and I in you, ver. 7.
15. 10. ye shall a. in my love
- Acts 20. 23. afflictions a. me
- 1 Cor. 3. 14. if any man's work a.
7. 8. it is good if they a. even as I
7. 20. man a. in the same calling [with
7. 24. is called, therein a.
- Phil. 1. 24. to abide in the flesh is
1. 25. know I shall a. with you
- 1 John 2. 24. let that therefore a.
27. 28. ye shall a. in him
- Ps. 49. 12. man in honour a. not
55. 19. even he that a. of old
125. 1. like mount Zion which a.
- Eccl. 1. 4. the earth a. forever
- John 3. 36. wrath of God a. on

- John 8. 35. servant a. not, but the Son a.
 12. 24. except it die it a. alone
 12. 34. Christ a. for ever
 15. 5. a. in me brings forth fruit
 1 Cor. 13. 13. now a. faith, hope
 2 Tim. 2. 13. yet he a. faithful
 1 Pet. 1. 23. word of God a. for
 1 John 3. 6. whoso a. in him sinneth
 3. 24. hereby we know he a.
 John 5. 38. not his word a. in you [a.
 1 John 3. 15. hath eternal life
 John 14. 23. make our abode with
- ABJECTS**, base men, Ps. 35. 15.
- ABILITY**, in strength, wealth, &c. Lev. 27. 8. Ezra 2. 69. Neh. 5. 8. Dan. 1. 4.
 Matt. 25. 15. to every man according to his ability, Acts 11. 29.
 1 Pet. 4. 11. as of the a. God giveth
- ABLE** men, such as fear God, Exod. 18. 21.
 Lev. 14. 22. such as he is a. to get
 Deut. 16. 17. man give as he is a.
- 2 Chr. 20. 6. none is a. to withstand
 Ezek. 46. 11. as he is able to give
 Dan. 3. 17. our God is a. to deliver
 4. 37. walk in pride he is a. to
 Matt. 3. 9. God is able of these stones to raise up children, Luke 3. 8.
 9. 28. believe ye I am a. to
 10. 28. are not a. to kill the soul
 19. 12. a. to receive it let him
 20. 22. are ye a. to drink of cup [to
 Mark 4. 33. as they were a.
 John 10. 29. no man a. to pluck
 Rom. 4. 21. promised a. to perform
 14. 4. God is a. to make him
 1 Cor. 3. 2. neither yet now are ye a.
 10. 13. above that ye are able
 2 Cor. 9. 8. a. to make all grace
 Eph. 3. 20. a. to do exceed. abun.
 Phil. 3. 21. a. to subdue all to him
 2 Tim. 1. 12. a. to keep that com.
 3. 15. Scripture a. to make wise
 Heb. 2. 18. a. to succour tempted

Heb. 5. 7. a. to save him from death

7. 25. a. to save to the uttermost

11. 19. a. to raise him from dead

James 1. 21. a. to save your souls

4. 12. a. to save and to destroy

Jude 24. a. to keep from falling

ABOLISHED, made to cease

Is. 2. 18. idols he shall utterly a.

51. 6. righteousness not be a.

Ezek. 6. 6. your works may be a.

2 Cor. 3. 13. to the end of that a.

Eph. 2. 15. having a. in his flesh.

2 Tim. 1. 10. J. C. who hath a.

ABOMINABLE, very hateful, Lev. 7. 21. & 11.

43. & 18. 30. Is. 14.

19. & 65. 4. Jer. 16.

18.

1 Chr. 21. 6. king's word a. to Joab

Job 15. 16. how much more a. is

Psa. 14. 1. have done a. works, 53. 1.

Jer. 44. 4. do not this a. *thing I*

Ezek. 16. 52. thy sins more a.

Nah. 3. 6. I will cast a. filth on

Tit. 1. 16. works deny him, being a.

1 Pet. 4. 3. walked in a. idolatries

Rev. 21. 8. unbelieving and a.

ABOMINATION, what is very filthy, hateful and loathsome, as sin, Is.

66. 3. idols, Exodus 8. 26.

Prov. 6. 16. seven things a. to the

11. 1. false balance is a. to Lord

11. 20. they of froward heart are a.

12. 22. lying lips are a. to Lord

15. 8. sacrifice of wicked an a.

15. 26. thoughts of wicked are a.

16. 5. proud is a. to Lord, 3. 32.

20. 23. divers weights are a. to [a.

28. 9. his prayers shall be

29. 27. unjust is a. to just, &c. [me

Is. 1. 13. incense is an a. to Dan. 11. 31. a. that maketh desolate, 12. 11. Mat.

24. 15. Mark 13. 14. Luke 16. 15. is a. in the sight of

Rev. 21. 27. whatsoever worketh a.

2 Kings 21. 2. a. of heathen
Ezra 9. 14. with people of
these a.

Prov. 26. 25. seven a. in his
heart

Jer. 7. 10. deli. to do all
these a.

Ezek. 16. 2. cause Jerusalem
to know her a. 20. 4. &
23. 36.

Ezek. 18. 13. done all these
a.

Dan. 9. 27. for overspreading
of a.

Rev. 17. 5. mother of harlots
and a.

ABOVE, higher, heaven,
upon

John 3. 31. cometh from a.
is a. all

8. 23. I am from a. ye
from below

19. 11. power given thee
from a.

Gal. 4. 26. Jerusalem which
is a.

Eph. 4. 6. one God who is
a. all

Col. 3. 1. seek things which
are a.

3. 2. set your affections on
things a. [a.

James 1. 17. perfect gift from
3. 15. 7. wisdom from a.
is pure

ABOUND, become very
full, large

Prov. 8. 24. Rom. 3. 7.
28. 20. faithful shall a.

Mat. 24. 12. because iniqui.
shall a.

Rom. 5. 20. offence might a.
sin a. grace much more
a.

6. 1. continue in sin that
grace a.

2 Cor. 9. 8. able to make all
grace a. may abound in
every good work

Phil. 1. 9. that your love
may a.

4. 12. I know how to a.
and how

4. 17. fruit that may a. to
your

4. 18. I have all and a.

1 Thess. 3. 12. Lord make
you a.

2 Pet. 1. 8. things be in you
and a.

Eph. 1. 8. he hath a. toward
us

1 Cor. 15. 58. always abound-
ing in

Col. 2. 7. a. therein with
thanksgiving

ABRAM, an high father

ABRAHAM, a father of a
great multitude

ABSENT, one from another,
Gen. 31. 49. 2 Cor. 10. 1.

1 Cor. 5. 3. as a. in body, but
2 Cor. 5. 6. in body a. from
the

5. 8. rather to be a. from
9. whether present or a.

Col. 2. 5. though I be a. in the

ABSTAIN from, Acts 15. 20.
1 Thess. 4. 3. a. from fornication

5. 22. a. from all appear. of
1 Tim. 4. 3. command to a.
from [lusts

1 Pet. 2. 11. a. from fleshly
Abstinence from meat, Acts
27. 21.

ABUNDANCE, great fulness and plenty, Job 22.
11. & 38. 34. Deut. 33.
19. 1 Chr. 22. 3. 4. 14. 15.
Deut. 28. 47. for a. of all things
Eccl. 5. 10. loveth a. with increase

5. 12. a. of the rich will not
Is. 66. 11. delighted with a.
of her

Mat. 12. 34. out of a. of the
heart the mouth speaketh, Luke 6. 45.

13. 12. shall have more
a. 25. 29.

Mark 12. 44. have cast in of
their a.

Luke 12. 15. life consisteth
not in a.

2 Cor. 8. 2. a. of their joy a.
12. 7. through a. of revelations

ABUNDANT in goodness,
truth. Exod. 34. 6. 2
Cor. 4. 15. and 9. 12.

2 Cor. 11. 23. in labours
more a.

1 Tim. 1. 14. grace of Lord
ex. a. [hath

1 Peter 1. 3. his a. mercy

Job 12. 6. God bringeth abund.
Ps. 36. 8. shall be a. satisfied with

Song 5. 1. yea drink a. O
beloved

Is. 55. 7. he will abund. pardon

John 10. 10. have life more a.
1 Cor. 15. 10. laboured
more a.

Eph. 3. 20. able to do exceeding a.

Tit. 3. 6. shed on us a.
through

2 Pet. 1. 11. ministered
more a.

I ABUSE not my power, 1
Cor. 9. 18.

1 Cor. 7. 31. use world as
not a.

ACCEPT, receive kindly
into favour, Gen. 32. 20.
Acts 24. 3.

Lev. 26. 41. a. punish. of
iniquity, 43.

Deut. 33. 11. a. work of his
hands

2 Sam. 24. 23. Lord thy God a.
Job 13. 8. will ye a. his person, 10.

32. 21. let me not a. any
man's

42. 8. serv. Job: him will
I a.

Ps. 119. 108. a. free-will
offerings

Prov. 18. 5. not good to a.
person [saith

Ezek. 43. 27. I will a. your

- Mal. 1. 13.** should I a. this of your
Gen. 4. 7. shalt thou not be a.
19. 21. a. thee concerning this
Lev. 1. 4. shall be a. for atonement
Luke 4. 24. no prophet a. in his
Acts 10. 35. righteousness is a.
2 Cor. 5. 9. we may be a. of him
6. 2. heard thee in a time a.
8. 12. is a. according to what
Eph. 1. 6. made us a. in the be.
Luke 20. 21. neither a. person
Job 34. 19. less to him that a. not
Eccl. 9. 7. God now a. thy works
Hos. 8. 13. Lord a. them not
Gal. 2. 6. God a. no man's person
Heb. 11. 35. not a. deliverance
Acceptable day to the Lord,
Is. 58. 5.
Ps. 19. 14. meditation of heart a.
Eccl. 12. 10. sought out a. words
Is. 49. 8. in an a. time I heard
61. 2. proclaim a. year,
Luke 4. 19.
Dan. 4. 27. let my counsel be a.
Rom. 12. 1. sacrifice holy, a. to
- Rom. 12. 2.** that good and a. will
Eph. 5. 10. proving what is a. to
Phil. 4. 18. sacrifice a. well-pleasing
1 Pet. 2. 5. a. to God by Jesus
Heb. 12. 28. serve God acceptably
1 Tim. 1. 15. worthy of all accept.
- ACCESS,** admission through Christ, **Rom. 5. 2.** **Eph. 2. 18. & 3. 12.**
- ACCOMPLISH,** perform fully, finish, **Lev. 22. 21.** **Job 14. 6.**
- Ps. 64. 6.** accom. a diligent search
Is. 55. 11. it shall a. that I please
Ezek. 6. 12. thus will I a. my fury
Dan. 9. 2. would a. seventy years
Luke 9. 31. decease would a. at [a.
- 2 Chr. 36. 22.** word Lord be
Prov. 13. 19. desire a. is sweet to
Is. 40. 2. her warfare is a. her sin
Luke 12. 50. straitened till it be a.
- John 19. 28.** all things were now a.
1 Pet. 5. 9. same affliction a. in

- Heb. 9. 6. accom. service of God
- ACCORD**, hearty agreement
- Acts 1. 14. and 2. 1. 46. and 4. 24. and 15. 25.
- Phil. 2. 2. of one a. of one mind
- ACCOUNT**, reckoning, esteem
- Job 33. 13. giveth not a. of his
- Ps. 144. 3. that makest a. of him
- Eccl. 7. 27. to find out the a.
- Mat. 12. 36. give a. in day of judgment
18. 23. would take a. of his
- Luke 16. 2. give a. of thy
- Rom. 14. 12. give a. of himself to
- Phil. 4. 17. may abound to your a. [a.]
- Heb. 13. 17. for souls as give
- 1 Pet. 4. 5. shall give a. to him
- Ps. 22. 30. acc. to Lord for
- Is. 2. 22. wherein is he to be a. of
- Luke 20. 35. a. worthy to obtain
21. 36. a. worthy to escape
22. 24. which should be a.
- Gal. 3. 6. a. to him for righteousness
- Heb. 11. 19. a. God able to raise
- ACCURSED**, devoted to ruin
- Deut. 21. 23. hanged is a. of God
- Josh. 6. 18. keep yourself from a.
- Is. 65. 20. 100 years shall be a.
- Rom. 9. 3. wish myself a. from.
- 1 Cor. 12. 3. by Spirit calls Jesus a. [a.]
- Gal. 1. 8, 9. other gospel be
- ACCUSATION**.
- Ezra 4. 6. Mat. 27. 37.
- Luke 6. 7. & 19. 8.
- John 18. 29. Acts 25. 18.
- 1 Tim. 5. 19. elder receive not a.
- 2 Pet. 2. 11. not railing a.
- Jude 9.
- ACCUSE**, charge with crimes
- Prov. 30. 10. a. not servant to master
- Luke 3. 14. neither a. any falsely
- John 5. 45. that I'll a. you to Father
- 1 Pet. 3. 16. falsely a. good con.
- Tit. 1. 6. not a. of riot [our
- Rev. 12. 10. a. them before accuser of brethren is cast down
- Acts 25. 16. have accusers face to
- 2 Tim. 3. 3. false a. Tit. 2. 3.
- John 5. 45. one that accuseth you

- Rom. 2. 15. thoughts accu.
or ex.
- ACCUSTOMED, Jer. 13.
23.
- ACHAN, troubling
- ACKNOWLEDGE, own,
confess
Deut. 33. 9. neither did he
a. brethren
Ps. 51. 3. I a. my transgres.
Prov. 3. 6. in all thy ways a.
him.
Is. 33. 13. ye are near a.
my might
63. 16. though Israel a.
us not
Jer. 3. 13. only a. thine in-
iquity
14. 20. we a. our wicked-
ness
Hos. 5. 15. until they a. their
offence
1 Cor. 16. 18. a. them that
are
Ps. 32. 5. I acknow. my sin
1 John 2. 23. that acknow.
Son
2 Tim. 2. 25. acknow. the
truth
Tit. 1. 1. a. of truth after
godliness
Col. 2. 2. ack. of mystery
- ACQUAINT thyself with
him, Job 22. 21.
Ps. 139. 3. ac. with my ways
Is. 53. 3. acquainted with
grief
- Acquaintance, familiar friends
or companions
Job 19. 13. & 42. 11. Ps.
31. 11. Ps. 55. 13. 88.
8. 18.
- ACQUIT, hold innocent,
Job 10. 14.
Nah. 1. 3. will not at all a.
the
- ACTS of the Lord, Deut.
11. 3. 7. [act
Is. 28. 21. acts his strange
John 8. 4. taken in adulte.
very a.
Judg. 5. 11. righteous a. of
Lord
1 Sam. 12. 7. reason of all
righteous acts of Lord
Ps. 106. 2. utter mighty a.
of Lord
145. 6. speak of thy
mighty a.
150. 2. him for his mighty
a.
- ACTIONS weighed, 1 Sam.
2. 3.
- ACTIVITY, men of, Gen.
47. 6.
- ADAM, earthly
- ADAMANT, Ezek. 3. 9.
Zech. 7. 12.
- ADD fifth part, Lev. 5. 16.
& 6. 5. & 27. 13. 15. 19.
27. 31.

- Deut. 4. 2. shall not add to word
 29. 19. a. drunkenness to thirst
 1 Kings 12. 11. I'll a. to your yoke
 Ps. 69. 27. a. iniquity to their iniquity
 Prov. 30. 6. a. not to his words
 Is. 30. 1. may a. sin to sin
 Mat. 6. 27. a. one cubit, Luke 12. 25.
 Phil. 1. 16. to a. affliction to my bonds
 2 Pet. 1. 5. a. to your faith virtue
 Rev. 22. 18. man a. God shall a.
 Deut. 5. 22. he added no more
 1 Sam. 12. 19. a. to all our sins
 Jer. 36. 32. were added many like
 45. 3. a. grief to my sorrow
 Mat. 6. 33. these things shall be a.
 Luke 12. 31. be added to you
 Acts 2. 41. same day were a. 3000
 2. 47. Lord a. to church such [a.
 5. 14. believers were more
 11. 24. much people was a. to
 Gal. 3. 19. Law was a. because of
 Prov. 10. 22. a. no sorrow *with*
- ADDER, poisonous serpent, Gen. 49. 17. Ps. 58. 4. and 91. 13. and 140. 3. Prov. 23. 32. Is. 14. 29.
- ADDICTED, gave up, 1 Cor. 16. 15.
- ADJURE, charge under pain of God's curse, 1 Kings 22. 16. 2 Chr. 18. 15. Mat. 26. 63. Mark 5. 7, Acts 19. 13. Josh. 6. 26. 1 Sam. 14. 24.
- ADMINISTRATION, 1 Cor. 12. 5. 2 Cor. 9. 12. and 8. 19. 20. admi.
- ADMIRATION, high esteem, Jude 16. or wonder and amazement, Rev. 17. 6.
 2 Thess. 1. 10. ad. in them that
- ADMONISH, warn, reprove
 Rom 15. 14. able to a. one another
 1 Thess. 5. 12. over you and a. you
 2 Thess. 3. 15. a. him as a brother
 Eccl. 12. 12. by these be ad.
 4. 13. king will no more be a.
 Jer. 42. 19. know that I have ad.

- Acts 27. 9. Paul admonished them
- Heb. 8. 5. as Moses was a. of God
- Col. 3. 16. admonish. one another
- 1 Cor. 10. 11. written for our ad.
- Eph. 6. 4. bring them in the a. of
- Tit. 3. 10. after 1st and 2d a. rej.
- ADOPTION**, putting among God's children, Jer. 13. 33. 19. 2 Cor. 6. 18.
- Rom. 8. 15. receive spirit of adop.
8. 23. a. redem. of our body
9. 4. to whom per. the adop.
- Gal. 4. 5. might receive a. of sons
- Eph. 1. 5. predes. to a. of children
- ADORN**, deck out, Is. 61. 10. Jer. 31. 4. Luke 21. 5.
- 1 Tim. 2. 9. women adorn themselves in modest apparel, 1 Pet. 3. 5.
- Tit. 2. 10. a. doct. of God Savi. [her
- Rev. 21. 2. as a bride ad. for
- 1 Pet. 3. 3. whose adorn. let it not
- ADVANTAGE** hath Jew, Rom. 3. 1.
- 2 Cor. 2. 11. lest Satan get an ad.
- Luke 9. 25. what is a man a.
- ADVERSARY**, opposer, enemy
- Exod. 23. 22. I will be a. to thy a.
- 1 Kings 5. 4. neither a. nor evil occurrent
- Job 31. 35. my ad. had written a
- Mat. 5. 25. agree with thy adver.
- Luke 18. 3. avēnge me of mine a.
- 1 Tim. 5. 14. give no occa. to a.
- 1 Pet. 5. 8. your ad. the devil is a
- 1 Sam. 2. 10. ad. of Lord broken
- Lam. 1. 5. her ad. are the chief
- Luke 21. 15. all your ad. not be
- 1 Cor. 16. 9. there are many ad.
- Phil. 1. 28. nothing ter. by your a.
- Heb. 10. 27. shall devour the ad.
- ADVERSITY**, affliction, misery
- 1 Sam. 4. 9. redeem my soul from a.
- Ps. 10. 6. I shall never be in ad.
31. 7. has known my soul in a.

- Ps. 35. 15. in my a. they rejoy.
94. 13. rest from days of ad.
- Prov. 17. 17. brother is born for a.
24. 10. thou faint in day of a.
- Eccl. 7. 14. in day of ad. consider
- Is. 30. 20. give you the bread of a.
- 1 Sam. 10. 19. saved you out of ad.
- 2 Chr. 15. 6. God did vex with ad.
- ADVICE, Judg. 19. 30. 1 Sam. 25. 33. 2 Sam. 19. 43. Prov. 20. 18.
- ADULTERER put to death, Lev. 20. 10.
- Job 24. 15. eye of a. waits for twi.
- Is. 57. 3. seed of adul. and whore
- Jer. 23. 10. land is full of adul.
9. 2. Hos. 7. 4. be all adulter.
- Mal. 3. 5. be swift witness against a.
- 1 Cor. 6. 9. neither a. shall inherit
- Heb. 13. 4. whore and a. God will
- James 4. 4. ye adul. and adulter.
- Prov. 6. 26. a. will hunt for *life*
- Prov. 6. 32. commits a. lacks und.
- Mat. 5. 28. commits a. in his heart
- 2 Pet. 2. 14. having eyes full of a.
- Mat. 15. 19. out of the heart proceed adulteries, fornications, Mark 7. 21.
- Prov. 30. 20. way of adul. woman
- Mat. 12. 39. adulterous generation seeketh a sign, 16. 4. Mark. 8. 38.
- ADVOCATE with Father, 1 John 2. 1.
- AFAR off, Gen. 22. 4. 37. 18. Ps. 65. 5. 138. 6. proud he knoweth afar [afar 139. 2. under my thoughts Jer. 23. 23. at hand not a God afar Acts 2. 59. promise is to all afar Eph. 2. 17. preach peace to you afar Heb. 11. 13. having seen prom. 2 Pet. 1. 9. blind and cannot see afar
- AFFAIRS, Ps. 112. 5. 2 Tim. 2. 4.
- AFFECT, incline, move Gal. 4. 17. they zealously af. you

- Gal. 4. 18. good to be zealously af.
 Lam. 3. 51. mine eye af. my heart
 Rom. 1. 31. natural affection
 Col. 3. 5. mortify inordi. a.
 Rom. 1. 26. them up to vile affec.
 Gal. 5. 24. crucify flesh, with affect.
 Rom. 12. 10. be kindly affectionate
 1 Thess. 2. 8. affectionately desirous
- AFFINITY**, relation by marriage, 1 Kings 3. 1. 2 Chr. 18. 1. Ezra 9. 14.
- AFFLICT**, grieve, trouble,
 Gen. 15. 13. Exod. 1. 11. and 22. 22.
 Lev. 16. 29. 31. shall afflict your souls, 23. 27. 32.
 Num. 29. 7. and 30. 13.
 Ezra 8. 21. that we might af. our
 Is. 58. 5. for a man to a. his soul
 Lam. 3. 33. doth not af. willingly
 2 Sam. 22. 28. afflicted people thou wilt save,
 Ps. 18. 27.
 Job 6. 14. to afflict. pity should be
 34. 28. hears the cry of the af.
 Ps. 22. 24. nor abhorred afflict. of a
- Ps. 119. 67. before I was a. I went
 119. 71. good that I have been a.
 119. 75. in faithful. hast a. me
 119. 107. I am very much afflict.
 140. 12. wilt maintain cau. of a.
 Prov. 15. 15. all days of a. are
 Is. 49. 13. he will have mer. on a.
 53. 4. smitten of God and a.
 7. he was oppressed and a.
 58. 10. satisfy the afflicted soul
 Mic. 4. 6. gather her I have afflicted
 James 5. 13. is any afflict. let him
 Ex. 3. 7. seen afflict. of people
 2 Kings 14. 26. Lord saw a. of Israel
 Job 5. 6. a. cometh not out of dust
 36. 8. holden in cords of affliction
 36. 15. delivereth poor in his affliction
 36. 21. this chosen rather than a.
 Ps. 25. 18. look on my a. and pain [iron
 107. 10. bound in af. and
 107. 39. brought low through a.
 119. 50. this is my comfort in a.

- Ps. 119. 92. should have perished in a.
- Is. 48. 10. chosen thee in fur. of a.
63. 9. in all their af. he was af.
- Hos. 5. 15. in their af. they will
- Am. 6. 6. not grieved for a. of Jo.
- Obad. 13. have looked on their a.
- Nah. 1. 9. af. rise not up second [af.]
- Zech. 1. 15. help forward the
- 2 Cor. 4. 17. our light a. which is
- Phil. 4. 14. communi. with my a.
- 1 Thes. 4. 6. recei. word in much a.
- Heb. 11. 25. choosing rather afflic.
- Jam. 1. 27. visit father. in their a.
- Ps. 34. 19. many are af. of righte.
132. 1. remem. David and his a.
- Acts 7. 10. deliver him out of af.
20. 23. bonds and a. abide me
- Col. 1. 24. is behind of a. of Christ
- 1 Thess. 3. 3. moved by these af.
- 2 Tim. 1. 8. partaker of a. of gospel
- Heb. 10. 32. endur. great *fight of a.*
- 1 Pet. 5. 9. the same a. accomplish
- AFRAID, Lev. 26. 6. Num. 12. 8. Job 13. 21. Ps. 56. 3. and 119. 120. Not be afraid, Ps. 56. 11. and 112. 7. Is 12. 2. Mat. 14. 27. Mark 5. 36. Luke 12. 4. 1 Pet. 3. 6. 15. Heb. 11. 23.
- AFRESH, crucify Son of God, Heb. 6. 6.
- AGAR, a stranger
- AGE is as nothing before thee, Ps. 39. 5.
- Job 5. 26. come to grave in full age
- John 9. 21. he is of age ask him
- Heb. 5. 14. meat to those of full age
11. 11. Sarah when she was past a.
- Tit. 2. 2. aged men be sober
- Ages, Eph. 2. 7. and 3. 5. and 3. 21.
- Col. 1. 26. mystery hid from ages
- AGREE, Acts 5. 9.
- Mat. 5. 25. agree with adversary
18. 19. if two shall a. on
- 1 John 5. 8. these three agree in
- Am. 3. 3. walk toge. except agreed

- Is. 28. 15. with hell at agreement
- 2 Cor. 6. 16. what a. has temple of
- AIR**, 1 Cor. 9. 26. and 14. 9. Eph. 2. 2. 1 Thess. 4. 17. Rev. 9. 2. and and 16. 17.
- ALIEN**, stranger, Exod. 18. 3. Job 19. 15. Ps. 69. 8. heathens, Deut. 14. 21. Is. 61. 5. Lam. 5. 2. Heb. 11. 34.
- Eph. 2. 12. a. from commonw. of
4. 18. aliena. from life of God
- Col. 1. 21. were some time a.
- ALIVE**, Gen. 12. 12. Num. 22. 33.
- Rom. 6. 11. a. to God, thro' J. C.
- 1 Sam. 2. 6. kills and makes alive
15. 8. he took Agag alive
- Luke 15. 24. son was dead and is a.
- Rom. 6. 13. as those a. from dead
7. 9. I was alive without the law
- 1 Cor. 15. 22. Christ shall be made a.
- 1 Thess. 4. 15. 17. we who are a.
- Rev. 1. 18. I am a. for evermore
2. 8. *was dead and is alive*
- ALLEGING**, Acts 17. 3.
- ALLEGORY**, Gal. 4. 24.
- ALLOW** deeds of fathers, Luke 11. 48.
- Acts 24. 15. which themselves a.
- Rom. 7. 15. what I do I allow not
14. 22. in that which he allow
- 1 Thess. 2. 4. as we are a. of God.
- ALLURE**, Hos. 2. 14. 2 Peter 2. 18.
- ALMS**, Acts 3. 2. 3. and 24. 17.
- Mat. 6. 1. do not your a. bef.
- Luke 11. 41. give a. of such things
12. 33. sell that ye have give a.
- Acts 10. 2. gave much a. to people
10. 4. thy a. are come up for
9. 36. Dorcas full of alms-deeds
- ALMIGHTY GOD**.
- Gen. 17. 1. and 28. 3. and 35. 11. and 43. 14. and 48. 3. Ex. 6. 3. 2 Cor. 6. 18. Rev. 4. 8. and 15. 3. and 16. 14. and 19. 15. and 21. 22.
- Job 21. 15. what is Alm. that we

- Job. 22. 25. Almighty shall be thy de.
 22. 26. shalt have delight in A.
- Ps. 91. 1. under shadow of Alm.
- Rev. 1. 8. is to come, the Almighty
- ALMOST all things, Heb. 9. 22.
- Ex. 17. 4. a. ready to stone me
- Ps. 73. 2. my feet were a. gone
 94. 17. soul had a. dwelt in
- Prov. 5. 14. was a. in all evil in
- Acts 26. 28. a. persuade me to be
- ALONE, Gen. 32. 24.
 Deut. 32. 12. Lord a. did lead him
- Gen. 2. 18. not good for man to be a.
- Num. 23. 9. people dwell a., Deut. 33. 28.
- Ps. 136. 4. alone doth great wonders
- Eccl. 4. 10. woe to him that is a.
- Is. 5. 8. they may be placed alone
 63. 3. trodden wine-press alone
- John 8. 16. I am not alone, 16. 32.
 17. 20. neither pray I for these a.
- Gal. 6. 4. rejoicing in himself a.
- Ex. 32. 10. let me a. that my
- Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim idols let him a.
- Mat. 15. 14. let them alone they be
- ALTAR, Deut. 7. 5. and 12. 3.
- A. to Lord, Gen. 8. 20. and 12. 7. and 22. 9. and 35. 1. 3. Ex. 30. 27. 40. 10.
- Judg. 6. 25. thrown down altar of
- 1 Kings 13. 2. cried against a. O
- Ps. 26. 6. so will I compass thy a.
 43. 4. will I go to a. of God
- Mat. 5. 23. if bring gift to altar and
- Acts 17. 23. found a. with inscription
- 1 Cor. 9. 13. wait at altar, partakers of a. 10. 18.
- Heb. 13. 10. we have an a. whereof
- Rev. 6. 9. saw under altar souls of
 8. 3. and 9. 13. golden a.
- ALWAY, Deut. 5. 29. Job 7. 16.
- Gen. 6. 3. my Spirit not a. strive
- Deut. 14. 23. to fear the Lord alway
- 1 Chr. 16. 15. mindful a. of coven.

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| 10. will he a. call od | AMEN, so come Lord Jesus, Rev. 22. 20. |
| great men are not a. | 2 Cor. 1. 20. promises in him amen |
| . needy not a. be tten | Rev. 3. 14. these things saith the A. |
| I set the Lord a. | |
| e | AMEND your ways, Jer. 7. 3. and 26. 13. |
| he will not a. chide | your doings, 35. 15. |
| 19. ravished a. with | |
| . happy man that th a. | AMIABLE thy tabernacles, Ps. 84. 1. |
| . neither will I be ys | |
| 11. have poor a. you | AMISS, 2 ^d Chron. 6. 37. Luke 23. 41. |
| I am with you a. | James 4. 3. Dan. 3. 29. |
| d | |
| 1. men ought a. to | ANCHOR, Acts 27. 30. Heb. 6. 19. |
| 29. I do a. things pl. | With ANCIENT is wisdom, Job 12. 12. |
| I know thou hear. | Dan. 7. 9. the Ancient of days did |
| . 2. Cornelius pray. a. | Ps. 119. 100. under. more than a. |
| 10. yet a. rejoicing | |
| 8. pray. a. with all er | ANGEL |
| 4. rejoice in the l a. | Angel who redeemed me, Gen. 48. 16. 24. 7. send his a. before me |
| . speech be a. with : | Ex. 23. 23. my a. shall go before |
| it I AM, Ex. 3. 14. | Is. 63. 9. a. of his presence saved |
| 1. 8. | Dan. 3. 28. sent his a. and deliver. |
| SADOR, Prov. 13. | 6. 22. sent angels and shut lion's |
| Is. 33. 7. 2 Cor. | |
| 1. Eph. 6. 20. | |

- Hos. 12. 4. had power over the a.
- John 5. 4. a. went down at season
- Acts 6. 15. Stephen as face of a.
23. 8. Sadd. say neither a. nor
- Angel of the Lord, Ps. 34. 7.
- Zech. 12. 8. Acts 5. 19. and 12. 7. 23.
- Job. 4. 18. his a. charged with fol.
- Ps. 8. 5. little lower than a.
68. 17. chariot of God thousa. a.
78. 25. man did eat angel's food
103. 20. his angels excel in strength
104. 4. maketh his angels spirits
- Mat. 4. 11. a. came and ministered
13. 39. reapers are the a.
18. 10. their a. alway behold
24. 36. no not the a. in heaven
25. 31. all holy a. with him, 24. 31.
- Mark 12. 25. are as angels in heaven, 13. 32.
- Luke 20. 36. equal to the a.
- Acts 7. 53. the law, by dispo. of a.
- 1 Cor. 6. 3. we shall judge a.
- Col. 2. 18. beguile worship. of a.
- 2 *Thess. 1. 7. with his mighty angels*
- 1 Tim. 3. 16. seen of angels, preached
- Heb. 2. 16. took not nature of angels
12. 22. an innum. company of angels
13. 2. entertained angels unawares
- 1 Pet. 1. 12. a. desire to look into
- 2 Pet. 2. 4. God spared not a. that
2. 11. a. greater in power and
- Jude 6. a. who kept not their first
- Rev. 1. 20. angels of seven churches
- Angels of God, Gen. 28. 12. and 32. 1. Mat. 22. 30. Luke 12. 8. and 15. 10. John 1. 51.
- ANGER of the Lord wax hot, Exod. 32. 22.
- Deut. 29. 24. means heat of this great a.
- Josh. 7. 26. from fierceness of a.
- Job 9. 13. if God will not with. a.
- Ps. 27. 9. put not away serv. in a.
30. 5. his a. endures but mo.
37. 8. cease from a. and wrath
77. 9. hath he in a. shut up
78. 38. turned he his a. away

50. he made a way to
a.
cause anger toward
to
are consumed by
ne a.
1. know power of
ne a.
). keep anger for ever,
3. 5. 12.
9. a. rests in the
om of
5. for all this his a. is
turned away, 9. 12.
21. and 10. 4.
9. execute fierceness
L
my a. is turned away
n
18. retaineth not a.
6. can abide fiercen.
L
31. let all a. be put
ay
8. put off all these,
per
anger, Neh. 9. 17.
103. 8. Joel 2. 13.
1. 4. 2. Nah. 1. 3.
1. 19.
32. they angered him
L
30. let not Lord be
ry
37. Lord was a. with
L
Lord was a. with
ron
11. 9. Lord was a.
b
- Ezra 9. 14. wouldst not be a.
with
Ps. 2. 12. kiss son lest he be
angry
7. 11. God is a. with wick.
every
76. 7. may stand when
thou a.
Prov. 10. 17. is soon angry
dealeth
22. 14. no friend. with a.
man
29. 22. a. man stirreth up
strife
Eccl. 7. 9. be not hasty to be
angry
Song 1. 6. mother's child.
were a.
Is. 12. 1. though thou wast
a. with
Jonah 4. 9. I do well to be a.
even
Mat. 5. 22. whoso is a. with
brother
Eph. 4. 26. be a. and sin not
Tit. 1. 7. bish. must not be
soon a.
- ANGUISH, excessive pain
Gen. 42. 21. saw the a. of
his soul
Ex. 6. 9. hearkened not for
a. of
Ps. 119. 143. trouble and a.
take
Jer. 6. 24. anguish taken hold
of us
John 16. 21. remember not
a. for
Rom. 2. 9. tribula. and a. on
every

- ANOINT, rub with oil, appoint to, qualify for office of king, priest, prophet, Exod. 28. 41.
- Dan. 9. 24. to anoint the most holy
- Amos 6. 6. a. with chief ointments
- Mat. 6. 17. when fastest a. thy head
- Rev. 3. 18. a. eyes with eye-salve
- 1 Sam. 26. 9. anointed of Lord
- Ps. 45. 7. a. thee with oil of gladness
- Is. 61. 1. Lord anoint me to preach, Luke 4. 18.
- Zec. 4. 14. two a. ones before Lord
- Acts 4. 27. Jesus whom thou hast a.
10. 38. how God a. Jesus of Nazareth
- 2 Cor. 1. 21. which hath a. us is
- Ps. 2. 2. Lord and his a. 18. 50.
- 2 Sam. 22. 51. 1 Sam. 2. 10. Ps. 20. 6. and 28. 8.
- 1 Chr. 16. 22. touch not my a.
- Ps. 105. 16. and 132. 17.
- 2 Chr. 6. 42. turn not away face of thy anointed, Ps. 132. 10. and 84. 9. and 89. 38. 51. Hab. 3. 13.
- Ps. 23. 5. anointest my head *with*
- Is. 10. 27. because of a. or oil
- 1 John 2. 27. the a. teacheth all
- James 5. 14. anointing him with oil
- ANSWER, Gen. 41. 16. Deut. 20. 11.
- Prov. 16. 1. a. of tongue from the
- Job 19. 16. he gave me no answer
- Prov. 15. 1. soft a. turneth away
- Song 5. 6. he gave me no a.
- Mic. 3. 7. there is no a. of God
- Rom. 11. 4. what saith the a. of
- 2 Tim. 4. 16. at my first a. no man
- 1 Pet. 3. 15. ready to give an a. to
3. 21. the a. of a good conscience
- Job 40. 4. what shall I a. thee
- Ps. 102. 2. a. me speedily
143. 1. in thy faithfulness a. me
- Prov. 26. 4. 5. a. fool accord. to his
- Is. 14. 32. what shall one then a.
50. 2. I called was none to a.
58. 9. shalt call and Lord shall a.
66. 4. when I called none did a.

| | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| st careful to a. | ANT, Prov. 6. 6. and 30. 25. |
| 7. then shall a. | ANTICHRIST, 1 John 2. 18. 22. and 4 3. 2 |
| what thing ye shall a. I know | John 7. |
| litate not what | APART, Ps. 4 3. Zech. 12. 12. James 1. 21. |
| have somewhat | APOSTLE, minister sent by God, or Christ, infallibly to preach the gospel, & found churches, Rom. |
| ow how to a. | 1. 1. 1 Cor. 1. 1. and 12. 28. |
| halt call and I | Rom. 11. 13. I am a. of Gentiles |
| 13. 22. Ps. | 1 Cor. 9. 1. am not I a free apostle |
| Is. 65. 24. | 15. 9. not meet to be called an apostle |
| 3. Ezek. 14. | 2 Cor. 12. 12. signs of an apostle |
| cannot answer | Heb. 3. 1. consider the A. and |
| o. 5. | Mat. 10. 2. names of the 12 apostles |
| Is. 36. 21. and | Luke 11. 49. send prophets and apostles |
| o Lord but he | 1 Cor. 4. 9. God hath sent forth us apostles, 15. |
| thee in secret | 15. 9. I am least of the a. |
| se Lord and he | 2 Cor. 11. 13. such are false apostles |
| 23. rich ans. | Eph. 2. 20. built on founda- tion of apostles |
| that a. matter | 4. 11. gave some apostles some prophets |
| ce a. to face in | Rev. 2. 2. say they are a. and are |
| money a. all | |
| . to Jerusalem | |
| not <i>answering</i> | |

- Rev. 18. 20. holy apostles
and prophets, Eph. 3. 5.
21. 14. names of twelve a.
of the
Acts 1. 25. part of this
apostleship
Rom. 1. 5. received grace
and a.
1 Cor. 9. 2. seal of my a.
are ye
Gal. 2. 8. to a. of circumcision
- APPAREL**, Is. 63. 1. Zeph.
1. 8. 1 Tim. 2. 9. 1
Pet. 3. 3. James 2. 2.
- APPEAR**, Gen. 1. 9. Heb.
11. 3. Ex. 23. 15.
none shall appear before
me empty, 34. 20. Deut.
16. 16.
1 Sam. 2. 27. did I a. to
house of
2 Chr. 1. 7. did God a. to
Solomon
Ps. 42. 2. when shall I a.
before God
90. 16. let work a. to
servants
Is. 1. 12. when ye a. before
me who
66. 5. shall a. to your joy,
but
Mat. 6. 16. may a. to men to
fast
23. 27. a. beautiful out-
wardly
Luke 19. 11. kingdom of God
immediately a.
*Rom. 7. 13. sin that it might
appear*
- 2 Cor. 5. 10. we must all a.
before
Col. 3. 4. Christ shall a. ye
also a.
1 Tim. 4. 15. thy profiting
a. to all
Heb. 9. 24. to a. in presence
of God
9. 28. a. second time with-
out sin to
1 Pet. 5. 4. when chief shep.
shall a.
1 John 3. 2. not yet a. what
we shall
Tit. 2. 11. grace hath a. to
all men
Heb. 9. 26. he a. to put
away sin
1 Sam. 16. 7. man looks,—
appear
John 7. 24. judge not accord.
to a.
1 Thess. 5. 22. abstain from
all a.
1 Tim. 6. 14. till a. of our
Lord
2 Tim. 1. 10. manifest by a.
of J. C.
4. 1. Judge quick and dead
at his a. [a.
4. 8. all them that love his
Tit. 2. 13. look for glorious
a. of
1 Pet. 1. 7. unto praise at a.
of J.
- APPETITE**, Prov. 23. 2.
Is. 29. 8.
- APPLE** of eye, Deut. 32.
10. Ps. 17. 8.

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| Lam. 2. 18. | 1 Pet. 2. 8. whereunto they were a. |
| ng 2. 3. and | |
| 15. 11. Song | APPREHEND, take fast hold of, Phil. 3. 12. |
| 7. 8. | Acts 12. 4. 2 Cor. 11. 32. |
| to wisdom, | |
| o. 12. Prov. | APPROACH, come near to, marry |
| 22. 17. and | Lev. 18. 6. approach none near of kin, 20. 16. |
| Eccl. 7. 25. | Ps. 65. 4. whom thou causest to a. |
| 6. Hos. 7. 6. | Jer. 30. 21. engageth heart to a. |
| ien. 41. 34. | 1 Tim. 6. 16. to which none can a. |
| o them that | Is. 58. 2. delight in a. to God |
| ion will God. | Heb. 10. 25. as ye see the day a. |
| him portion | |
| a. unto you a | APPROVE, like, commend |
| e not appoint. | Ps. 49. 13. posterity a. their sayings |
| e days of my | Phil. 1. 10. may a. things excellent |
| use a. for all | Acts 2. 22. man approved of God |
| serve those a. | Rom. 14. 18. acceptable to God, a. |
| erve a. weeks | 16. 10. Apelles, a. in Christ |
| rod, and him | 1 Cor. 11. 19. are a. may be mani. |
| on is for an a. | 2 Tim. 2. 15. shew thyself a. to God |
| God has not | Rom. 2. 18. ap. things excellent |
| to men once | Lam. 3. 36. to subvert Lord a. not |

- 2 Cor. 6. 4. in all things a. our
- APT to teach, 1 Tim 3. 2.
2 Tim. 2. 24.
- ARE seven years, Gen. 41.
26, 27.
- 1 Cor. 1. 28. bring to nought that are
1. 30. of him are ye in Christ
8. 6. of whom are all things
- Heb. 2. 10. for and by whom are all
- Rev. 1. 19. write things that are
1. 20. a. angels ; a. seven ch.
- ARGUE, Job 6. 25. and
23. 4
- ARIGHT set not heart, Ps.
78. 8.
50. 23. ordereth conversa. aright
- Prov. 15. 2. useth know. a.
- Jer. 8. 6. they spake not a.
- ARISE for our help, Ps.
44. 26.
- 1 Chr. 22. 16. a. be doing, and L.
- Ps. 68. 1. let God a. and enemies
- Am. 7. 2. whom shall Jacob a. 5.
- Mic. 7. 8. when I fall I shall arise [with
Mal. 4. 2. Sun of righte. a.
- Ps. 112. 4. to upright
- Mat. 13. 21. persec because
- ARM of flesh with
Chr. 32. 8.
- Job 40. 9. hast thou like
- Ps. 44. 3. own a. did
89. 13. hast a mi strong
- Is. 33. 2. be thou th every
51. 5. a. shall ju my a.
51. 9. put on stre of Lord
52. 10. made bare arm
53. 1. a. of Lord r
John 12. 38.
62. 8. Lord hath sv a. of
63. 12. led them glorious arm
His arm, Ps. 98. 1.
10, 11. and 59. 1
17. 5. Ezek.
Zech. 11. 17.]
51.
- Stretched-out arm, E
Deut. 4. 34. and
and 7. 19. 11.
26. 8. 2 Chr.
Ps. 136. 12.]
5. and 32. 17. 21.
20. 33, 34.
Gen. 49. 24. arms made
Deut. 33. 27. und ever. arms

- 1 Pet. 4. 1. arm yourselves with
 Lake 11. 21. strong man a. keep.
- ARMIES** of living God, 1 Sam. 17. 26.
 Job 25. 3. any number of his armies
 Ps. 44. 9. goest not forth with our a.
 60. 10. and 108. 11.
 Song 6. 13. company of two armies
 Rev. 19. 14. army in heaven fol.
- ARMOUR** of light, Rom. 13. 12.
 2 Cor. 6. 7. by a. of righte.
 Eph. 6. 11. put on whole a. of God
- ARRAY**, in order of battle,
 2 Sam. 10. 9. Job. 6. 4. Jer. 50. 14.
 Array, to clothe, Esth. 6. 9.
 Job. 40. 10. Jer. 43. 12. Mat. 6. 29. 1 Tim. 2. 9. Rev. 7. 13. and 17. 4. and 19. 8.
- ARROGANCY**, presumptuous self-conceit, 1 Sam. 2. 3. Prov. 8. 13. Is. 13. 11.
- ARROWS** of the Almighty, Job 6. 4.
 Deut. 32. 23. I will spend *my a.*
- Ps. 38. 2. thine a. stick fast in me
 45. 5. thine a. are sharp in heart
 Lam. 3. 12. set me as a mark for arrows
 2 Kin. 13. 17. a. of Lord's deliver.
 Ps. 91. 5. nor for a. that flieth by
- ASCEND** into hill of Lord, Ps. 24. 3.
 139. 8. If I a. to heaven, Rom. 10. 6.
 John 20. 17. I ascend to my Father and [high
 Ps. 68. 18. hast ascended on
 Prov. 30. 4. who hath a. into heaven
 John 3. 13. no man hath a. up to
 Eph. 4. 8. when he a. up on high
 Rev. 8. 4. smoke of incense a. 11. 12. a. up to heaven in a cloud
 Gen. 28. 12. angels ascending and descending, on Son of man, John 1. 51.
- ASCRIBE** greatness to God, Deut. 32. 3.
 Job 36. 3. I'll a. righteousness to
 Ps. 68. 34. a. strength to God
- ASHAMED** and blush to, Ezra 9. 6.
 Gen. 2. 25. and wife naked not a.

- Ezek. 16. 61. rememb. ways and be a.
- Mark 8. 38. shall be ashamed of me and
- Rom. 1. 16. I am not a. of gospel
5. 5. hope maketh not a. because
6. 21. whereof ye are now ashamed
- Not be ashamed, Ps. 25. 3. and 119. 6. 80. Is. 49. 23. Rom. 9. 33. 2 Tim. 2. 15.
- ASHES, Gen. 18. 27. Job 2. 8. and 13. 12. and 30. 19. and 42. 6. Ps. 102. 9. Is. 44. 20. and 61. 3. Jer. 6. 26. Ezek. 28. 18. Mal. 4. 3.
- ASK the way to Zion, Jer. 50. 5.
- Is. 65. 1. sought of—asked not for
- Jer. 6. 16. ask for good old paths
- Mat. 7. 7. ask and it shall be given
7. 11. good things to—ask him
20. 22. know not what ye ask
- Luke 12. 48. of him they will ask
- John 14. 13, 14. whatsoever ye ask in my name, and 15. 16. and 16. 23. 16. 24. ask and ye'll receive—a.
- Eph. 3. 20. above all we can ask or
- Jam. 1. 5. wisdom let him ask of
1. 6. let him ask in faith, not
4. 2, 3. a. not; a. receive; a. amiss
- 1 John 3. 22. whatsoever we ask
5. 14, 15. ask according to his
- ASLEEP, 1 Cor. 15. 6. 1 Thess. 4. 15.
- ASP, poisonous serpent, Deut. 32. 33. Job 20. 14. Is. 11. 8. Rom. 3. 13.
- ASS knows his master's crib, Is. 1. 3.
- Job 11. 12. man born as ass's colt
- Zech. 9. 9. riding upon an ass, Mat. 21. 5. John 12. 15.
- ASSEMBLY of wicked, Ps. 22. 16.
89. 7. God feared in a. of his
- Heb. 12. 23. general a. of first-born
- Eccl. 12. 11. fastened by master a.
- Is. 4. 5. create on her a. a cloud
- Heb. 10. 25. forsake not assemb.

- ASSURANCE**, firm persuasion
 a. 32. 17. effect of righteous.
 a.
 Col. 2. 2. riches of full a. of under.
 Thess. 1. 5. gos. came in much a.
 Heb. 6. 11. to full a. of hope to
 10. 22. in full assurance of faith
 John 3. 19. assure our hearts
- ASTRAY**, Ps. 119. 176.
 Is. 53. 6. Mat. 18. 12.
 Luke 15. 4. 1 Pet. 2. 25.
- ASSUAGE**, Gen. 8. 1. Job 16. 5, 6.
- ATHIRST** sore, and called, Judg. 15. 18.
 Lev. 21. 6. Give to him a. of foun.
 22. 17. him that is a. come take
- ATONEMENT**, pacifying satisfaction for sin, Lev. 17. 11. and 23. 27, 28. and 25. 9. Exod. 30. 16. Num. 8. 19. 28. 30. and 28. 22.
- ATTAIN** to wise counsels, Prov. 1. 5.
 Ps. 139. 6. high, I cannot attain to
- Ezek. 46. 7. accord. as hand shall a.
 Phil. 3. 12, 13. attain to resurrection of dead; not already attained
- ATTEND** to my cry, Ps. 55. 2. and 61. 1. 66. 19. and 86. 6. and 142. 6.
 Prov. 4. 1. a. to know understand.
 4. 20. a. to my words, 7. 24.
 5. 1. a. to my wisdom, bow ear
 Acts 16. 14. she attended to —spoken
 Attendance, 1 Kings 10. 5. 1 Tim. 4. 13. Heb. 7. 13. Rom. 13. 6.
 Attentive, 2 Chr. 6. 40. and 7. 15. Neh. 1. 6. and 8. 3. Ps. 130. 2. Luke 19. 48.
- AVAILETH**, Esth. 5. 13. Gal. 5. 6. and 6. 15. James 5. 16.
- AVENGE** not, nor, Lev. 19. 18.
 26. 25. shall a. quarrel of coven.
 Deut. 32. 43. he'll a. blood of servant
 Is. 1. 24. I'll a. me of my enemies
 Luke 18. 7. shall not God a. his
 18. 8. he will a. them speedily

- Rom. 12. 19. a. not yourselves
- Rev. 6. 10. dost thou not a. our
- Jer 5. 9. 29. shall not my soul be avenged on such a nation, 9. 9.
- Rev. 18. 20. God has a. you on her
- Avenger, Num. 35. 12. Ps. 8. 2. and 44. 16. 1 Thess. 4. 6.
- 2 Sam. 22. 48. God avengeth me
- Judg. 5. 2. Praise Lord for a. Israel
- AVOUCHE**D, Deut. 26. 17, 18.
- AVOID** it, pass not by it, Prov. 4. 15.
- Rom. 16. 17. cause divisions, a.
- Tit. 3. 9. avoid foolish questions
- AUTHOR** of confusion, 1 Cor. 14. 33.
- Heb. 5. 9. a. of eternal salvation
12. 2. Jesus a. and finisher of
- AUTHORITY**, power to govern
- Mat. 7. 29. taught as one having a.
- John 5. 27. given him a. judgm.*
- 1 Cor. 15. 24. down all autho. and
- 1 Tim. 2. 2. prayer for all in au.
- Tit. 2. 15. rebuke with all autho.
- 1 Peter 3. 22. angels and a. subject
- Rev. 13. 2. dragon gave him au.
- AWAKE** for thee, Job 8. 6.
- Ps. 35. 23. awake to my judgment
139. 18. when I a. I am still
- Rom. 13. 11. high time to a. out
- 1 Cor. 15. 34. awake to righteousness
- Eph. 5. 14. a. thou that sleepest
- Ps. 78. 65. Lord a. out of sleep
73. 20. when thou a. shalt desp.
- AWE**, stand in awe, sin not, Ps. 4. 4.
33. 8. would stand in awe of him
119. 161. heart stands in awe of
- AXE**, Deut. 19. 5. 1 Kings 6. 7. 2 Kings 6. 5.
- Is. 10. 15. Jer. 51. 20.
- Axes, 2 Sam. 12. 31. Ps. 74. 5, 6. Jer. 46. 22.

B

BAAL, lord, and idol

BAALZEBUB, the master of lies

BABE leaped in womb, Luke 1. 41.

Heb. 5. 13. unskilful in word is a babe

Ps. 8. 2. out of mouth of b. 17. 14. rest of substance to babes

Is. 3. 4. babes shall rule over them

1 Cor. 3. 1. as unto babes in Christ

1 Pet. 2. 2. as new-born b. desire

BABBLER, Eccl. 10. 11. Acts 17. 18.

1 Tim. 6. 20. avoid vain babbling, 2 Tim. 2. 16. Prov. 23. 29.

BACK to go from Samuel, 1 Sam. 10. 9.

1 Kings 14. 9. cast me behind back

Ps. 129. 3. ploughers plough. on b.

Prov. 26. 3. rod for fool's b.

Is. 38. 17. castest sins beh. thy b.

50. 6. gave my back to smiters

Jer. 2. 27. turned the back, 32. 33.

Jer. 18. 17. I'll shew them b. not

Neh. 9. 26. cast law behind backs

Exod. 33. 23. shall see my b. parts

Ps. 19. 13. keep back thy servant

53. 6. when God brings back

Hos. 4. 16. Is. slideth b. as backs.

Acts 20. 20. kept b. nothing profit.

Backbiters, haters of God, Rom. 1. 30.

Ps. 15. 3. backbit. not with tongue

Prov. 25. 23. backbiting tongue

2 Cor. 12. 20. strifes, backbitings [14

Backslider in heart, Prov. 14 Jer. 2. 19. thy backsliding

reprove 3. 6. 12. return thou back-

sliding Israel, 6. 8. 11. 14. 22. and 31. 22. and

49. 4. 5. 6. backslidings are in-

creased 8. 5. slidden back by per-

petual b. 14. 7. b. are many, we

sinned Hos. 11. 7. people are bent

to b. 14. 4. I will heal their b.

love Gen. 9. 23. went b. and

covered

Is. 1. 4. they are gone away
back

59. 14. judgm. is turned
away b.

John 18. 6. went b. and fell
to

BAG, sack or pouch, Deut.

25. 13. Job 14. 17.

Prov. 16. 11. Mic. 6.

11. Hag. 1. 6. Luke

12. 33.

BALD, 2 Kings 2. 23. Jer.

16. 6. and 48. 37.

Ezek. 27. 31. Mic. 1.

16.

Baldness, Lev. 21. 5. Deut.

14. 1. Is. 3. 24. and

15. 2. and 22. 12. Ezek.

7. 18.

BALANCE, Job 31. 6. and

6. 2. Ps. 62. 9. Is.

40. 12. 15. and 46. 6.

Dan. 5. 27.

Prov. 11. 1. false balance

abomination to the Lord,

20. 23.

16. 11. just weight and

bal. are

Hos. 12. 7. b. of deceit are

in hand

Mic. 6. 11. pure with wicked

bal.

BALM, Gen. 37. 25. and 43.

11.

Jer. 8. 22. is there no balm

in Gilead, 46. 11. and

51. 8. Ezek. 27. 17.

BANNER, Is. 13. 2. Ps.
20. 5.

Ps. 60. 4. b. to them that
fear thee

Song 2. 4. his b. over me
was love [b.

6. 4. terrible as army with

BAPTISM of water, Mat. 3.
11.

Baptism of John, Mat. 21.

25. Mark 11. 30. Luke

7. 29. and 12. 50. Acts

1. 22. and 19. 3. and 18.

25. and 19. 3, 4.

Baptism of repentance, Mark

1. 4. Acts. 13. 24. and

19. 4.

Baptism of suffering, Mat.

20. 22, 23. Mark 10.

38, 39. Luke 12. 50.

Rom. 6. 4. buried with him

by baptism, Col. 2. 12.

Eph. 4. 5. one faith, one

baptism

1 Pet. 3. 21. b. doth now

save us

Heb. 6. 2. doctrine of b.

BAPTIZE with water, with

the Holy Ghost, Mat.

3. 11. Mark 1. 8.

Luke 3. 16.

Acts 1. 5. John 1. 26. 28.

31. 33.

Mark 1. 4. John did b. in

wilderness

1. 5. were all b. of him, 8.

9. Jesus was baptized of

John, Mat. 3. 13, 14. 16.

Luke 3. 21.

- Mark 16. 16. believeth and is b.
 Luke 3. 7. come to be b. 12. 7. 29, 30. publicans b. lawyers
 John 4. 1. Jesus b. more disciples
 4. 2. tho' Jesus himself b.
 Acts 2. 38. repent and be b. every
 2. 41. received his word were b.
 8. 13. Simon believed and was b.
 10. 47. those should not be bap.
 10. 48. Peter com. them to be b.
 18. 8. believed and were bap.
 22. 16. arise and be bap. wash.
 Rom. 6. 3. as many as were baptized were b. into his death
 1 Cor. 1. 13. were ye b. in name
 1. 14. I baptize none—b. in own name, 15.
 10. 2. were all b. unto Moses
 12. 13. are all b. into one body
 15. 29. are b. for the dead
 Gal. 3. 27. as have been bap. into
 Mat. 28. 19. baptizing in name
 BARE you on eagles' wings, Ex. 19. 4.
- Is. 53. 12. he bare the sins of many
 Mat. 8. 17. himself bare our sick.
 1 Pet. 2. 24. b. our sins in his own
 BARN, Mat. 13. 30. Prov. 3. 10. Mat. 6. 26. Luke 12. 18. 24.
 BARNABAS, son of consolation
 BARREL of meal, 1 Kings 17. 14.
 BARREN, Gen. 11. 30. and 25. 21. and 29. 31. Judg. 13. 2. Luke 1. 7. Exod. 23. 26. nothing shall be barren
 1 Sam. 2. 5. bar. hath born seven
 Ps. 113. 9. barren women to keep
 Song 4. 2. none is b. among, 6. 6.
 Is. 54. 1. sing O b. Gal. 4. 27.
 Luke 23. 29. blessed are b. wombs
 2 Pet. 1. 8. neither b. nor unfruitful
 BASE in my own sight, 2 Sam. 6. 22.
 1 Cor. 1. 28. b. things of this world
 2 Cor. 10. 1. who in presence am b.

- Ezek. 29. 14, 15. b. of kingdoms
 Dan. 4. 17. set up basest of men
- BASTARD** not enter, Deut. 23. 2.
 Zech. 9. 6. b. shall dwell in Ashd.
 Heb. 12. 8. without chastisement b.
- BATTLE** not to strong, Eccl. 9. 11.
 Jer. 8. 6. as horse rusheth into b.
 Ps. 140. 7. cover. head in day of b.
- BEAM** out of timber, Hab. 2. 11.
 Mat. 7. 3. considerest not b. in
 Song 1. 17. b. of our house are
- BEAR**, Gen. 49. 15. Deut. 1. 9. 31. Prov. 9. 12. and 30. 21. Lam. 3. 27.
 Gen. 4. 13. greater than I can b.
 Num. 11. 14. not able to b. all this
 Ps. 75. 3. I b. up the pillars of it
 91. 12. b. thee up in their hands
 Prov. 18. 14. spirit who can bear
 Amos 7. 10. land not able to bear
- Mic. 7. 9. I'll b. indignation of L.
 Luke 14. 27. whoso doth not b. his
 18. 7. though he b. long with
 John 16. 12. ye cannot b. them
 Rom. 15. 1. strong b. infirmity of
 1 Cor. 3. 2. hitherto not able to b.
 10. 13. that may be able to b. it
 Gal. 6. 2. b. one another's burdens
 6. 5. every man b. his own
 17. I b. in my body marks
 Heb. 9. 28. offered to b. sins of
 Rev. 2. 2. canst not b. that are evil
 Bear fruit, Ezek. 17. 8. Hos. 9. 16. Joel 2. 22. Mat. 13. 23. Luke 13. 9. John 15. 2. 4. 8.
 Ps. 106. 4. favour thou bearest to
 Rom. 11. 18. b. not root but
 13. 4. b. not sword in vain
 1 Cor. 13. 7. charity b. all things
 Heb. 6. 8. b. thorns & briers
 Ps. 126. 6. bearing precious seed
 Rom. 2. 15. conscience b. witness, 9. 1.
 Heb. 13. 13. b. his reproach
- BEASTS**, animals without reason

- Gen. 1. 24, 25. and 3. 1.— for ministers, Rev. 4. 6, 7, 8, 9.—and 5. 6. 14. and 6. 1. 3. and 7. 11. and 14. 3. and 15. 7. and 19. 4.— for anti-christ, Dan. 7. 11. Rev. 11. 7. and 13. 1. 11. and 15. 2. and 16. 13. and 17. 8. 11. 4. and 19. 19. and 20. 10.
- Ps. 49. 12. like b. that perish, 20.
73. 22. I was a b. before thee
- Prov. 9. 2. wisdom killed her b.
- Dan. 7. 17. four b. are four kings
- I Cor. 15. 32. I fought with b. at
- BEAT, Prov. 23. 14. Is. 3. 15. Luke 12. 47, 48. I Cor. 9. 26.
- BEAUTY, Exod. 28. 2.
- I Chr. 16. 29. in b. of holiness, 2 Chr. 20. 21. Ps. 29. 2. and 96. 9. and 110. 3.
- Ps. 27. 4. to behold b. of the Lord
39. 11. makest his b. to consume
45. 11. king greatly desire thy b.
- Prov. 20. 29. b. of old men grey
31. 30. favour deceitful b. is vain
- Is. 3. 24. be burning instead of beauty
33. 17. see the king in his b. and
53. 2. no b. that should desire
61. 3. give them b. for ashes
- Zech. 11. 7. staves, one called beauty
- Beautify, Ps. 149. 4. Is. 60. 13.
- Beautiful, Eccl. 3. 11. Song 6. 4. and 7. 1. Is. 52. 1. 7. and 64. 11. Jer. 13. 20. Ezek. 16. 12, 13. Mat. 23. 27. Acts 3. 2. Rom. 10. 15.
- BED, set for him, 2 Kings 4. 10.
- Ps. 41. 3. make all his bed in sick.
- Song 3. 1. by night on b. I sought
- Is. 28. 20. b. is shorter than
- Heb. 13. 4. marriage-bed undefiled [b.
- Rev. 2. 22. I'll cast her on a
- Is. 57. 2. rest in their beds
- Amos 6. 4. lie on beds of ivory
- BEFORE, in sight, Gen. 20. 15. and 43. 14. Ex. 22. 9. I Kings 17. 1. and 18. 15. 2 Kings 3. 14.—time in place, Gen. 31. 2. Job 3. 24.—Josh. 8. 10. Luke 22. 47. 2 Chron. 13. 14.—indignity

2 Sam. 6. 21. John 1. 15. 27.
Phil. 3. 13. things which are
before

Col. 1. 17. he is before all
things and

BEG, Ps. 109. 10. and 37.
25. Prov. 20. 4. Lu.
16. 3. and 23. 52. John
9. 8.

Beggar, 1 Sam. 2. 8. Luke
16. 20. 22.

Beggarly elements, Gal. 4. 9.

BEGIN at my sanctuary,
Ez. 9. 6.

Exod. 12. 2. beginning of
months

Gen. 49. 3. b. of strength,
Deut. 21. 17.

Ps. 111. 10. fear of the L. is
b. of, Prov. 1. 7. and 9.
10.

Eccl. 7. 8. better is end than
b.

Mat. 24. 8. these are b. of
sorrows

Col. 1. 18. who is b. and
first-born

Heb. 7. 3. neither b. of days
nor

2 Pet. 2. 20. end worse than
b.

Rev. 1. 8. I am Alpha and
Omega, b. and ending,
21. 6. and 22. 13. 3. 14.
saith b. of creation of
God

BEGOTTEN drops of dew,
Job 38. 28.

Ps. 2. 7. this day have I b.
thee, Acts 13. 33. Heb.
1. 5, 6.

John 1. 14. only b. of Father,
18.

John 3. 16. sent his only b.
Son, 18.

1 Cor. 4. 15. have b. you
through gos.

Phile. 10. I have b. in my
bonds

1 Pet. 1. 3. b. us again to
lively

1 John 4. 9. sent only b. Son
—live

5. 1. loveth him that is be-
gotten

Rev. 1. 5. first b. from dead
and

BEGUILE, Col. 2. 4. 18.
Gen. 3. 13. 2 Cor. 11.
3. 2 Pet. 2. 14.

BEGUN to fall, Esth. 6. 13.
Gal. 3. 3. having begun in
spirit

Phil. 1. 6. hath b. a good
work in

BEHAVE myself wisely, Ps.
101. 2.

Ps. 131. 2. I b. myself as a
child

1 Tim. 3. 2. bishop of good
behav.

Tit. 2. 3. in b. as becometh
holin.

BEHELD not iniquity in
Jacob, Num. 23. 21.

- ake** 10. 18. I b. Satan fall like
an 1. 14. we b. his glory as glo.
ev. 11. 12. their enemies b. them
EHIND, Lev. 25. 51. Judg. 20. 40.
rod. 10. 26. not an hoof left b.
ch. 9. 26. cast law b. their backs
sa. 139. 5. beset me b. and before
. 38. 17. cast sins b. the back
Cor. 1. 7. ye come b. in no gift [b.
hil. 3. 13. forgetting things
ol. 1. 24. fill up that b. of suffer.
EHOLD with, Deut. 3. 27.
ob 19. 27. my eyes shall b. and
a. 11. 4. his eyes b. his eyelids
11. 7. countenance b. upright
17. 15. I'll b. thy face in right.
27. 4. desired to b. the beauty of
37. 37. b. the upright man
113. 6. humbles himself to b.
eccl. 11. 7. pleasant it is to b. sun
lab. 1. 13. of purer eyes than to b.
- Mat.** 18. 10. their angels b. face
John 17. 24. that may b. my glo.
19. 5. b. man. 14. 26. son, 27
1 Pet. 3. 2. b. your chaste conver.
Ps. 33. 13. Lord beholdeth all sons
James 1. 24. he b. himself and
Prov. 15. 3. beholding evil and
Ps. 119. 37. turn eyes from b. van.
Eccl. 5. 11. saving b. of them with
2 Cor. 3. 18. with open face b. as
Col. 2. 5. joyful and b. your orders
James 1. 23. like man b. natural
BEING, Ps. 104. 33. and 146. 2. Acts 17. 28.
BELIEVE, credit a testimony
Exod. 4. 1. Num. 14. 1. Deut. 1. 32. ye did not b. L. your
2 Chr. 20. 20. b. Lord b. his pro.
Is. 7. 9. If ye will not b. surely not
Mat. 9. 28. believe ye I am able
Mark 1. 15. repent and b. gospel

- Mark 9. 23. if thou canst b. all possible
 9. 24. Lord I b. help my unbelief
 11. 24. b. that ye receive them
 Lu. 8. 13. for a while b. and after
 24. 25. slow of heart to b. all
 John 1. 12. even to them that b.
 6. 29. ye b. on him whom he
 6. 69. we b. and are sure thou
 7. 39. they that b. should receive
 8. 24. if we b. not that we shall
 11. 42. may b. thou hast sent me
 12. 36. b. in the light while ye
 13. 19. may b. that I am he
 14. 1. ye b. in God, b. also in me
 17. 20. who shall b. thro' their
 20. 31. written that ye might b.
 Acts 8. 37. I b. Jesus C. is Son of
 13. 39. all that b. are justified
 16. 31. b. on L. J. and shalt be [b.
 Rom. 3. 22. on all them that
 10. 9. shalt b. in thine *heart*
- Rom. 10. 14. how shall they b. in him
 2 Cor. 4. 13. we b. and therefore
 Phil. 1. 29. not only to b. but suff.
 2 Thess. 2. 11. that they should b.
 1 Tim. 4. 10. especi. those that b.
 Heb. 10. 39. b. to saving of the
 11. 6. cometh to God must b.
 James 2. 19. devils also b. and
 1 Pet. 2. 7. to you who b. he pre.
 1 John 3. 23. command that we b.
 Believe not, Is. 7. 9. John 4. 48. and 8. 24. and 10. 26. and 12. 39. and 16. 9. 20. 25. Rom. 3. 3. 2 Cor. 4. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 13. 1 John 4. 1.
 Gen. 15. 6. b. in the Lord and be counted, Rom. 4. 3. Gal. 3. 6. James 2. 19.
 Ps. 27. 13. fainted unless I had b.
 116. 10. I b. therefore the sp. 2 Cor. 4. 13.
 119. 66. I b. thy commandm.
 Is. 53. 1. who hath b. our report. John 12. 38.
 Rom. 10. 16.
 Dan. 6. 23. because be b. in his God

- Jon.** 3. 5. people of Ninev. b. God
Mat. 8. 13. as thou hast b. so be it
 21. 32. publicans and harlots b.
John 4. 53. himself b. and whole
 7. 48. any of Pharisees b. on him
 17. 8. have b. thou didst send
 20. 29. blessed not seen—yet b.
Acts 4. 32. that b. were of one
 8. 13. Simon b. and was baptized
 11. 21. great numb. b. and turn.
 13. 12. deputy b.—astonished
 13. 48. ordained to eternal life b.
Rom. 4. 18. against hope b. in
 13. 11. sal. nearer than when b.
Eph. 1. 13. after ye b. ye were
1 Tim. 3. 16. G. b. on in the world
2 Tim. 1. 12. know whom I have b.
Psa. 78. 22. 32. believed not, 106. 24. Luke 24. 41.
Acts 9. 26. Rom. 10. 14. 2 Thess. 2. 12.
Heb. 3. 18. Jude 5.
Believers, Acts 5. 14. 1 Tim. 4. 12.
- Believest,** Luke 1. 20. John 1. 50. 11. 26. and 14. 10. James 2. 19.
Acts 8. 37. if thou b. with all thy
 26. 27. b. thou prophets—thou b.
Believeth, Job 15. 22. and 39. 24.
Prov. 14. 15. simple b. every word
Is. 28. 16. that b.—not make haste
Mark 9. 23. all things possi. to—b.
 16. 16. he that b. shall be saved, he that b. not shall be damned
John 3. 15, 16. b. on him shall not
 3. 18. he that b. is not condemned, he that b. not is condemned alr.
 3. 36. he that b. on Son hath ever. he that b. not shall not see life
 5. 24. b. on him that sent me
 6. 35. b. on me shall never thirst
 6. 40. seeth and b. has everlasting life, 47.
 7. 38. b. on me out of his belly
 11. 25. b. on me though he were
 11. 26. he that b. in me shall never [me
 12. 44. b. on me b. not on
 12. 46. b. on me shall not abide in

- John 14. 12. b. on me works that I do
- Acts 10. 43. b. in him—receive re.
- Rom. 1. 16. of G.—to every that b.
3. 26. justifier of him that b. in
4. 5. worketh not, but b. on him
9. 33. b. on him—not ashamed, 10. 11.
10. 4. end of law for right. to— b.
10. 10. with heart man b. to righte.
14. 2. one b. that he may eat all [not
- 1 Cor. 7. 12. to wife that b.
7. 13. husband that b. not
13. 7. charity b. all things
14. 24. come in one that b. not
- 2 Cor. 6. 15. he that b. with infi.
- 1 Tim. 5. 16. that b. have widows
- 1 Pet. 2. 6. b. on him shall not b.
- 1 John 5. 1. whoso b. that Jesus is
5. 5. overc. world, but he that b.
5. 10. he that b. on Son of God hath—b. not God hath made him liar because he b. not record.
- Mat. 21. 22. in prayer believing
- John 20. 27. be not faithless but b.*
- John 20. 31. that b. ye might have life
- Acts 16. 34. b. in God with all
24. 14. b. all things written
- Rom. 15. 13. all joy and peace in b.
- 1 Tim. 6. 2. have b. masters
- 1 Pet. 1. 8. yet b. ye rejoice, with
- 2 Thess. 2. 13. belief of the truth
- BELIAL**, devil, furious and obstinate in wickedness, Deut. 13. 13. Judg. 19. 22. and 20. 13. 1 Sam. 1. 16. and 2. 12. and 10. 27. and 25. 17. 25. and 30. 22. 2 Sam. 16. 7. and 20. 1. and 23. 6. 1 Kings 21. 10. 13. 2. Chr. 13. 7. 2 Cor. 6. 15.
- BELLOWS**, burn, Jer. 6. 29.
- On **BELLY** shalt go, Gen. 3. 14.
- Num. 5. 21. b. to swell and thigh
25. 8. thrust them through b.
- Job 3. 11. when I came out of belly
15. 2. fill his b. with east wind
15. 35. their b. prepareth deceit

- Job 20. 15. God cast them out of b.
 20. 20. not feel quietness in his b.
 Ps. 17. 14. whose b. thou fillest
 22. 10. my God from mother's b.
 44. 25. our b. cleaveth to the
 Prov. 20. 27. search inw. parts of b.
 Is. 46. 3. born by me from the b.
 Jon. 1. 17. in belly of the fish, Mat. 12. 40.
 2. 1. prayed out of the fish's b.
 2. 2. out of belly of hell cried I
 Hab. 3. 16. my b. trembled that I
 Luke 15. 16. fill his b. with husks
 John 7. 38. out of his b. shall flow
 Rom. 16. 18. serve their own belly
 I Cor. 6. 13. meats for b. and b. for
 Phil. 3. 19. whose God is their b.
 Rev. 10. 9. make thy belly bitter
 Tit. 1. 12. Cretians slow bellies
- BELONG**, Lev. 27. 24. Luke 23. 7.
 Gen. 40. 8. interpretations b. to
- Deut. 29. 29. secrets things b. to things revealed b. to us and chil.
 Ps. 47. 9. shields of earth b. to God
 68. 20. to God b. issues from
 Dan. 9. 9. to Lord b. mercies and
 Mark 9. 41. because ye b. to Christ
 Luke 19. 42. things that b. to thy
 I Cor. 7. 32. careth for things b. to
 Deut. 32. 35. to me b. vengeance, Ps. 94. 1. Heb. 10. 30.
 Ezra 10. 4. this matter belongs to
 Ps. 3. 8. salvation belongs to God
 62: 17. power b. to God
 12: b. mer.
 Dan. 9. 7. righteousness b. to thee
 9. 8. to us b. confusion of face
 Heb. 5. 14. strong meat b. to them
- BELOVED** — other hated,
 Deut. 21. 15.
 33. 12. b. of Lo. shall dwell in
 Neh. 13. 26. Solomon b. of his God
 Ps. 60. 5. thy b. may be delivered
 127. 2. Lord giveth his b. sleep

- Song 1. 14. my beloved, 2. 3.
 9. 16. 17. and 4. 16.
 and 5. 2. 6. 10. 16.
 and 6. 2, 3. and 7. 10.
 13. Is. 5. 1.
 5. 9. b. more than another
 beloved
 Dan. 9. 23. greatly b. 10,
 11. 19.
 Mat. 3. 17. my b. Son, 17. 5.
 Rom. 9. 25. b. which was
 not b.
 11. 28. b. for the Father's
 sake
 16. 8. Amphias b. in the
 Lord
 Eph. 1. 6. accepted in the
 beloved
 2 Pet. 3. 15. b. brother Paul
 Rev. 20. 9. compassed b.
 city
- BEMOAN, Jer. 15. 5. and
 16. 5. and 22. 10. and
 48. 17. and 31. 18.
- BEND bow, Ps. 11. 2. and
 64. 3. and 58. 7. and 7.
 12. and 37. 14. Lam. 2.
 4. and 3. 12. Is. 5. 28.
 Jer. 9. 3. b. their tongues
 like a
 Is. 60. 14. afflicted thee
 come b.
 Hos. 11. 7. people bent to
 backsl.
 Zech. 9. 13. I have bent
 Judah for
- BENEATH, Prov. 15. 24.
John 8. 23.
- BENEFACTORS, Luke
 22. 25.
- BENEFITS, Ps. 68. 19.
 loadeth us
 Ps. 103. 2. forget not all his
 benefits
 116. 12. to the L. for all
 his b.
- BENEVOLENCE, due, 1
 Cor. 7. 3.
- BEREAVE soul of good,
 Eccl. 4. 8.
 Jer. 15. 7. b. them of
 children, 18. 21. Gen.
 42. 36. and 43. 14.
 Ezek. 5. 17. and 36.
 12, 13, 14. Lam. 1. 20.
 Hos. 9. 12. and 13. 8
- BESEECH, God to b
 gracious, Mal. 1. 9.
 2 Cor. 5. 20. as tho' G
 did b. you
- BESET me behind and
 fore, Ps. 139. 5.
 Hos. 7. 2. own doings h
 b. them
 Heb. 12. 1. sin doth e
 b. us
- BESIDE, waters, Ps. :
 Isa. 32. 20.
 Song 1. 8. b. feed k
 shepherd
 Is. 56. 8. others b.
 gathered

- BESIDE SELF**, Mark 3. 21. Acts 26. 24. 2 Cor. 5. 13. Gal. 4. 11. lest b. labour in vain
1 John 3. 1. the Father hath [b.]
- BESOM**, of destruction, Is. 14. 23. **BETIMES**, 2 Chr. 36. 15. Job 8. 5. and 24. 5. Prov. 13. 24. Gen. 26. 31.
- BESOUGHT**, the Lord, Deut. 3. 23. 2 Sam. 12. 16. 1 Kings 13. 6. 2 Kings 13. 4. 2 Chr. 33. 12. Ezra 8. 23. 2 Cor. 12. 8. **BETRAY**, Mat. 24. 10. and 26. 21. Mark 13. 12. and 14. 18.
- BEST**, estate is vanity, Ps. 39. 5. **BETROTH**, Deut. 28. 30. Hos. 2. 19, 20.
- BEST**, 7. 4. b. of them as a brier
Luke 15. 22. bring forth b. robe
Cor. 12. 31. covet earnestly best
- BESTEAD**, hardly, Is. 8. 21. **BETTER**, than ten sons, 1 Sam. 1. 8. Ju. 8. 2. glean. b. than vint. 1 Kings 19. 4. I am not b. than [fear Prov. 15. 16. b. is little with 15. 17. b. is a dinner of herbs with 16. 8. b. is little with righteous. 16. 16. how much b. to get wisdom 17. 1. b. is a dry morsel with 27. 10. b. is a neighbour near Eccl. 4. 9. two are b. than one 4. 13. b. is a poor and wise child 6. 9. b. is sight of eyes than 7. 1. b. good name than precious 7. 2. b. to go into a house of mour.
- BESTOW**, a blessing, Ex. 32. 29. Luke 12. 17. room to b. my fruits
1 Cor. 12. 23. we b. more abund.
13. 3. b. all my goods to feed the
John 4. 38. bestowed no labour
1 Cor. 15. 10. his grace b. on me
2 Cor. 1. 11. gift b. on us by means
8. 1. grace of God b. on churches

- Eccl. 7. 3. b. is sorrow than laughter
 7. 5. b. to hear rebuke of the wise
 7. 8. b. is the patient than proud
 9. 16. b. is wisdom than strength
 9. 18. wisdom is b. than weapons
 Math. 6. 26. are ye much b. than [love
 Song 4. 10. how much b. thy
 Rom. 3. 9. are we b. than they
 I Cor. 9. 15. were b. for me to die
 11. 17. meet not for b. but worse
 Phil. 1. 23. with Christ is far b.
 2. 3. esteem others better than them
 Heb. 1. 4. made so much b. than
 6. 9. persuaded b. things of you
 7. 19. bringing in of a b. hope
 7. 22. I made sure of a b. testa.
 8. 6. mediator of a b. covenant established on b. promises
 Heb. 10. 34. a b. and enduring
 11. 16. desire a b. country
 11. 35. obtain a b. resurrection
 11. 40. provided some b. *thing*
- Heb. 12. 24. blood speaks b. than Abel
 I Pet. 2. 21. b. not to have known
 BETWEEN, thy seed and her, Gen. 3. 15.
 I Kings 3. 9. discern between good and
 18. 21. long halt b. two opinions
 Ezek. 22. 26. no difference b. holy and profane, 44-23. and 34. 17. Lev. 10. 10.
 Phil. 1. 23. a strait b. two having
 I Tim. 2. 5. one man b. God and
 BEWARE, of men, Mat. 10. 17.
 Mat. 7. 15. b. of false proph. 16. 6. b. of heaven of Pharisees, 11.
 Luke 12. 15. b. of covetous.
 Phil. 3. 2. b. of dogs, b. of evil workers, b. of the concision
 Col. 2. 8. b. lest any man spoil you
 BEYOND, and defraud, I Thess. 4. 6.
 BIBBER, Prov. 23. 20. Mat. 11. 19.
 BID, Mat. 22. 9. and 23. 3. Luke 14. 10. 24. 2 John 10. 11.

- in unbelief, Rom. 8. 15.
- ut. 24. 1. 3. Is. 40. 3. Jer. 3. 8. Mark 16. 6, 7.
- 3, Ps. 42. 7. Jon. 1. 17.
- et-influence, Job 1. 6.
- [would b. it as a 22. to bind his s at b. the sacrifice
- o b. their king in 1. b. them about ck b. up testimony e upbroken-hearted
- smitten us and he 29. first b. strong b. the tares in s thou b. on earth, b. him hand and id b. heavy burdens y b. Job 5. 18. Ps.
- BIRD, hasteth to snare, Prov. 7. 23. Ps. 124. 7. escaped as b. out of the Eccl. 10. 20. b. of air tell the mat. Is. 46. 11. ravenous b. from the Jer. 12. 9. heritage and speckled b. Birds, Gen. 15. 10. and 40. 17. Lev. 14. 4. 2 Sam. 21. 10. Ps. 104. 17. Eccl. 9. 12. Song 2. 12. Is. 31. 5. Jer. 5. 27. and 12. 4. 9. Mat. 8. 20.
- BIRTH, 2 Kings 19. 3. Eccl. 7. 1. Is. 66. 9. Gal. 4. 19. Ezek. 16. 3. Birth-day, Gen. 40. 20. Mat. 14. 6. Birthright, Gen. 25. 31, 32, 33. and 27. 36. and 43. 33. 1 Chr. 5. 1.
- BISHOP, 1 Tim. 3. 1, 2. Tit. 1. 7. 1 Pet. 2. 25. return to b. of souls Phil. 1. 1. with b. and deacons
- BITE, Num. 21. 6. 8, 9. Eccl. 10. 8. 11. Jer. 8. 17. Am. 9. 3. Hab. 2. 7. Prov. 23. 32. at last it b. like a ser. Mic. 3. 5. prophets b. with teeth

- Gal. 5. 15. if ye b. and devour one
- BITTER** made their lives,
Exod. 1. 14.
12. 8. with b. herbs eat it,
Num. 9. 11.
Deut. 32. 24. devoured with
b. des.
32. 32. grapes of gall clusters are b.
2 Kings 14. 26. affliction was bitter
Job 3. 20. why is life given to b.
13. 26. writes b. things against
Ps. 64. 3. their arrows even bitter
Prov. 27. 7. every b. thing is sweet
Eccl. 7. 26. women more b. than
Is. 5. 20. woe to put b. for sweet [that
Jer. 2. 19. evil thing that b.
Col. 3. 19. wives be not b. against
James 3. 14. have b. envying
Rev. 10. 9. shall make thy belly b.
Judg. 5. 23. curse bitterly inhabit.
Ruth 1. 20. Almighty dealt b. with
Is. 22. 4. I'll weep bitterly,
33. 7.
Ezek. 27. 30. shall cry b.
Zeph. 1. 14.
Hos. 12. 14. provoked him *most b.*
- Mat. 26. 75. wept b. Luke 22. 62.
Bitterness of soul, 1 Sam. 1. 10.
15. 32. b. of death is past
2 Sam. 2. 26. it will be b. in end
Pro. 14. 10. heart knows its own b.
Zech. 12. 10. in b. for first-born
Acts 8. 23. in gall of b. and bond
Rom. 3. 14. full of cursing and b.
Eph. 4. 31. let all b. be put away
Heb. 12. 15. root of b. springing
- BITTERN**, Is. 14. 23. and 34. 11.
- BLACK**, 1 Kings 18. 45.
Mat. 5. 36.
Song 1. 5. I am b. but comely, 6.
Blackness of darkness, Heb. 12. 18. Jude 13.
- BLAME**, Gen. 43. 9. and 44. 32. 2 Cor. 8. 20.
Eph. 1. 4.
Blamed, 2 Cor. 6. 3. Gal. 2. 11.
Blameless, Gen. 44. 10. Josh. 2. 17. Judg. 15. 3.
Mat. 12. 5. Phil. 3. 6.
1 Tim. 5. 7.
Luke 1. 6. the ordin. of the L. b.

- 1 Cor. 1. 8. be b. in the day of our
- Phil. 2. 15. b. harmless children of
- 1 Thess. 5. 23. be preserved blameless
- 1 Tim. 3. 2. bishop must be b. Tit. 1. 6, 7.
3. 10. office of a deacon found b.
- 2 Pet. 3. 14. without spot and b.
- BLASPHEME**, revile God, &c.
- Ps. 74. 10. enemy b. thy name
- Mark 3. 29. b. against H.G. not
- Acts 26. 11. compelled them to b.
- 1 Tim. 1. 20. might learn not to b.
- James 2. 7. do they not b. that
- Lev. 24. 11. son b. name of L. 16.
- 2 Kings 19. 6. servant b. me, Isa. 37. 6.
- Ps. 74. 18. foolish people have b.
- Is. 52. 5. my name continually is b.
- Rom. 2. 24. name of God is b. through
- 1 Tim. 6. 1. of G. doctrine not b.
- Tit. 2. 5. word of God be not b.
- Rev. 16. 9. 11. 21. b. God of heaven
- Lev. 24. 16. blasph. put to dead
- Ps. 44. 16. for voice of him that b.
- Mat. 9. 3. said this man b.
- Luke 12. 10. to him that b. against
- Blasphemer, 1 Tim. 1. 13.
- 2 Tim. 3. 2.
- Blasphemy, 2 Kings 19. 3.
- Is. 37. 3. Mat. 12. 31.
- Mark 7. 22. Col. 3. 8.
- Rev. 2. 9. and 13. 1. 6.
- BLAST**, Exod. 15. 8. 2
- Sam. 22. 16. 2 Kings 19. 7. Job 4. 9. Is. 25. 4.
- Blasting, Deut. 28. 22. 1 Kings 8. 37.
- BLEMISH** without, Ex. 12. 5. and 29. 1. Lev. 1. 3. 10. and 4. 23.
- Dan. 1. 4. children in whom no b.
- Eph. 5. 27. holy and without blemish
- 1 Pet. 1. 19. as a lamb without b.
- BLESS** him that b. thee, Gen. 12. 3.
22. 17. in blessing I will b. thee
32. 26. not let go except thou b.
- Exod. 23. 25. b. thy bread and
- Num. 6. 24. Lord b. thee and keep

- 1 Chr. 4. 10. O that thou
 b. me
 Ps. 5. 12. will bless the
 righteous
 28. 9. b. thine inheritance
 feed
 29. 11. will b. his people
 with
 67. 1. merciful to us and
 b. us
 115. 13. he will b. them
 that
 132. 15. I will abundantly
 b. her pro.
 Mat. 5. 44. b. them that
 curse you
 Rom. 12. 14. b. them that
 persecute
 Acts 3. 26. sent him to bless
 you in
 1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled
 we b.
 Bless the Lord, Deut. 8. 10.
 Judg. 5. 9. Ps. 16. 7.
 and 34. 1. and 103. 1.
 21, 22. and 104. 1. 35.
 and 26. 12.
 Bless thee God, Ps. 63. 4
 and 145. 2. 10.
 Gen. 1. 22. God blessed them
 and
 2. 3. God b. the seventh
 day
 Exod. 20. 11. God b. the
 sabbath
 Ps. 33. 12, 13. b. whose God
 is L.
 49. 18. while he lived he b.
 his soul
 Prov. 10. 7. memory of the
 just b.
 Mat. 13. 16. b. are your eyes
 for they see, Luke 10.
 23.
 24. 46. b. is that servant
 when his Lord cometh,
 Luke 12. 37, 38. 43.
 Mark 10. 16. up in arms and
 b.
 Luke 1. 28. 42. b. art thou
 among
 1. 48. generations shall
 call me b.
 23. 29. b. are the barren
 and
 Acts 20. 35. more b. to give
 than
 Rom. 1. 25. Creator b. for
 ever, 9. 5.
 2 Cor. 11. 31. Eph. 1. 3.
 1 Pet. 1. 3.
 1 Tim. 1. 11. glorious gospel
 of b.
 6. 15. b. only poten. John
 12. 13.
 Ps. 2. 12. b. are they that
 trust in
 33. 12. b. whose God is
 the Lord
 84. 4. they that dwell in
 thy
 106. 3. they that keep
 judgment
 119. 1, 2. undefi.—keep
 his test.
 Prov. 8. 32. they that keep
 my ways
 Is. 30. 18. that wait for him
 Mat. 5. 3. 11. are the poor
 in spirit—mourn—meek
 —hunger and thirst—
 merciful—pure in heart

| | |
|--------------|--------------------------------|
| persecuted | Ps. 40. 4. maketh the Lord |
| revile you, | his trust |
| 12. | 65. 4. whom thou choosest |
| at hear the | 84. 5. whose strength is in |
| | thee |
| e not seen | 94. 12. whom thou |
| | chasten. and |
| e iniquities | 112. 1. feareth the Lord |
| | delights |
| d to mar- | Prov. 8. 34. heareth me |
| | watching |
| ey do his | Is. 56. 2. doth this and son |
| | of man |
| is he that | Jer. 17. 7. trusteth in the |
| | Lord |
| ransgres. is | James 1. 12. endureth temp- |
| | tation |
| idereth the | Blessedness, Rom. 4. 6. 9. |
| | Gal. 4. 15. |
| waits and | Gen. 12. 2. thou shalt be a |
| | blessing |
| hall not be | 27. 35. taken away my |
| | bless. 36. |
| n name of | 28. 4. give thee blessing |
| | of Abraham |
| t. 9. Luke | Deut. 11. 26. set before you |
| | a blessing and a curse, |
| ads— doth | 30. 19. James 3. 9, 10. |
| cheth and | 23. 5. turned curse into |
| | blessing, Neh. 13. 2. |
| art in the | Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all |
| | b. |
| s the say- | Job 29. 13. b. of him ready to |
| | Ps. 3. 8. thy b. is upon thy |
| s the man | people |
| ot in the | 109. 17. delighted not in |
| ly | blessing |
| m the L. | 129. 8. b. of the Lord be |
| | upon |
| n him, 84. | Prov. 10. 22. b. of the Lord |
| | maketh |

- Is. 65. 8. destroy it not, a b. is in
 Joel 2. 14. leave a b. behind him
 1 Cor. 10. 16. cup of b. which we
 Gal. 3. 14. b. of Abraham might
 Blessings, Gen. 49. 25. Josh. 8. 34. Ps. 21. 3. Prov. 10. 6. and 28. 20. Mal. 2. 2. Eph. 1. 3.
- BLIND**, Ex. 4. 11. Lev. 21. 18.
 Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the blind
 Ps. 146. 8. openeth the eyes of blind
 Is. 42. 7. to open the blind eyes, 18.
 42. 19. who is b. but my servant
 43. 8. b. people that have eyes
 56. 10. his watchmen are blind
 Mat. 11. 5. b. receive sight, Luke 7. 22.
 23. 16. woe to you blind guides, 24.
 Luke 4. 18. recovery of sight to blind
 2 Pet. 1. 9. lacks these things is blind
 Rev. 3. 17. thou art b. and naked
 John 12. 40. blind. their eyes
 Rom. 11. 7. the rest were b.
 2 Cor. 3. 14. their minds were *blinded*
- 2 Cor. 4. 4. God of this world hath b.
 1 John 2. 11. darkness hath blinded
- BLOOD** of grapes, Gen. 49. 11.
 Job 16. 18. cover thou not my blood
 Ps. 9. 12. maketh inquisition for b.
 72. 14. precious their b. in his
 Is. 26. 21. earth shall disclose blood
 Ezek. 3. 18. his blood will I require
 9. 9. the land is full of blood
 16. 6. polluted in thy own blood
 Hos. 4. 2. break out blood toucheth b.
 Mic. 3. 10. build up Zion with b.
 Mat. 26. 28. blood of New Testament, Mark 14. 24. Luke 22. 20. 1 Cor. 11. 25.
 27. 8. field of b. Acts 1. 19.
 27. 25. his blood be on us and our children
 Luke 13. 1. whose b. Pilate mingled
 13. 44. sweat great drops of b. falling
 John 1. 13. born not of b. nor of
 6. 54. 56. and drinketh my b.

- my blood is drink
 f his side came b.
 . made of one b.
 ons
 ur b. be on your
 am pure from b.
 God purchased
 wn b.
 . through faith in
 fied by his blood.
 27. guilty of body
 of
 7. redemption
 h his blood even
 ness of sins, Col.
 peace through b.
 ss
 . this is the b. of
 .
 thout shedding of
 nto holiest by b.
 is
 ave not resisted
 .
 . of sprinkling -
 th
 . sprinkling of the
 ith precious blood
 ist
 . his b. cleanseth
 n
 me by water and
- Rev. 1. 5. washed us in his
 own b.
 6. 10. dost thou not avenge
 our b.
 7. 14. white in the b. of
 the Lamb
 8. 7. fire mingled with
 blood
 12. 11. overcame by the
 b. of the
 16. 6. given them b. to
 drink for
 17. 6. drunken with the b.
 of
 Blood guiltiness, Ps. 51. 14.
 Bloody, Ex. 4. 25, 26. Ps.
 5. 6. and 55. 23.
- BLOSSOM, man's red, Num.
 17. 5.
 Is. 5. 24. their b. go up as
 dust
 27. 6. Israel shall b. and
 bud
 35. 1. desert shall b. as the
 rose
 35. 2. it shall b. abundantly
 and
 Ezek. 7. 10. rod hath b. pride
 Hab. 3. 17. the fig-tree shall
 not b.
- BLOT, Job 31. 7. Prov. 9. 7.
 Exod. 32. 32, 33. b. out of
 thy book, Num. 5. 23.
 Ps. 69. 28. Rev. 3. 5.
 Blot out their name or re-
 membrance, Deut. 9. 14.
 and 25. 19, and 29. 20.
 2 Kings 14. 27. Ps.
 109. 13.

Blot out sin, transgression,
iniquity, Neh. 4. 5. Ps.
51. 1. 9. and 109. 14.
Is. 43. 25. and 44. 22.
Jer. 18. 23. Acts 3. 19.
Col. 2. 14. b. out the hand
writ. of

BLOW on my garden, Song
4. 16.
Hag. 1. 9. I did blow upon
it
John 3. 8. wind bloweth
where it

BLUSH to lift up my face,
Ezra 9. 6.
Jer. 6. 15. neither could they
b. 8. 12.

BOAST, Ps. 10. 3. and 34.
2. and 49. 6. and 52. 1.
Prov. 20. 14. and 25.
14. James 3. 5.
1 Kings 20. 11. b. as he that
puts
Ps. 44. 8. in God we b. all
the day
Prov. 27. 1. b. not of to-
morrow
Rom. 11. 18. b. not against
the
Eph. 2. 9. works lest any
should b.
Boasting, Acts 5. 36. Rom.
3. 27.
James 4. 16. b. all such re-
joicing
Rom. 1. 30. proud boasters,
2 Tim. 3. 2.

BODY of heaven, Ex. 24.
10.
Job 19. 26. worms destroy
this b.
Mat. 6. 22. b. full of light,
Luke 11. 34.
10. 28. that kill the b.
Luke 12. 4.
26. 26. this is my b. 1 Cor.
11. 24.
Rom. 6. 6. that b. of sin be
destr.
7. 4. dead to the law by
the b. of
7. 24. deliver me from this
b. of
8. 10. b. is dead because
of sin
8. 13. the spirit mortify
deeds of b.
8. 23. the redemption of
of our b.
1 Cor. 6. 13. b. is not for
fornication, but for the
Lord; and the Lord for
the b.
6. 18. that a man doth
without b.
6. 19. your b. is the temple
of the
7. 4. hath not pow. of her
own b.
9. 27. I keep under my b.
lest
10. 16. communion of the
b. of
11. 27. guilty of the b. and
blood
11. 29. not discerning the
Lord's b. 12. 14, 15, 16,
17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23.

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | own b. |
| 6. fellow-heirs of | Heb. 10. 22. b. washed with pure |
| 7. edifying the b. | Luke 3. 22. descended in bodily |
| 8. is the Saviour of | 2 Cor. 10. 10. his b. presence is |
| 9. shall change our | Col. 2. 9. dwelleth the ful. of G. b. |
| 10. he is head of the | 1 Tim. 4. 8. b. exercise profiteth |
| 11. putting off the b. of | BOLD as a lion, Prov. 28. 1. |
| 12. shadow of things— | 2 Cor. 10. 1. absent am b. toward |
| 13. neglecting of the b. | 11. 21. if any is b. I am b. also |
| 14. 23. spirit, soul, | Phile. 8. I be much b. in Christ |
| 15. a b. hast thou | Mark 15. 43. went boldly to Pilate |
| 16. to bridle the b. | Eph. 6. 19, 20. open my mouth b. |
| 17. sputed about the | Heb. 4. 16. come h. to |



- BOND of covenant, Ezek. 20. 37.
 Acts 8. 23. in gall and b. of iniquity
 Eph. 4. 3. unity of spirit in b. of
 1 Cor. 12. 13. bond and free, Gal. 3. 28.
 Eph. 6. 8. Col. 3. 11. Rev. 6. 15. and 13. 16. and 19. 18.
 Ps. 116. 16. hast loosed my bonds
 Job 12. 18. he looseth b. of kings
 Acts 20. 23. b. and afflictions abide
 23. 29. worthy of death or bonds
 26. 29. I am except in these b.
 Eph. 6. 20. an ambassador in bonds
 Phil. 1. 16. add affliction to my bonds
 Col. 4. 18. remember my b.
 2 Tim. 2. 9. trouble even unto b.
 Phile. 10. whom I have begotten in b.
 Heb. 10. 34. compassion in my bonds
 11. 36. trial of b. and imprisonment
 13. 3. remem. them that are in b.
 Exod. 13. 3. house of bondage, 20. 2. [b.
 1. 14. lives bitter with hard
 2. 23. sighed by reason of *the b.*
- Rom. 8. 15. again spi
 1 Cor. 7. 15. or siste in b.
 Gal. 4. 24. which ge to b.
 5. 1. entangled wi of b.
 Bond-woman, Gen. Gal. 4. 23. 30.
 BONE of my bone, a of my flesh, Gen and 29. 14. Ju 2. 2 Sam. 5. 19. 13. 1 Chr. Exod. 12. 46. not bre of it
 John 19. 36. b. of l be bro.
 Job 10. 11. fenced w b. and
 Ps. 51. 8. bones brok rejoice
 Eccl. 11. 5. how b. f womb
 Mat. 23. 27. full o men's b.
 His bones, Ps. 34. 20 5. 30. Job 2 Ezek. 32. 27. 12. 4.
 Ps. 6. 2. my bones ar
 22. 14. all my b. of joint
 31. 10. my b. are cor
 32. 3. my b. wa through
 35. 10. all my b. sl L. who
 38. 3. there is no my b.

3. my b. are burnt
in
; my b. cleave to my
a
- Gen. 5. 1. Esther
1.
12. 32. blot me out
hy b.
23. O that is print.
b.
35. adversary had
tt. a b.
7. volume of b. Heb.
7.
- tears are they not in
b.
16. in thy b. all my
nb.
- of life, Phil. 4. 3.
7. 3. 5. and 13. 8.
17. 8. and 20. 12.
and 21. 27. and 22.
- Eccl. 12. 12. Dan.
10. and 9. 2. John
25. 2 Tim. 4. 13.
7. 20. 12.
- IS, Lev. 23. 42, 43.
1. 8. 14.
- ER of garment, Mark
6.
- to trouble, man is,
5. 7.
- go astray as soon
b.
- this man was b.
5. 6.
- Ps. 87. 5. this and that man
—b. in
- Prov. 17. 17. brother is b.
for adversity [die
- Eccl. 3. 2. time to be b. and
- Is. 9. 6. unto us a child is b.
a Son
66. 8. shall a nation be b.
at once
- Jer. 15. 10. b. me a man of
strife
- Mat. 11. 11. among that are
b. of
26. 24. better I had not
been b.
- John 3. 4. be b. when he is old
3. 5. b. of water and of
spirit
3. 6. b. of flesh, is flesh
b. of spirit
- Rom. 9. 11. child. being not
yet b:
- 1 Cor. 15. 8. one b. out of
due time
- Gal. 4. 23. b. after flesh, 29.
- 1 Pet. 2. 2. as new b. babes
desire
- Job 14. 1. b. of a woman,
15. 14. and 25. 4. Mat.
11. 11. Luke 7. 28. b.
again, John 3. 3. 5. 7.
1 Pet. 1. 23.
- Born of God, John 1. 13. 1
John 3. 9. and 4. 7. and
5. 1. 4. 18.
- BORROW, Deut. 15. 6.
and 28. 12. Ex. 22. 14.
Neh. 5. 4. but ask for it,
Ex. 3. 22. and 11. 2.
and 12. 35.

- Ps. 37. 21. wicked b. and pays not
- Prov. 22. 7. b. is servant to the lend.
- Is. 24. 2. as with lend. so with b.
- Mat. 5. 42. from b. of thee turn not
- BOSOM, Exod. 4. 6. Gen. 16. 5.
- Num. 11. 12. carry them in bosom
- Deut. 13. 6. wife of b. 28. 54. 56.
- Ps. 35. 13. pray, return unto own b.
74. 11. pluck thy hand out of b.
- Prov. 5. 20. embrace b. of strang.
6. 27. take fire in his b. and not [14.
17. 23. gift out of b. 21.
19. 24. hides hands in his b. 26. 15.
- Eccl. 7. 9. anger rests in b. of fools
- Is. 40. 11. carry them in his bosom
65. 6, 7. recompence into their b. Ps. 79. 12. Jer. 32. 18.
- Mic. 7. 5. her that lieth in thy b.
- Luke 6. 38. men give into your b.
16. 23. carried into Abraham's b.
- John 1. 18. who is in b. of Father*
- John 13. 23. leaning on Jesus' bosom
- BOTH, Gen. 2. 25. and 3. 7. and 19. 36.
- Zech. 6. 13. of peace between b.
- Eph. 2. 14. our peace made b. one
2. 16. that might reconcile both
2. 18. we b. have access by
- BOTTLE, Gen. 21. 14, 15. 19.
- Ps. 56. 8. put my tears into thy b.
119. 83. I am like b. in the
- Jer. 13. 12. every b. filled with
- Job. 38. 37. b. of heaven
- Mat. 9. 17. new wine into old b.
- Mark 2. 22. new wine into new b.
- BOUGHT, Gen. 17. 12, 13. and 33. 19
- Deut. 32. 6. not father that b. thee [it
- Mat. 13. 46. sold all and b.
1. Cor. 6. 20. b. with price, 7. 23.
- 2 Pet. 2. 1. denying Lord that b.
- BOUND Isaac, Gen. 22. 9.
- Job 36. 8. if they be b. in fetters

- Ps. 107.** 10. being b. in affliction [of
Pr. 22. 15. foolish. b. in heart
Is. 61. 1. opening of the prison to b.
Mat. 16. 19. whatsoever ye bind on earth shall be b. in heaven, 18. 18.
Acts 20. 22. I go b. in the spirit
 21. 13. ready not to be b. only
Rom. 7. 2. wife is b. by law to her
1 Cor. 7. 27. are b. to a wife seek
2 Tim. 2. 9. word of God is not b.
Heb. 13. 3. in bonds as b. with
Is. 1. 6. closed nor b. up
Ezek. 30. 21. not b. up to be healed
 34. 4. nor have ye b. up broken
Hos. 13. 12. iniquity of Ephra. is b.
- BOUNTY,** **1 Kings 10.** 13.
2 Cor. 9. 5. **Prov. 22.**
 9. **Is. 32.** 5. bountiful
Ps. 13. 6. dealt b. with me,
 116. 7. and 119. 17. and
 142. 7.
2 Cor. 9. 6. sows b. shall reap b.
- BOW, in the clouds,** **Gen.**
 9. 13, 14. 16.
 49. 24. his b. abode in strength
- Josh. 24.** 12. not with sword nor b.
2 Sam. 1. 18. teach child. use of b.
Ps. 7. 12. he hath sent his b. and
 11. 2. lo wicked bend their bow
 44. 6. I'll not trust in my bow
 78. 57. aside like deceitful bow
Jer. 9. 3. bend tongue like b. for
Lam. 2. 4. bent his b. like enemy
 3. 12. bent his b. set me as mark
Hos. 1. 5. break the b. of Israel
 1. 7. will not save them by bow
 7. 16. turned like deceitful bow
1 Sam. 2. 4. **Ps. 37.** 15. b. and 64. 3. **Jer. 51.** 56.
Bow down thy ear, **2 Kings**
 19. 16. **Ps. 31.** 2. and 86. 1. **Prov. 22.** 17.
Job 31. 10. let others b. down
Ps. 95. 6. let us—and worship
Gen. 23. 12. Abraham b. down himself before the people, 27. 29.
Judges 7. 6. b. on their knees to
Ps. 38. 6. I am b. greatly I go
 44. 25. soul is b. to dust,
 42. 5.

- Ps. 145. 14. raiseth up all—
146. 8.
- Is. 2. 11. haughtiness of men
—17.
- BOWELS** did yearn, Gen.
43. 30.
1 Kings 3. 26. 2 Chron.
21. 15. 18.
- Ps. 71. 6. me out of the mo-
ther's b.
- Is. 63. 15. where sound of
thy b.
- Jer. 4. 19. my b. my b. I am
pained
31. 20. my b. are troubled
for him, Lam. 1. 20.
and 2. 11. Song 5. 4.
- Acts 1. 18. all his b. gushed
out
- 2 Cor. 6. 12. straitened in
own b.
- Phil. 1. 8. I long after you
in b. of
2. 1. if any comfort b. and
merc.
- Col. 3. 12. put on b. of mer.
- Philem. 7. b. of saints re-
freshed
12. my own b. to refr. my
b. in
- 1 John 3. 17. shuts up b. of
comp.
- BOWL**, Num. 7. 85. Eccl.
12. 6. Zech. 4. 2, 3.
and 9. 15. and 14. 20.
- BRAKE** the tables, Ex. 32.
19. and 34. 1. Deut. 9.
17. and 10. 2.
- Judges 7. 19. b. the pitchers
9. 53. b. his skull
16. 12. Samson b. the new
ropes
- 1 Sam. 4. 18. Eli b. his neck
and
- 1 Kings 19. 11. wind b. in
pieces
- 2 Kings 11. 18. b. Baal's
images, 10. 27.
18. 4. b. the brasen serpent
23. 14. b. images, 2 Chr.
31. 1.
- Job 29. 17. b. the jaws of
wicked
- Ps. 76. 3. b. he the arrows
105. 16. b. whole staff of
bread
107. 14. b. their bands
asunder
- Jer. 31. 32. my cov. they b.
Ezek. 17. 16.
- Dan. 2. 1. his sleep b. from
him
2. 34. stone b. them to
pieces, 45.
6. 24. b. all their bones to
pieces
- Mat. 14. 19. blessed, and b.
and gave, 15. 36. and 26.
26. Mark 6. 41. and 8.
6. and 14. 22. Luke 9.
16. and 22. 19. and 24.
30. 1 Cor. 11. 24.
- Mark 14. 3. b. box and
poured
- Brake down images—house,
altars of Baal, 2 Kings
10. 27. and 11. 18. 2
Chr. 14. 3. and 23. 17.
—b. wall of Jerusalem,

- 2 Kings 14. 13. & 25. 10.
 2 Chr. 25. 23. and 36.
 19. Jer. 39. 8. and 52.
 14. houses of Sodomit.
 high places, altars, altar
 of Bethel, 2 Kings 23.
 7, 8. 12. 15.
 Ps. 74. 13, 14. b. heads of
 dragons
- BRAMBLE**, Judges 9. 14.
 Luke 6. 44
- BRANCH** with cluster of
 grapes, Num. 13. 23. Is.
 17. 9. and 18. 5.
 Job 15. 32. his b. shall not be
 18. 16. his b. shall be cut
 off
 Ps. 80. 15. b. thou made
 strong for
 Prov. 11. 28. righteous flour.
 as a b.
 Is. 4. 2. b. of Lord be beau-
 tiful
 9. 14. cut off b. and root,
 19. 15.
 11. 1. b. shall grow out of
 his
 14. 19. cast out like abo-
 minable b.
 25. 5. b. of terrible be
 broken
 60. 21. b. of my planting,
 61. 3.
 Jer. 23. 5. to David a righte-
 ous b.
 33. 15. cause b. of righte-
 ous to
 Ezek. 8. 17. put b. to the
 nose
- Zech. 3. 8. bring my serv.
 the b.
 6. 12. man whose name is
 b.
 Mal. 4. 1. leave neith. root
 nor b.
 Mat. 24. 32. when b. is
 tender
 John 15. 2. every b. in me
 bears
 15. 4. as b. cannot bear
 fruit
 15. 6. cast forth as a b.
 with
 Lev. 23. 40. take b. of palm-
 trees, Neh. 8. 15. John
 12. 13.
 Job 15. 30. flame dry up his
 b.
 Ps. 80. 11. her b. to the
 river
 104. 12. sing among the b.
 Is. 16. 8. her b. stretched out
 17. 6. four or five in out-
 most b.
 18. 5. shall cut down b.
 27. 10.
 Jer. 11. 16. b. are broken,
 Ezek. 17. 6, 7. and 19.
 10. 14.
 Dan. 4. 14. new trees cut off
 his b.
 Hos. 14. 6. his b. shall
 spread
 Zech. 4. 12. be these two
 olive b.
 John 15. 5. I'm the vine, ye
 are b.
 Rom. 11. 16. root be holy so
 are b. [19.
 11. 17. b. be broken off,

- Rom. 11. 18. boast not agst. b.
 11. 21. spared not nat. b. 24.
- BRAND, Judges 15. 5. Zech. 3. 2.
- BRASS, Gen. 4. 22. Dan. 5. 4
 Num. 21. 9. I make serpent brass
 Deut. 8. 9. whose hills may. dig b.
 28. 23. heaven over head be b.
 Job 6. 12. is my strength of brass
 41. 27. esteems b. as rott. wood
 Ps. 107. 16. broken gates of brass
 Is. 48. 4. neck iron brow b.
 60. 17. for wood I'll bring brass
 Dan. 2. 32. belly and thighs of b.
 Zech. 6. 1. mountains of b.
 I Cor. 13. 1. become as sound. b.
 Rev. 1. 15. feet like fine b. 2. 18.
 Brasen, Num. 16. 39. 2 Kings 18. 4. and 25. 13. 2 Chron. 6. 13. Jer. 1. 18. and 15. 20. and 52. 20. Mark 7. 4.
- BRAWLER, I Tim. 3. 3. Tit. 3. 2. Prov. 21. 9. and 25. 24. b.
- BRAY, Job 6. 5. Pr 22.
- BREACH be upon
 Gen. 38. 29.
 Num. 14. 34. know n pro.
 Judg. 21. 15. Lord n in the
 2 Sam. 6. 8. Lord r on Uzzah. I
 13. 11. and 15. 1
 Job. 16. 14. breakest upon b.
 Ps. 106. 23. Moses s the b.
 Is. 30. 13. iniquity s as b.
 30. 26. in day Lor eth up b. of
 58. 12. repairer of
 Lam. 2. 13. b. is gr the sea
 Ps. 60. 2. heal b. the
- BREAD shall be fa
 49. 20.
 Exod. 16. 4. I'll rain hea.
 23. 25. he'll bless and
 Lev. 21. 6. b. of the they offer, 8.
 Num. 14. 9. they an us
 21. 5. soul loathe light b.
 Deut. 8. 3. not live only, Mat. 4. 4.
 4. 4.
 Ruth 1. 6. his people

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| . hired themselv. | Is. 58. 7. deal thy b. to the hungry |
| ke my b. and my | Lam. 4. 4. young children ask b. |
| b. 4. fed them | Ezek. 18. 7. given his b. to the |
| b. of governor gavest b. from | Hos. 2. 5. give me my b. and water |
| [b. nor seed begging in he give bread | 9. 4. sacrifices as b. of mourners |
| edest them with | Amos 4. 6. want of b. in all your |
| 've eaten ashes | Mal. 1. 7. offer polluted b. on my |
| . which strength. | Mat. 4. 3. these stones be made b. |
| satisfy her poor | 6. 11. day our daily b. Luke 11. 11. |
| b. eaten in secret | 7. 9. if his son ask b. give him a |
| of deceit is sweet | Mat. 15. 26. take the children's b. |
| eth of his bread | 16. 5. forgotten to take b. 11. 12. |
| poor | 26. 26. took b. and blessed it |
| he eats not the b. | Mark 8. 4. satisfy these with bread |
| nor yet b. to the | Luke 7. 33. neither eating b. nor |
| t thy b. upon the | 15. 17. servants have b. enough |
| ole stay of bread, | 24. 35. known in breaking of b. |
| ord give you b. | John 6. 32. gave you not that bread |
| . shall be given | 6. 33. b. of God is he that |
| oney for that is | 6. 34. ever give us this b. |
| ve seed to sower | 6. 35. b. of life, 48. true b. 32. |
| to | 6. 41. I am the b. which |

- John 6. 50. b. that comes down, 58.
 13. 18. that eateth b. with me
 Acts 2. 42. breaking of b. and in
 2. 46. break. b. from house
 20. 7. came together to break b.
 27. 35. took b. and gave thanks
 I Cor. 10. 16. b. we break is it not
 10. 17. being many are one b. partakers of that one bread
 11. 23. he was betrayed took b.
 11. 26. often as ye eat this b. 27.
 2 Cor. 9. 10. minister b. for your
 Deut. 16. 3. b. of affliction,
 I Kings 22. 27. 2 Chr. 18. 26. Is. 30. 20.
 Gen. 3. 19. b. will eat, 28. 20. Ps. 14. 4. and 127. 2. Prov. 25. 21. Eccl. 9. 7. Mark 7. 5. Luke 14. 15. I Cor. 11. 26. 2 Thess. 3. 12.
 I Sam. 2. 36. piece of b. Prov. 6. 26. and 28. 21. Jer. 37. 21. Ezek. 13. 19.
 Lev. 26. 26. break staff of b. Ps. 105. 16. Ezek. 4. 16. and 5. 16. and 14. 13.
 Gen. 19. 3. unleavened b. *Exod. 12. 8. 15. and 13. 6, 7. and 18. 20. Mark 14. 12. Luke 22. 7. Acts 12. 3. and 20. 6. I Cor. 5. 8.*
 BREAK, Gen. 19. 9. Ex. 34. 13.
 Ezra 9. 14. should we again break
 Ps. 2. 3. let us b. their bands asunder
 2. 9. shall b. them with a rod
 10. 15. b. thou the arm of the
 58. 6. b. their teeth in their
 89. 31. if they b. my statutes
 89. 34. my covenant I will not b.
 141. 5. smiting not b. my head
 Song 2. 17. till day b. and shadows, 4. 6.
 Is. 42. 3. bruised reed not b. Mat. 12. 20.
 58. 6. that ye b. every yoke
 Jer. 14. 21. b. not thy covenant
 15. 12. shall iron b. the northern [of
 33. 20. can b. my covenant
 Ezek. 4. 16. b. the staff of bread, 5. 16. and 14. 13. Ps. 105. 16.
 17. 15. shall he b. the covenant
 Hos. 1. 5. b. the bow of Israel, 2. 18.
 Zech. 11. 10. might b. my covenant

- ight b. the
 [least
 ie of these
 a to b. my

 ead which

 eak down,
 Ps. 74. 6.
 [er. 31. 28.
 os. 10. 2.
 b. forth,
 Jer. 1. 14.

 forth into
 3. and 49.
 1. and 55.
 thy sins by

 k out, Is.
 1. 2. Amos

 pieces, and
 72. 4. and
 5. 2. Jer.
 1. Dan. 2.
 . 23.
 b. through
 ere thieves

 our fallow
 10. 12.
 ie go—day

 at b. me

 me with

 f the Lord
- Ps. 46. 9. b. the bow and
 burns
 119. 20. my soul b. for the
 long.
 Prov. 25. 15. soft tongue b.
 the
 Eccl. 10. 8. whoso b. a hedge
 Jer. 19. 11. as one b. potter's
 vessel
 23. 29. like a hammer that
 breaks
 Hos. 13. 13. place of break-
 ing forth of children, 1
 Chron. 14. 11.
 Luke 24. 35. known by b.
 bread
 Acts 2. 42. b. of bread, 46.
 Rom. 2. 23. through b. law
 dishonour.
- BREASTS,** Gen. 49. 25.
 Job 3. 12.
 Job 21. 24. his b. are full of
 milk
 Ps. 22. 9. was upon my
 mother's b.
 Prov. 5. 19. let her b. satisfy
 thee
 Song 1. 13. night between
 my b.
 4 5. two b. like two roes,
 7 3.
 7 7. thy b. two clusters of
 grapes, 8.
 8 1. sucked the b. of my
 mother
 8 8. sister and she hath no
 breasts
 8 10. I am a wall and b.
 like
 Is. 28. 9. drawn from the b.

60. 16. suck the b. of kings, 49. 23.
66. 11. satisfied with b. of conso.
- Ezek. 16. 7. thy b. are fashioned
23. 3. there were their b. pressed
23. 8. bruised b. of her virginity
- Hos. 2. 2. from between her breasts
9. 14. miscarry. womb and dry b.
- Joel 2. 16. gath. those that suck b.
- Luke 23. 48. smote upon their b.
- Rev. 15. 6. their b. girded with
- Exod. 28. 4. breast-plate, Rev. 9. 9. 17.
- Is. 59. 17. right. as a breast-plate
- Eph. 6. 14. breast-plate of right.
- I Thess. 5. 8. breast-plate of faith
- BREATH of life, Gen. 2. 7. and 6. 17. and 7. 15. 22. Is. 2. 22. Hab. 2. 19.
- Job. 12. 10. in hand b. of all man.
17. 1. b. is corrupt, day extinct
19. 17. my b. is strange to wife
33. 4. b. of the Almighty gives
- Ps. 33. 6. made by b. of h mouth
104. 29. away their l they die
146. 4. b. goes forth h returns
150. 6. that hath b. prais the L.
- Eccl. 3. 19. they have a one b.
- Is. 2. 22. whose b. is in h nostrils
11. 4. with b. of lips sla wicked
42. 5. giveth b. to th people
- Lam. 4. 20. the b. of o nostrils
- Dan. 5. 23. in whose han thy breath is
- Acts 17. 25. life b. and s things
- Ps. 27. 12. breathe c cruelty
- Ezek. 37. 9. b. upon th slain
- John 20. 22. breathed them
- Acts 9. 1. breathing slaughter
- BRETHREN we be, 13. 8.
- Ps. 133. 1. for b. to together
- Mat. 23. 8. are ye all 7. 26.
- Mark 10. 29. left h
- Luke 18. 29.
- Acts 11. 29. send rel brethren

| | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| born among | Heb. 2. 17. made like to his b. |
| sin against the | Job. 6. 15. my b. have dealt deceit. |
| above 500 b. at | 19. 13. put my b. far from me |
| se b. brought in | Ps. 22. 22. thy name unto my b. |
| put the b. in | 69. 8. I am a stranger to my b. |
| eat the younger | 122. 8. for my b. and compan. |
| ashamed to call | Mat. 12. 48. who are my b. |
| unfeigned love | 25. 40. 45. least of these my b. |
| as b. be pitiful, | 28. 10. go tell my b. that they |
| 14. because we | John 20. 17. go to my b. and say |
| ly down our lives | Rom. 9. 3. from 'Christ for thy b. |
| neither doth re- | Gen. 27. 29. thy brethren, |
| separated from | 48. 22. and 49. 8. Deut. |
| Deut. 33. 16. | 15. 7. and 18. 15. I |
| lifted up above | Sam. 17. 18. Mat. 12. |
| or acknowledge | 47. Mark 3. 32. Luke |
| him be accept. | 8. 20. and 14. 12. and |
| honourable than | 22. 32. |
| ailed above his | Jer. 12. 6. thy b. have dealt treach. |
| fruitful among | Rev. 19. 10. I am of thy b. |
| id his b. believe | 22. 9. |
| judge between | 1 Kings 12. 24. your breth. |
| ren | 2 Chron. 30. 7. 9. and 35. 6. |
| | Neh. 4. 14. fight for your brethren |
| | Is. 66. 5. your b. that hated you |
| | Mat. 5. 47. if salute your b. only |

- Acts 3. 22. raise up of your
b. prophet like unto me,
7. 37. Deut. 18. 15.
- BRIBES**, 1 Sam. 8. 3.
Amos 5. 12.
1 Sam. 12. 3. have I received
any b.
Ps. 26. 10. right hand full of
bribes
Is. 33. 15. hands from hold-
ing b.
Job 15. 34. tabernacles of
bribery
- BRICK**, Gen. 11. 3. Exod.
1. 14. and 5. 7, 8. 14.
16. 18, 19. Is. 65. 3.
and 9. 10. 2 Sam. 12.
31. brick-kiln, Jer. 43.
9. Nah. 3. 14.
- BRIDE** bindsher ornaments,
Is. 49. 18.
Is. 61. 10. as a b. adorns
herself
Jer. 2. 32. can a b. forget
her att.
Joel 2. 16. b. go out of her
closet
John 3. 29. he that hath b.
is brid.
Rev. 21. 2. as a b. adorned
for hus.
21. 9. I'll shew thee the b.
the La.'s.
22. 17. Spirit and b. say
come
Mat. 9. 15. bride-chamber,
Mark 2. 19. Luke 5.
34
- BRIDEGROO**
16. John
Ps. 19. 5. as b.
of
Is. 61. 10. as
himself
62. 5. as th
over the
Jer. 7. 34. ceas
b.
16. 9. and 25
11. Rev.
Mat. 9. 15. as l
is with th
19, 20. L
Mat. 25. 1. w
meet the b.
- BRIDLE** for a
3.
Ps. 32. 9. mout
39. 1. keep
with a b.
Is. 37. 29. put
lips, 30. 28
28. Rev. 1
James 1. 26.
tongue
3. 2. able to
body
- BRIERS**, Jud
Is. 7. 23. 2
13. Heb.
7. 4
Is. 5. 6. come
thorns
9. 18. wicked
10. 17.
27. 4. set b.
battle

Is. 55. 13. instead of b. shall
come

Ezek. 2. 6. tho' b. and thorns
with

28. 24. no more pricking
b. to

BRIGHTNESS, 2 Sam. 22.

13. Ezek. 1. 4. 27, 28.

and 8. 2. and 28. 7. 17.

Job 31. 26. moon walking in
b.

Is. 62. 1. righteous. go forth
as b.

Ezek. 10. 4. court full of b.
Lord

Dan. 12. 3. wise shall shine
as the b.

Amos 5. 20. dark and no b.
in it

Hab. 3. 4. his b. was as the
light

Acts 26. 13. a light above b.
of the

2 Thess. 2. 8. Lord destroy
with b.

Heb. 1. 3. being the b. of
his glory

BRI **STONE**, Gen. 19.

24. Deut. 29. 23.

Job 18. 15. Ps. 11. 6.

Ezek. 38. 22. Luke 17.

29. Rev. 14. 10. 19. 20.

and 21. 8. Is. 30. 33.

and 34. 9.

NG a flood, Gen. 6. 17.

23-15 b. upon you all

the

1 Kings 8. 32. to b. his way
on own

Job 14. 4. who can bring a
clean thing

33. 30. to b. back his soul
from

Ps. 60. 9. who will b. me
into str.

68. 29. kings shall b. pre-
sents to, 72. 10. Is. 60.

9. and 66. 20. [to

72. 3. mountains b. peace

94. 23. b. on them their
own

Eccl. 11. 9. God will b. thee
into, 12. 14. Job. 14. 3.

and 30. 23.

Song 8. 2. b. thee to my
mother's

Is. 1. 13. b. no more vain
oblat.

43. 5. I'll b. thy seed from
east

43. 6. b. my sons from far,
60. 9.

46. 13. I b. near my right-
eousn.

66. 9. shall I b. to birth
and not

Hos. 2. 14. allure and b. into
wilderness

Zeph. 3. 5. every morning b.
his

Luke 2. 10. I b. you good
tidings

8. 14. b. no fruit to per-
fection

John 14. 26. b. all things to
remembrance

Acts 5. 28. intend to b. this
man's

- 1 Cor. 1. 28. to b. to nought things
 4. 5. b. to light hidden things of
 1 Thess. 4. 14. God will b. with him
 1 Pet. 3. 18. that he might b. us
 Gen. 1. 11. 20. 24. b. forth and, 3. 16.
 Mat. 1. 21. Job 39. 1. Ex. 3. 10.
 2 Kings 19. 3. there is not strength
 Job 15. 35. conceive mischief van.
 Ps. 37. 6. he shall b. forth thy
 92. 14. still b. fruit in old age
 Prov. 27. 1. what a day may bring
 Is. 41. 21. b. your strong reasons
 42. 1. b. judgment to the Gentiles, 4.
 59. 4. conceive mischief and b.
 66. 8. made to b. in one day
 Zeph. 2. 2. before the decree bring forth
 Mark 4. 20. b. fruit some thirty
 Luke 3. 8. fruits worthy of repentance
 8. 15. b. fruit with patience
 John 15. 2. that it may b. more
 Ps. 1. 3. b. forth fruit in its *season*
- Hos. 10. 1. b. forth fruit to himself
 Mat. 3. 10. b. not forth good fruit, 7. 19. and 12. 35.
 John 12. 24. if it die, it b. much
 James 1. 15. it b. sin b. death
- BROAD, Num. 16. 38, 39.
 Nah. 2. 4. Mat. 23. 5.
 Job 36. 16. out of strait into broad
 Ps. 119. 96. command. is exc. b.
 Is. 33. 21. Lord a place of b. riv.
 Mat. 7. 13. b. is the way to dest.
- BROKEN my covenant,
 Gen. 17. 14. Ps. 55. 20.
 Is. 24. 19. and 33. 8.
 and 36. 6. Jer. 11. 10.
 and 33. 21. Ezek. 44. 7.
 Ps. 34. 18. nigh to them of b. heart
 44. 19. sore b. us in place of dr.
 51. 8. bones which b. may rejoy.
 51. 17. b. spirit b. and contrite heart
 147. 3. heals the b. in heart
 Is. 61. 1. to bind up the b. hearted
 Jer. 2. 13. hewed out b. cisterns
 5. 5. altogether b. the yoke
 Dan. 2. 42. part. strong and part. b.

11. Ephraim is b. | Ps. 35. 14. my brother, Song
 idg. | 8. 1. Mat. 12. 50. and
 . 44. fall on stone | 18. 21. I Cor. 8. 13.
 l be b. | Ps. 50. 20. thy brother, Mat.
 35. scripture cannot | 5. 23, 24. and 18. 15.
 broken | Rom. 14. 10. 15.
 , Num. 13. 23. | Gen. 45. 4. your b. Rev.
 t. 2. 13. | 1. 9.
 7. drink of the b. in | Zech. 11. 14. brotherhood, I
 | Pet. 2. 17.
 17. b. of honey and | Amos 1. 9. rememb. not
 er | brotherly
 b. of defence shall | Rom. 12. 10. affectioned with
 | b.
 | I Thess. 4. 9. as touch b.
 | love ye
 [ER born for adv. | Heb. 13. 1. let b. love con-
 v. 17. 17. | tinue
 t. a brother offended | 2 Pet. 1. 7. to godliness b.
 arder to | kindness
 a friend sticks closer |
 t b. | BROUGHT in hitherto, 2
 t. nearer than b. afar | Sam. 7. 18.
 . trust not in b. for | Neh. 4. 15. God b. their
 y | counsel to
 21. b. shall deliver | 9. 33. just in all that is b.
 b. to death, Mark | on us
 12. Mic. 7. 2. | Ps. 45. 14. b. to the king in
 5. 11. any called b. | raiment
 orn. | 79. 8. we are b. very low
 fault. b. goes to law | 106. 43. b. low for their
 t b. | iniquity
 b. or sister is not in | 107. 39. b. low through
 dage | oppress.
 shall thy weak b. | 116. 6. I was b. low and
 ish | he helped me
 t. 3. 15. admonish | Is. 1. 2. nourished and b. up
 t as b. | child
 t. 9. let b. of low | Mat. 10. 18. b. before gover-
 ree rej. | nors, Mark 13. 9. Luke
 | 21. 12.

- 1 Cor: 6. 12. not be b. under
power
- Gal. 2. 4. false breth. un-
wares b.
- 1 Tim. 6. 7. b. nothing into
this
- Ps. 107. 12. b. down, Mat.
11. 23.
- Deut. 33. 14. b. forth, Ps.
18. 19. and 90. 2. Is.
66. 7. James 5. 18.
- BRUISE** head—heel, Gen.
3. 15.
- Is. 42. 3. b. reed not break,
Mat. 12. 20.
53. 5. he was b. for our
iniquities
53. 10. it pleased the Lord
to b.
- Rom. 16. 20. God of peace
b. Sat.
- Ezek. 23. 8. 21. b. breasts
teats
- BRUIT**, report, Jer. 10. 22.
Nah. 3. 19.
- BRUTISH** man knows not,
Ps. 92. 6.
94. 8. understand ye b.
among
- Prov. 30. 2. I am more b.
than
- Jer. 10. 14. every man b. in
his k. 51. 17.
- BUCKLER** to all that trust,
Ps. 18. 30.
18. 2. my b. and horn of
salvation
- Ps. 91. 4. his truth
thy b.
- Prov. 2. 7. b. to t
upright
- BUFFETED**, 2 Co
Mat. 26. 67. :
11. 1 Pet. 2. :
- BUILD** walls of Je
Ps. 51. 18.
102. 16. Lord sh
Zion
127. 1. except the
the
147. 2. Lord do
Jerusalem
- Eccl. 3. 3. time to b
- Mic. 3. 10. b. up 2
blood
- Acts 20. 32. able to b
- Job 22. 23. thou ret
be b.
- Ps. 89. 2. mercy sh
up for
- Mat. 7. 24. b. his l
a rock
- Eph. 2. 20. b. on fo
- Col. 2. 7. rooted a
in him
- Heb. 3. 4. he th
things is
- 1 Pet. 2. 5. b. up a
house
- Heb. 11. 10. b. and
God
- Ps. 118. 22. stone
refused, Mat.
Mark 12. 10.
17. Acts 4.
Pet. 2. 7.

| | |
|---|---|
| ster builder sed b. this | BULRUSHES, Ex. 2. 3. Is. 18. 2. and 58. 5. |
| y wise wo- to him b. | BULWARKS, Ps. 48. 13. Is. 26. 1. |
| s stories in town with another b. | BUNDLE, Gen. 42. 35. Acts 28. 3. 1 Sam. 25. 29. up in b. life with L. Song 1. 13. b. of myrrh is my well |
| d's building ave a b. of | Mat. 13. 30. bind tares in b. burn |
| the b. fitly | BURDEN, 2 Kings 5. 17. and 8. 9. |
| arna. not of | Exod. 18. 22. shall bear the b. with thee, Num. 11. 17. |
| ourselves in | Exod. 23. 5. ass lying under his b. |
| ed me, Ps. | Deut. 1. 12. how can I bear your b. |
| eat the flesh | 2 Sam. 15. 33. thou be a b. to me |
| e multitude | 19. 35. servant a b. to my Lord |
| lood of b. | 2 Kings 5. 17. two mules b. earth |
| of b. can't | 9. 25. Lord laid this b. on him |
| ullock with | 2 Chr. 35. 3. not be b. on shoulders |
| a b. accus- | Neh. 13. 19. shall be not b. brought in on the sab- bath-day, Jer. 17. 21. and 22. 24. 27. |
| d b. on thy | Job 7. 20. I am a b. to myself |
| he blood of | Ps. 38. 4. a b. too heavy for me |

- Ps. 55. 22. cast thy b. upon the Lord
 81. 6. his shoulder from burden
 Eccl. 12. 5. grasshopper shall be a b.
 Is. 9. 4. broken the yoke of his b.
 10. 27. his b. taken from thy
 30. 27. the b. thereof is heavy
 Zeph. 3. 18. reproach of it was a b.
 Mat. 11. 30. yoke is easy b. light
 20. 12. borne the b. and heat of
 Acts 15. 28. no greater b. than
 Gal. 6. 5. every man bear his own b.
 Rev. 2. 24. put on you no other b.
 Zech. 12. 3. all that b. themselves
 2 Cor. 12. 16. I did not b. you but
 5. 4. earnestly being burdened
 8. 13. others eased and you b.
 Is. 13. 1. burden threatening of heavy judgments, 14. 28. and 15. 1. and 17. 1. and 19. 1. and 21. 1. 11. and 22. 1. and 23. 1. Ezek. 12. 10. Nah. 1. 1. Hab. 1. 1. Zech. 9. 1. and 12. 1. Mal. 1. 1.
- Gen. 49. 14. burdens, Exc 1. 11. and 2. 11. and 4.
 Is. 58. 6. to undo the heavy burden
 Lam. 2. 14. seen for thy false b.
 Mat. 23. 4. bind heavy
 Luke 11. 46.
 Gal. 6. 2. bear one another's b.
 Zech. 12. 3. burdensome,
 Cor. 11. 9. and 12. 14. 1 Thess. 2. 6.
- BURY my dead out of, Ge 23. 4.
 49. 29. b. me with my father
 Ps. 79. 3. there was no to b.
 Mat. 8. 21. first go and my father
 8. 22. let dead b. the dead, Luke 9. 60.
 Rom. 6. 4. buried with him by baptism into death
 Col. 2. 12.
 1 Cor. 15. 4. he was b. and rose
 Gen. 23. 4. a possession of burying-place
 47. 30. b. me in the burying pl.
 Mark 14. 8. anoint my body to bury
 John 12. 7. against the death of my b.
 2 Chron. 26. 23. burial, Ac 8. 2.

- Eccl. 6. 3. that ye have no burial
 Is. 14. 20. not joined in burial
 Jer. 22. 19. b. with burial of an ass
 Mat. 26. 12. she did it for my burial
 BURN upon altar, Exod. 29. 13.
 18. 25. Lev. 1. 9. 15. and. 2. 2. and 3. 5. 11. 16. and 5. 12. and 6. 15. and 9. 17.
 Gen. 44. 18. thy anger burn against
 Deut. 32. 22. shall b. to low. hell
 Is. 27. 4. go through them and b. them
 Mal. 4. 1. day shall b. as an oven
 Luke 3. 17. chaff he'll b. unquen.
 24. 32. did not our heart b.
 1 Cor. 7. 9. to marry than to b.
 2 Cor. 11. 29. offended and I b. not
 Rev. 17. 16. eat her flesh and b.
 Exod. 3. 2. bush burned not consumed
 Deut. 9. 15. mount b. with fire
 Ps. 39. 3. I was musing the fire b.
 1 Cor. 3. 15. any man's work be b.
 13. 3. I give my body to be b.
 Heb. 6. 8. whose end is to be b.
 12. 18. not come to mount that b.
 Ps. 46. 9. burns the chariot in the
 83. 14. as fire burneth the wood
 97. 3. b. up his enemies round
 Is. 9. 18. wickedness b. as the fire
 Rev. 21. 8. lake which b. with fire
 Gen. 15. 17. burning lamp passed
 Jer. 20. 9. his word was as b. fire
 Hab. 3. 5. b. coals went forth at
 Luke 12. 35. loins girt and lamp b. [light
 John 5. 35. b. and a shin.
 Exod. 21. 25. b. for b. wound for
 Deut. 28. 22. smite with extreme b.
 29. 23. land brimstone salt burning
 Is. 3. 24. b. instead of beauty
 4. 4. the spirit of judgm. and b.
 Amos 4. 11. brand plucked out of b.
 Is. 33. 14. dwell with everlast. b.
 Gen. 8. 20. burnt-offerings,
 Deut. 12. 6. 1 Sam. 15. 22. Ps. 50. 8. Is. 1. 11. and 56. 7. Jer. 6. 20. and 7. 21, 22.

- Hos. 6. 6. knowl. of God than b.
- Mark 12. 33. more than all b. off.
- Heb. 10. 6. in b. for sin hadst no
- Ps. 74. 8. burnt up all the synago.
106. 18. flame b. up the wicked
- Is. 64. 11. our beautiful house is b.
- Mat. 22. 7. armies and b. their city
- 2 Pet. 3. 10. works therein be b.
- BURST** thy bands, Jer. 2. 20.
5. 5. broken yoke b. bands, 30. 8.
- Prov. 3. 10. presses b. out with
- Mark 2. 22. new wine doth b. the, Luke 5. 37. Job 32. 19.
- Acts 1. 18. b. asunder in midst
- BUSH** is not burnt, Ex. 3. 2, 3, 4. Acts 7. 35. Job 30. 47.
- Deut. 33. 16. good will dwelt in b.
- BUSHEL**, Mat. 5. 15. Luke 11. 33.
- BUSHY** and black, Song 5. 11.
- BUSINESS**, Gen. Rom. 16. 2.
- Ps. 107. 23. do b. i waters
- Prov. 22. 29. man in his b.
- Eccl. 5. 3. thro' m^o of b.
- Luke 2. 49. be ab father's b.
- Acts 6. 3. to appoi this b.
- Rom. 12. 11. not slo business
- 1 Thess. 4. 11. stud; own b.
- BUTTER** and milk 18. 8. Deut. Judg. 5. 25. 17. 29. Prov. 3 Job 20. 17. brooks o and b.
29. 6. washed m with b.
- Ps. 55. 21. words s^t than b.
- Is. 7. 15. b. and ho he eat, 22.
- BUY** the truth, Prov. Is. 55. 1. b. and eat, wine
- 1 Cor. 7. 30. they th^o tho'
- James 4. 13. b. and s get
- Rev. 3. 18. I counse gold
13. 17. no man m or sell

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| naught sayeth | Judg. 7. 13. c. tumbled into host |
| ith b. so with | 1 Kings 17. 12. have c. but handf. |
| at not b. rejoice | Jer. 7. 18. make c. to queen of |
| onsid. field and | 44. 19. make c. to worship her |
| sells all and b. | Hos. 7. 8. Ephraim is a cake not |
| no man b. their lise | CALAMITY at hand, Deut. 32. 35. |
| Mat. 13. 21. | Job. 6. 2. my c. laid in the balance |
| 25. Luke 17. | 30. 13. path set forward my c. |
| 1. 9. | Ps. 18. 18. prevent me in day of c. |
| ong all, Deut. | 57. 1. till the c. be over-past |
| Israel shall be | 141. 5. prayer shall be in their c. |
| make his house | Prov. 1. 26. I'll laugh at your c. |
| de me a b. of | 6. 15. his c. shall come suddenly |
| their song, by- | 17. 5. that is glad at c. shall not |
| akest us a by- | 19. 13. foolish son is c. of his |
| § | 24. 22. their c. shall rise suddenly |
| 5. 27. Rev. 18. | 27. 10. into br. house in day of c. |
| BEL, Gen. 4. | Jer. 18. 17. thy face in day of thy c. 46. 21. day of thy c. is come, 48. |
| Mat. 23. 35. | 16. and 49. 8. 32. |
| 4. and 12. 24. | Ezek. 35. 5. Obad. |
| 12. Jude 11. | 13. |
| 1. 18. 6. Judg. | |

CALDRON, 1 Sam. 2. 14.
Job 41. 20. Ezek. 11.
3. 7. 11. Mic. 3. 3. Jer.
52. 18.

CALEB and JOSHUA,
Num. 13. 30. and 14. 6.
and 24. 38. and 26. 65.
and 32. 12.

CALF, Gen. 18. 7. Job
21. 10. Ps. 29. 6. Is.
27. 10. Rev. 4. 7.

Exod. 32. 4. made a molten
calf, 20. Deut. 9. 16.
Neh. 9. 18. Ps. 106. 19.
Is. 11. 6. c. and young lion
together.

Jer. 34. 18. when cut c. in
twain

Hos. 8. 5. thy calf, O Samaria
8. 6. c. of Samaria shall be
Luke 15. 23. bring hither
fatted c.

15. 27. killed the fatted
calf, 30.

CALL them what he'd, Gen.
2. 19.

24. 57. we'll c. the damsel
and

30. 13. daughters shall c.
me

Deut. 4. 7. all that we c. on
him

4. 26. I c. heaven and
earth to witness, 30. 19.

1 Sam. 3. 6. here I am, for
didst c.

1 Kings 8. 52. in all they c.
to thee

1 Kings 17. 18. to c. 1
to remembrance

1 Chron. 16. 8. c. up
name

Job 5. 1. c. now if th
any

13. 22. c. thou a
ans. 14. 15.

27. 10. will he alwa
upon God

Ps. 4. 1. hear me whe
O God

14. 4. they c. not on
53. 4.

49. 11. c. their lanc
names

72. 17. all nations s
him

77. 6. I c. to rememl
song in

80. 18. we'll call o
name

86. 5. plent. in me
all that c.

145. 18. nigh to all t
upon

Prov. 31. 28. children
blessed

Is. 5. 20. woe to then
c. evil

22. 12. in day L. dic
weep.

55. 6. c. upon him
he is

58. 9. shalt thou c
I'll answer

65. 24. before they
answer

Jer. 25. 29. I'll c. for a
Joel 2. 32. remnant

L. shall

| | |
|----------------|---|
| eper c. upon | Heb. 2. 11. not ash. to c. them |
| ey shall call | James 5. 14. c. elders of the ch. |
| nations shall | 1 Pet. 1. 17. if ye c. on the father |
| i we call the | Call on the name of the Lord, |
| ame not to c. | Gen. 4. 26. and 12. 8. |
| out sinners to | and 13. 4. and 21. 33. |
| Mark 2. 17. | and 26. 25. 1 Kings |
| em that were | 18. 24. 2 Kings 5. 11. |
| nan father on | Ps. 116. 4. 13. 17. Joel |
| [me | 2. 32. Zeph. 3. 9. Acts |
| gen. shall c. | 2. 21. Rom. 10. 13. 1 |
| ye me Lord, | Cor. 1. 2. will c. unto, |
| linner c. not | or on the Lord. 1 Sam. |
| thy husband | 12. 17. 2 Sam. 22. 4. |
| me master | Ps. 18. 3. and 55. 16. |
| you not ser- | 86. 7. |
| any as Lord | Call upon me, Ps. 50. 15. |
| cleansed c. | and 91. 15. Prov. 1. 28. |
| that they c. | Jer. 29. 12. |
| l c. them my | Gen. 21. 17. angel God c. to Hag. |
| h in merc. to | 22. 11. angel of Lord c. to Abr. out of heaven, 15. |
| hall c. on him | Exod. 3. 4. God c. to him out of |
| c. God for a | 19. 3. L. c. to him out of mount |
| | Judg. 15. 18. athirst and c. on L. |
| | 2 Kings 8. 1. Lord c. a famine, Ps. 105. 16. |
| | 1 Ch. 4. 10. Jabesh c. on G. of Israel |
| | 21. 26. David c. on Lord and he |
| | Ps. 17. 6. have c. upon thee, 31. 17. |
| | 18. 6. in my dist. I c. upon the . |

- Ps. 79. 6. not c. on thy n.
 Jer. 10. 25.
 88. 9. I have c. daily upon thee [in
 118. 5. I c. upon the Lord
 Prov. 1. 24. I have c. ye refused
 Song 5. 6. I c. him but no answer
 Is. 41. 2. who c. him to his foot
 42. 6. I Lord c. thee in righteousness
 43. 1. I have c. thee by thy name
 43. 22. thou hast not c. upon me
 48. 1. c. by name of Isr.
 44. 5.
 48. 15. I have c. him, I br. him
 49. 1. L. c. me from the womb
 50. 2. when I c. was none to
 51. 2. I have c. him alone
 61. 3. be c. trees of righte.
 62. 4. be c. Hephzi-bah Beulah
 65. 12. when I c. ye did not answer, 66. 4. Jer.
 7. 13.
 Lam. 1. 19. I c. for my lovers but
 3. 55. I c. upon thy name
 Hos. 11. 1. I c. my son out of Egypt
 Am. 7. 4. L. c. to contend by fire
 Hag. 1. 11. I called for a *drought on*
- Mat. 20. 16. many c. fe chosen, 22. 14.
 Mark 14. 72. Peter called mind word
 Luke 15. 19. not worthy be c.
 John 1. 48. before that Phil called
 10. 35. if he c. them g. whom
 15. 15. I have called ye friends
 Acts 9. 41. when he had saints
 9. 21. destroy them that on this
 10. 23, 24. c. in—c. togther kin.
 11. 26. disciples were Christ.
 13. 2. for work whereto c. them
 15. 17. on whom my nan is c.
 19. 40. in danger to be in question, 23. 6. ar
 24. 13.
 20. 1. Paul c. to him tl disciple
 20. 17. c. elders, 28. 1 c. chief of
 Rom. 1. 1. c. to be apostl
 1 Cor. 1. 1.
 1. 6. c. of Jesus Christ, c. to be
 2. 17. thou that art c. Jew
 8. 28. the c. according his
 8. 30. predestinate, the he also c.

| | |
|----------------|---------------------------------|
| whom he c. | 1 Tim. 6. 12. whereto thou |
| iles | art c. |
| od faith. by | 1. 9. c. us with an holy |
| | calling |
| hem who are | Heb. 3. 13. while it is c. to- |
| | day |
| ny wise noble | 5. 4. c. of God as was |
| | Aaron |
| y man c. a | 5. 10. c. of God an high- |
| | priest |
| ath c. us to | 9. 15. they who are c. may |
| | rec. |
| ord hath c. | 11. 16. not ashamed to be |
| 18. c. uncir- | c. their |
| 21. 22. called | 11. 24. refusing to be c. |
| man wherein | the son of |
| neet to be c. | James 2. 7. wor. n. by wh. |
| | ye are c. |
| oved from c. | 1 Pet. 1. 15. as he that c. you |
| | is |
| ho c. me by | 2. 9. who c. you out of |
| | darkness |
| e been c. to | 2. 21. hereunto were ye |
| | called |
| o are c. un- | 5. 10. c. us to his eternal |
| | glory |
| n wherewith | 2 Pet. 1. 3. c. us to glory |
| | and virt. |
| . in one hope | John 3. 1. we should be c. |
| | sons of |
| which ye are | Jude 1. preserved in Christ |
| | Jesus |
| c. you unto | Rev. 17. 14. with him c. and |
| n | faith. |
| th not c. us | 19. 9. blessed are c. to |
| | marriage |
| bove all that | 2 Chr. 7. 14. c. by my name, |
| | Is. 43. 7. and 65. 1. Jer. |
| you by our | 7. 10, 11. 14. 30. and |
| | 25. 29. and 32. 34. and |
| | 34. 15. Amos 9. 12. |

- 1 Kings 8. 43. c. by thy name, 2 Chr. 6. 33. Is. 4. 1. and 43. 1. and 45. 4. and 63. 19. Jer. 14. 9. and 15. 16. Dan. 9. 18, 19.
 1 Kings 8. 43. to all that the stranger c. for, 2 Chr. 6. 33.
 Job 12. 4. who c. on God and he
 Ps. 42. 7. deep c. unto deep 147. 4. c. them all by their names, Is. 40. 26.
 Is. 59. 4. none c. for justice 64. 7. none c. upon thy name
 Hos. 7. 7. none among them c.
 Am. 5. 8. c. for water of sea, 9. 6.
 Luke 15. 6. c. together his fr. 9.
 John 10. 3. he c. his sheep by name
 Rom. 4. 17. c. those things which 9. 11. works but of him that c.
 Gal. 5. 8. persu. not of him c. you
 1 Thess. 5. 24. faithful is he that c.
 Rom. 11. 29. gifts and c. of God
 1 Cor. 1. 26. see your c. brethren 7. 20. abide in same c. called
 Eph. 1. 18. what is hope of *his c.*
- Eph. 4. 4. c. in one hope your c.
 Phil. 3. 14. prize of high of God
 1 Thess. 1. 11. count y wor. of c.
 2 Tim. 1. 9. c. with an h calling
 Heb. 3. 1. partake of heavly c.
 2 Pet. 1. 10. to make c. a elect.
 Is. 41. 4. c. the generati from
 Mat. 11. 16. setting and to fell.
 Mark 11. 21. Peter c. rememb.
 Acts 7. 59. stoned Steph c. upon 22. 16. wash away sins upon
 1 Pet. 3. 6. obeyed Abra c. him
 CALM, Ps. 107. 29. Jon 1. 11, 12. Mat. 8. 2 Mark 4. 39. Luke 24.
 CALVE, Cow, Job 21. 1 hinds, 39. 1.
 Ps. 29. 9. Jer. 14. 5.
 1 Kings 12. 28. two c. gold
 Hos. 14. 2. render c. of o lips
 Mic. 6. 6. come with c. year old
 Mal. 4. 2. grow up as c. the stall

| | |
|------------------|--|
| lood of goats | Deut. 23. 14. L. walks in midst of camp therefore shall the c. be holy |
| 8. 6. and 88. | Judges 13. 25. move in c. |
| 1. 18. and 9. | 2 Kings 19. 35. smote in c. of Assyrians |
| 10. 34. John | Heb. 13. 13. go to him with- out camp |
| and 8. 14. 42. | Rev. 20. 9. compassed the c. of sa. |
| 17. Rom. 5. | |
| 1. 5. 1 Tim. | |
| John 5. 6. | |
| 1 Kings 1. 10. | CAN we find such a one, Gen. 41. 38. |
| 1 Chr. 7. 1. 3. | Deut. 1. 12. how c. I alone bear |
| John 3. 13. | 32. 39. neither any can deliver |
| 1. 14. 51. 58. | 2 Sam. 7. 20. what c. David say |
| 1. | 2 Chr. 1. 10. who c. judge this |
| Num. 11. 20. | Est. 8. 6. how c. I endure to see |
| 14. Eccl. 5. | Job 8. 11. c. rush grow with- out |
| 1. 10. 4. | 22. 2. c. a man be profit- able to |
| 1 c. from the | 25. 4. how c. a man be justified |
| | 34. 29. quietness who can make |
| 24. 19. Lev. | Ps. 40. 5. more than c. be numb. |
| ment of c. hair, | 49. 7. none c. by any means red. |
| r for a c. to go | 78. 20. c. he gave bread also |
| ain at gnat | 89. 6. who c. be compared to |
| 32. 17. and | Eccl. 4. 11. c. one be warm alone |
| angel went | |
| s covered the | |
| they prophesy | |
| e quails fall by | |

- Is. 49. 15. c. a woman forget suck.
- Jer. 2. 32. c. a maid forget ornam.
- Ezek. 22. 14. c. thy heart endure
37. 3. c. these bones live
- Amos 3. 3. c. two walk together
- Mat. 12. 34. how c. ye speak good
19. 25. who then c. be saved
- Mark 2. 7. who c. forgive sins but
2. 19. c. children of bride-chamb.
3. 27. no man c. enter into strong
10. 38. can ye drink of my cup
- John 3. 4. how c. a man be born
3. 9. how c. these things be
5. 19. Son c. do nothing him. 30. [me
6. 44. no man c. come to
6. 60. hard saying who can hear
9. 4. night when no man c.
14. 5. how c. we know the way
15. 4. no more c. ye except ye
- 1 Cor. 12. 3. no man c. say that J.
- 2 Cor. 13. 8. c. do nothing against
- 1 Tim. 6. 7. we c. carry nothing
- Heb. 10. 11. c. away
- James 2. 14. c. him
- Rev. 3. 8. door a c. shut
- Gen. 32. 12. w^l be numbered
8. Hos. 1.
- Num. 23. 20. l reverse it
- Josh. 24. 19. y the Lord
- 1 Sam. 12. 21. c. profit
- 1 Kings 8. 27. heavens can: thee, 2 Chr.
- Ezra 9. 15. we before thee
- Job 9. 3. he c. one of
12. 14. he bre: be built
14. 5. app. bou c. pass
23. 8, 9. I c. behold
28. 15. it c. be gold
36. 18. great deliver
37. 5. which we hend
- Ps. 40. 5. they c. l up
77. 4. trouble: speak
93. 1. establish
139. 6. too high to it

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| grave c. praise | Luke 14. 26. c. be my disci. 27. 33. |
| c. see, c. under- | 16. 26. pass from hence to you c. |
| he c. deliver his | John 3. 3. c. see kingdom of God |
| pray to God that | 3. 5. he c. enter into kingdom |
| shortened that it c. | 7. 34. thither ye c. come, 36. and 8. 21, 22. and |
| n | 13. 33. and 8. 43. ye c. hear my word |
| shepherds c. under- | 10. 35. scripture c. be broken |
| ur heavy that it c. | 14. 17. whom world c. receive |
| I cannot hold my | 15. 4. branch c. bear fruit of itself |
| uncircum. they c. | 16. 12. ye c. bear them now |
| en | Acts 4. 20. we c. but speak things |
| ing words that c. | 5. 39. if of God we c. overthrow it |
| ighty man that c. | 27. 31. abide in ship ye c. be |
| . I do with you as | Rom. 8. 8. they in flesh c. please [be |
| ile figs that c. be | 8. 26. groanings which c. |
| host that c. be | 1 Cor. 7. 9. if they c. contain let |
| ered | 10. 21. ye c. drink cup of L. |
| hedged that I c. | 15. 50. flesh and blood c. inherit |
| t | 2 Cor. 12. 2. or out of body I c. tell |
| . ye c. serve God | Gal. 5. 17. ye c. do things ye would |
| ammon, Luke 16. | 2 Tim. 2. 13. he cannot deny himself |
| ood tree c. bring | |
| all men c. receive | |
| thinkest I c. now | |
| o | |
| himself he c. save, | |
| 15. 31. | |

- | | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Tit. 1. 2. God who can. lie hath pro. | Prov. 20. 2 is c. of |
| 2. 8. sound speech c. be condemned | 31. 18. 1 out by |
| Heb. 4. 15. high priest c. be touched | Mat. 5. 15. c. and |
| 9. 5. we c. now speak par- ticularly | Luke 8 Luke 11. 3 |
| 12. 27. things that c. be shaken | doth |
| 12. 28. kingdom that c. be moved | 15. 8. ligl house |
| James 1. 13. God cannot be tempted | Rev. 18. : shine 1 |
| 1 John 3. 9. he c. sin because born | Jer. 25. 22. 5. t neither |
| Exod. 33. 20. canst not see my face | Zeph. 1. 1: with c. |
| Deut. 28. 27. c. not be healed | Exod. 25. 3 |
| Job 11. 7. c. by searching find out | 34-35. 4. Nu 4. 10. |
| 11. 8. what c. thou do— c. know | Zech. 4. 2. gold |
| 22. 11. darkness that thou c. not | Mat. 5. 15. it give Luke 1 |
| Mat. 8. 2. wilt canst make me | Rev. 1. 20 church |
| Mark 9. 22. if a. do any thing have | 2. 5. I'll of |
| John 3. 8. c. not tell whence it | |
| 13. 36. thou a. not follow me | |
| CANDLE shall be put out, Job 18. 6. and 21. 17. | CANKER, James : |
| Prov. 24. 20. | CAPTAIN |
| 29. 3. when his c. shined on my | 14. 4. Josh. 5. 14, host I |
| Ps. 18. 28. Lord will light my c. | 2 Chr. 13. is our c |

| | |
|--------------|--|
| their salva- | Jer. 30. 3. bring again c. of my people |
| . 14. 14. & | Hos. 6. 11. returned c. of my people |
| and thy cap- | Zeph. 2. 7. turned away their c. |
| eful c. be | Rom. 7. 23. bringing me into c. to |
| hastens to | 2 Cor. 10. 5. bring into c. every |
| laughter of | Rev. 13. 10. lead into c. go into c. |
| where led | CARCASE, Mat. 24. 28. Luke 17. 37. |
| el shall be | CARE, Luke 10. 40. 1 Cor. 7. 21. |
| nc. by him | Mat. 13. 22. c. of this world choke, Mark 4. 19. Luke 8. 14. and 21. 34. |
| illy women | 1 Cor. 9. 9. doth God take c. for |
| ll turn thy | 12. 25. same c. one for another |
| l turned the | 2 Cor. 11. 28. c. of all the churches |
| orings back | 1 Tim. 3. 5. shall he take care of |
| c. captive, | 1 Pet. 5. 7. casting all your c. on |
| is strength | Ps. 142. 4. no man cared for my |
| back the c. | John 12. 6. not that he careth for |
| again the c. | Acts 18. 17. Gallio c. for none of |
| in our c. as | Mat. 22. 16. carest, Mark 4. 38. |
| for c. to c. | 1 Pet. 5. 7. for he careth for you |
| turn away | |

- Deut. 11. 12. land Lord thy
God c. [for
John 10. 13. hireling c. not
1 Cor. 7. 32, 33, 34. unmar-
ried c. for things of
Lord, married c. for
things of world
2 Kings 4. 13. been careful
for us
Jer. 17. 8. not be careful in
the
Dan. 3. 16. not c. to answer
thee
Luke 10. 41. art c. and
troubled
Phil. 4. 6. be c. for nothing
but in
4. 10. c. but lacked oppor-
tun.
Tit. 3. 8. be c. to maintain
good
Ezek. 12. 18, 19. carefulness,
1 Cor. 7. 32. 2 Cor. 7.
11.
Is. 32. 9. careless daughters,
10. 11.
- CARNAL** sold under sin,
Rom. 7. 14.
8. 7. c. mind is enmity
against
15. 27. minister to them in
carnal
1 Cor. 3. 1. not speak but as
to c.
3. 3. yet c. are ye not c.
and walk
9. 11. if we reap your c.
things
2 Cor. 10. 4. weapons are
not c.
- Heb. 7. 16. law of a c. c.
mand.
9. 10. c. ordinances
posed till
Rom. 8. 6. to be carn-
minded
- CARPENTER**, 2 Sam.
11. Is. 41. 7. Jer.
1. Zech. 1. 20.
Mat. 13. 55. carpent-
son, Mark 6. 3.
- CARRY** us not up her
Exod. 33. 15.
Num. 11. 12. carry them
thy
Eccl. 10. 20. bird of
shall c.
Is. 40. 11. c. lambs in
bosom
46. 4. c. and to hoar b
I'll c.
Luke 10. 4. c. neither f
nor
John 21. 18. c. thee w^t
thou
1 Tim. 6. 7. can c. n
out
Luke 16. 22. carri
angels into
Eph. 4. 14. c. abou
every
Heb. 13. 9. c. abo
divers
Rev. 17. 3. c. me
spirit, 21. 10.
- CART** is pressed f
2. 13.
Is. 5. 18. as with c

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| Ps. 144. | Mat. 15. 26. children's bread c. it to |
| hind, Neh. | 18. 30. c. him into prison till |
| n thee from burden on | 22. 13. c. him into outer darkness |
| st thy lot | 25. 30. c. the unprofitable servant |
| into the | Mark 11. 23. be thou c. into sea |
| y bread on | 12. 44. she c. in all, Luke 21. 4. |
| shall c. his | Luke 1. 29. she c. in mind what |
| c. all sins [thy | 12. 5. power to c. into hell |
| me behind them into | 12. 58. lest officer c. thee into |
| into den of | John 8. 7. let him first cast stone at |
| out of thy | Acts 16. 23. they cast them into |
| l their sins | Rev. 2. 10. devil shall cast them into |
| abominable | 2. 22. I will c. her into a bed |
| not c. her | 20. 3. c. him into bottom- less pit |
| down and fire, 7. 19. | Lev. 26. 44. I will not cast away |
| e cast into | 2 Sam. 1. 21. shield is vilely cast |
| it from—c. 8, 9. | Job 8. 20. God will not—a perfect |
| pearls bef. into a fur- | Ps. 2. 3. let us c. their cords 51. 11. c. me not away from thy |
| | Is. 41. 9. I'll not cast thee away |
| | Ezek. 18. 31. cast all your transgressions |

- Rom. 11. 1. G. c. his people,
2.
- Heb. 10. 35. cast not away
your
- 1 Cor. 9. 27. myself be a
cast-away
- 2 Chr. 25. 8. God has power
to c.
- Job 22. 29. men are-- then
lifting
- Ps. 37. 24. though he fall
shall not be
42. 5. why art thou—
and 43. 5.
102. 10. lifted me up and
—again
- 2 Cor. 4. 9.—but not de-
stroyed
7. 6. comforts those that
are—
- Ps. 44. 9. thou hast c. off
44. 23. c. us not off for
ever
71. 9. c. me not off in old
age
77. 7. will the Lord—for
ever
89. 38. thou hast—Lord
abhorred
94. 14. Lord will not—his
people
- Jer. 31. 37. I will c. off all
seed of
- Lam. 3. 31. Lord will not c.
off for
- Hos. 8. 3. Israel hath c. off
thing
- Rom. 13. 12. let us c. off
works of
- 1 Tim. 5. 12. they c. off their
first
- Gen. 21. 10. c.
woman a
- Gal. 4. 30
- Exod. 34. 24.
nations
- Lev. 18. 24. w
before
- Deut. 7. 1. c
tions
- Ps. 78. 55. he
before
80. 8. c. ou
and
- Prov. 22. 10.
and
- Is. 14. 19. tho
thy
26. 19. eartl
the dead
58. 7. poor t
to thy
66. 5. c. y
name's
- Jer. 7. 15. I'll
my
15. 1. c. the
sight
16. 13. I'll c
my l.
- Mat. 7. 5. first
out
8. 12. child.
be c.
12. 24. dot
devils but
21. 12. c. c
sold and
- Mark 9. 28. v
we c.
12. 8. c. h
vineyard

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| he had c. out levils | CASTOR and POLLUX, Acts 28. 11. |
| n my name shall | |
| c. out your name | CATCH every man his wife, Jud. 21. 21. |
| come I'll in no | Ps. 10. 9. in wait to c. the poor |
| ince of this world | 35. 8. in net hid catch himself |
| the dragon was | 109. 11. extort c. all that he hath |
| b. thou c. them | Jer. 5. 26. set a trap they c. men |
| thou castest off | Mark 12. 13. to c. him in his words |
| c. my words be- | Luke 5. 10. henceforth thou shalt c. |
| hy c. thou off my | |
| . cow c. not her | CATTLE on 1000 hills mine, Ps. 50. 10. |
| c. wicked down | 104. 14. grass to grow for cattle |
| so she c. out her | Ezek. 34. 17. I judge be- tween c. |
| he c. out devils | John 4. 12. drank thereof and his c. |
| Beelzebub, Mark | |
| Luke 11. 15. | CAUGHT him and kissed him, Prov. 7. 13. |
| 18. perf. love c. | John 21. 3. that night they c. nothing |
| c. them out of | Acts 8. 39. Spirit of Lord c. away |
| ye see my cast. | 2 Cor. 12. 4. c. up into para- dise |
| 15. if the c. away | 12. 16. crafty I c. you with |
| n | 1 Thess. 4. 17. c. up to- gether with |
| 5. c. down imagi- | Rev. 12. 5. her child was c. up to |
| s | |
| c. all your care | |
| 1 | |

- CAUL, Is. 3. 18. Hos. 13. 8.
- CAUSE come before jud. Exod. 22. 9.
23. 2. not speak in a c. to decline
23. 3. not counte. poor man in c.
23. 6. nor wrest judg. of poor in c.
- Deut. 1. 17. c. that is too hard
- I Kings 8. 45. maintain their c. 49.
- Job 5. 8. to God would I commend my c.
- Ps. 9. 4. hast maintained my c.
35. 23. awak. to my c. my God, 27.
- Prov. 18. 17. is first in his own c.
25. 9. debate thy c. with neighbours
- Eccl. 7. 10. what is c. that former
- Is. 51. 22. pleads the c. of his people
- Jer. 5. 28. jud. not c. of fath. 22. 16.
11. 20. to thee I reveal. my c. 20. 12.
- Lam. 3. 36. subvert a man in his cause
- Mat. 19. 3. away wife for every cause
- 2 Cor. 4. 16. for which c. we faint
5. 13. we be sober it is for your c.
- Exod. 9. 16. for this c. Mat. 19. 5. Eph. 5. 31. John 12. 27. and 18. 37.
- Rom. 1. 26. and 13. 6. I Cor. 11. 30.
- I Tim. 1. 16. c. I obtained mercy
- Ps. 119. 161. with c. Prov. 3. 30. Mat. 5. 22. John 15. 25.
- Job 6. 24. c. me to understand
- Ps. 10. 17. will c. thine ear to hear
67. 1. c. his face to shine, 80. 3. 7. 19.
85. 4. c. thine anger to cease
143. 8. c. me to know the way
- Is. 3. 12. lead thee c. thee to err, 9. 16.
58. 14. I'll c. thee to ride on high
66. 9. and not c. to bring forth
- Jer. 3. 12. not c. my anger to fall
7. 3. c. you to dw. in this pla. 7.
15. 4. c. them to be removed
15. 11. c. the enemy to treat thee
18. 2. c. thee to hear my words
32. 37. c. them to dwell safely
32. 44. c. their captivity to return, 33. 7. 11. 26. and 34. 22. and 42. 12.

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| though he c. | CEASE not day nor night, Gen. 8. 22. |
| c. you walk in | Deut. 15. 11. poor never c. out of |
| breath to enter | Neh. 6. 3. why should the work c. |
| c. thy face to | Job 3. 17. there the wicked cease |
| mark who c. | Ps. 37. 8. c. from anger and wrath |
| fair speech c. | 46. 9. he makes the wars to c. |
| shame, 17. 2. 26. | Prov. 19. 27. c. to hear in- struction |
| t c. conten. to | 23. 4. c. from thine own wisdom |
| use to hear in- | Isa. 1. 16. c. to do evil, learn to do |
| her to commit | 2. 22. c. ye from man whose br. [to |
| alw. c. us to | Acts 13. 10. wilt thou not c. 1 Cor. 13. 8. tongues they shall c. |
| curse causeless | Eph. 1. 16. c. not to—thanks for |
| stone lay on it, 38. | Col. 1. 9. c. not to pray for you |
| Lot dwelt in | 2 Pet. 2. 14. cannot c. from sin |
| ied Sarah in the | Ps. 12. 1. godly man ceaseth |
| 9. Abraham, [acob | Prov. 26. 20. no talebearer strife c. |
| hid themselves | 1 Thess. 5. 17. pray without c. 2. 13. 1 Sam. 12. 23. Acts 12. 5. Rom. 1. 9. 2 Tim. 1. 3. |
| 3. hid them by cave | |
| into c. for fear | |
| die that be in | CEDAR, Lev. 14. 4. Jer. 22. 14, 15. |
| [of wandered in c. | 2 Sam. 7. 2. I dwell in house of c. |

- Rom. 13. 13. not in chambering and
- CHANCE happens, 1 Sam. 6. 9. Eccl. 9. 11. 2 Sam. 1. 6. Luke 10. 31.
- CHANGE of raiment, Judg. 14. 12, 13. Zech. 3. 4. Is. 3. 22.
- Job 14. 14. wait till my c. come
10. 17. c. and war are against
- Is. 55. 19. they have no c. thereof
- Prov. 24. 21. med. not with giv. to c.
- Lev. 7. 12. made not of necessity c. of
- Job 17. 12. they c. night into day
- Is. 102. 26. shalt thou c. them
- Jer. 13. 23. can Ethiopian c. his
- Isa. 7. 25. thing to c. times and
- Isa. 3. 6. I am the Lord, I c. not
- Rom. 1. 26. women did c. natural
- Ps. 3. 21. who shall c. our vile
- Sam. 21. 13. changed behaviour
- Is. 102. 26. and they shall be c.
- Jer. 2. 11. hath a nation c. their
- Rom. 1. 23. c. the glory of —God
1. 25. c. the truth of God into a lie
- 1 Cor. 15. 51. shall all be c. 52.
- 2 Cor. 3. 18. c. into same image
- Ps. 15. 4. swears and c. not
- Dan. 2. 21. he c. times and seasons
- Mark 11. 15. money-changers, Mat. 21. 12. John 2. 14, 15.
- CHARGE, Gen. 26. 5. and 28. 6.
- Ps. 91. 11. give angels c. over thee
- Acts 7. 60. not their sin to their c.
- Rom. 8. 33. any thing to c. of God's
- 1 Cor. 9. 18. make gosp. without c.
9. 7. a warfare at his own charge
- 1 Tim. 1. 18. this charge I commit to
- 2 Tim. 4. 16. not laid to their c.
- Song 2. 7. I charge you, O daughters of Jerusalem, 3. 5. and 5. 8. and 8. 4.
- 1 Tim. 6. 17. c. them that are rich
- Job 1. 22. nor c. God foolish.
4. 18. c. his angels with folly
- 1 Thess. 2. 11. c. every one as a

- 2 Cor. 11. 9. chargeable, 1
Thess. 2. 9. 2 Thess.
3. 8.
- CHARIOT, Gen. 41. 43. &
46. 29.
Exod. 14. 25. took off their
chariot
2 Kings 2. 11. appeared a c.
of fire
2. 12. father the c. of Isr.
13. 14.
Song 3. 9. Solomon made
himself a c.
Mic. 1. 13. bind c. to swift
beast
Acts 8. 29. join thyself to
this c.
Ps. 20. 7. trust in chariots—
horses
68. 17. c. of G. are twenty
thousand
Song 6. 12. made me like c.
of
Hab. 3. 8. ride upon thy c.
of sal.
- CHARITY edifieth, 1 Cor.
8. 1.
13. 1. if I have not charity
noth. 2. 3.
13. 4. c. suffers long, 8.
c. never
13. 13. now abideth faith,
hope, charity
16. 14. let all—be done
with c.
Col. 3. 14. all things put on
charity
1 Thess. 3. 6.—tidings of
your c.
- 2 Thess. 1. 3. c. of eve
one about.
1 Tim. 1. 5. end of com-
mand. is c.
2. 15. if they continue
faith c.
4. 12. thou an exam.
bel. in c.
2 Tim. 2. 22. righteousness
faith, c.
3. 10. known my doctri-
ne faith c.
Tit. 2. 2. sound in faith, in
1 Pet. 4. 8. have ferv.
among, c. shall cov-
er multitude of sins
5. 14. greet with a kiss
of charity
2 Pet. 1. 7. to brother-
kindness c.
3 John 6. borne witness
thy c.
Jude 12. spots in your fea-
ture of c.
Rom. 14. 15. walkest 1
charitably
- CHARMED, Jer. 8. 17.
Deut. 18. 11. charm-ers, 1
58. 5. Is. 19. 3.
- CHASTE virgin, 2 Cor.
2.
Tit. 2. 5. to be discreet ch-
1 Pet. 3. 2. your c. con-
solation
- CHASTEN w. rod of
2 Sam. 7. 14.
Ps. 6. 1. neither c.
thy, 38. 1.

- Prov. 19. 18. c. thy son while hope
- Dan. 10. 12. to c. thyself before God
- Rev. 3. 19. as many as I love I chasten
- Ps. 118. 18. Lord hath c. me sore
69. 10. I c. myself with fasting
73. 14. been c. every morning
- 1 Cor. 11. 32. we are c. of the Lord
- Heb. 12. 10. for a few days c. us
- Ps. 94. 12. blessed whom thou c.
- 2 Cor. 6. 9. as c. and not killed
- Deut. 8. 5. as a man c. his son so the Lord c.
- Prov. 13. 24. loves him c. betimes
- Heb. 12. 6. the Lord loveth he c.
12. 7. son whom father c. not
- Job 5. 17. despise not c. of the L. Prov. 3. 11. Heb. 12. 5.
- Is. 26. 16. when thy c. was upon
- Heb. 12. 7. if ye endure c. whereof [is
12. 11. no c. for the present
- CHASTISE you seven times, Lev. 26. 28.
- Deut. 22. 18. elders shall c. him
- 1 Kings 12. 11. c. with scorp. 14.
- Hos. 7. 12. c. them. as their cong.
10. 10. desire that I should chastise
- Luke 23. 16. c. him and release, 22.
- 2 Chr. 10. 11. 14. father chastised with whips, chastiseth, Ps. 94. 10.
- Deut. 11. 2. not seen chastisement
- Job 34. 31. I have borne c. I will
- Is. 53. 5. the c. of our peace was
- Jer. 30. 14. with c. of a cruel one [c.
- Heb. 12. 8. if ye be without
- CHATTER like a crane, Is. 38. 14.
- CHANT to sound of the viol, Amos. 6. 5.
- CHEEK, 1 Kings 22. 24. Job 16. 10. Is. 50. 6. Lam. 3. 30. Mic. 5. 1. Mat. 5. 39. Luke 6. 29. Deut. 18. 3.
- Song 1. 10. thy c. are comely with
5. 13. his c. as bed of spices flow.
- CHEER, be of good, Mat. 9. 2. and 14. 27. Mark 6. 50. John 16. 33. Acts 23. 11. and 27. 22. 25.

- Prov. 15. 13. cheerful, Zech. 9. 17.
 2 Cor. 9. 7. cheerfulness, Rom. 12. 8.
 Acts 24. 10. cheerfully answer for
- CHERISH, Eph. 5. 29. 1
 Thess. 2. 7.
- CHERUBIMS between, 1
 Sam. 4. 4. 2 Sam. 6. 2. 2 Kings 19. 15. 1
 Chron. 13. 6. Ps. 80. 1. and 99. 1. Is. 37. 16.
- CHICKENS, hen gathers, Mat. 23. 37.
- CHIDE not always, Ps. 103. 9.
- CHIEF, Ezra 9. 2. Neh. 11. 3.
 Mat. 20. 27. will be c. among you
 Luke 22. 26. that is c. as that serv.
 Eph. 2. 20. Christ himself being the c.
 1 Tim. 1. 15. sinners of whom I am c.
 Mark 10. 44. will be c. shall be
 Song 5. 10. chiefest among ten
 Rom. 3. 2. chiefly, Phil. 4. 22. 2 Pet. 2. 10.
- CHILD is not and I, Gen. 37. 30.
- Exod. 2. 2. saw he was a goodly c.
 2 Sam. 12. 19. besought God for c.
 Ps. 131. 2. quieted myself as child
 Prov. 29. 15. c. left to himself
 Eccl. 4. 8. hath neither c. nor brother
 10. 16. Wo when thy king is a c.
 Is. 3. 5. c. behave himself proudly
 9. 6. unto us a c. is born—a son
 11. 6. a little c. shall lead them
 49. 15. forget her sucking child
 Jer. 1. 6. cannot speak for I'm a c.
 31. 20. son is he a pleasant child
 Hos. 11. 1. when Israel was a child
 Mat. 18. 2. Jesus called a little c. [of
 23. 15. twofold more the c.
 Mark 9. 36. took a c. and set him
 10. 15. kingdom of God as a little c.
 Luke 1. 66. what manner of c. is
 2. 43. c. Jesus tarried behind
 Acts 4. 27. the holy c. Jesus, 30.
 13. 10. thou c. of the devil, thou

- 1 Cor. 13. 11. a c. I spake
as a c.
- Gal. 4. 1. as long as a c.
differs
- 2 Tim. 3. 15. from a c. hast
known
- Rev. 12. 4. to devour her c.
as
12. 5. her c. was caught
up to
- 1 Tim. 2. 15. childbearing
- Eccl. 11. 10. childhood youth
- 1 Cor. 13. 11. childish things
- Gen. 15. 2. childless, Jer. 22.
30.
25. 22. children strug-
gled
30. 1. give me c. or else I
die
- Psa. 17. 14. they are full of c.
102. 28. c. of thy servant
shall
113. 9. a joyful mother of
children
127. 3. c. are an heritage
of the
- Prov. 17. 6. glory of c. their
fath.
- Song 1. 6. mother's c. were
angry
- Isa. 1. 2. I brought up c. and
they
3. 4. give c. to be their
princes
3. 12. c. are their oppres-
sors
8. 18. I and the c. whom
the Lord hath given me,
Heb. 2. 13.
30. 9. lying c. that will not
hear
- Is. 63. 8. c. that will not lie
so he
- Mal. 4. 6. the hearts of
fathers to c. Luke 1. 17.
- Mat. 3. 9. of stones to raise
up c.
15. 26. not meet to take c.
bread
- Luke 6. 35. shall be c. of
Highest
16. 8. c. of this world
wiser than the c.
- Acts 3. 25. ye are children
of the
- Rom. 8. 17. if c. then heirs
—of God
- 1 Cor. 7. 14. else were your
children
14. 20. be not c. in under-
standing
- 2 Cor. 12. 14. c. ought not
to lay
- Eph. 2. 3. by nature c. of
wrath
4. 14. be no more c. tossed
to
5. 6. wrath of God upon c.
of disobed. Col. 3. 6.
- Eph. 2. 2.
6. 1. child. obey your
parents, Col. 3. 20.
- Heb. 12. 5. exhort. speak.
as to c.
- 1 Pet. 1. 14. as obedient c.
not
- Rev. 2. 23. kill her c. with
death
- Exod. 34. 7. children's chil-
dren, Jer. 2. 9. Ps.
103. 17. and 128. 6.
Prov. 13. 22.

- Prov. 17. 6. c. c. are crown
of old
- Mat. 5. 9. c. of God, Luke
20. 36. John 11. 52.
Rom. 8. 21. and 9. 8.
26. Gal. 3. 26. 1 John
3. 10. and 5. 2.
- Ps. 89. 30. his children, 103.
13. Prov. 20. 7. 1
Tim. 3. 4.
- Luke 16. 8. child. of light,
John 12. 36. Eph. 5.
8. 1 Thess. 5. 5.
- Mat. 18. 3. little c. 19. 14.
Mark 10. 14. Luke 18.
16. John 13. 33. Gal.
4. 19. 1 John 2. 1. 12,
13. and 4. 4.
- Rom. 9. 8. c. of promise,
Gal. 4. 28.
- Ps. 128. 3. 6. thy c. 147.
13. Is. 54. 13. Mat.
23. 37. Luke 13. 34.
2 John 4.
115. 14. your c. Mat. 7.
11. Luke 11. 13. Acts
2. 39.
- Job 19. 18. young c. Lam.
4. 4. Nah. 3. 10.
Mark 10. 13.
- CHOCHE**, Mat. 13. 7. 22.
Mark 4. 7. 19. and 5.
13. Luke 8. 14. 33.
- CHOOSE** life that, Deut.
30. 19.
John 54. 15. c. whom ye'll
serve
2 Sam. 24. 12. c. one of them
that
- Ps. 25. 12. the w
shall c.
47. 4. c. our i
for us
Prov. 1. 29. know
c. fear
3. 31. c. none o
Is. 7. 15. c. the f
16.
56. 4. c. things t
me
65. 12. c. that
delight
66. 4. I. will c.
lusions
Phil. 1. 22. what I
wot
Ps. 65. 4. man tho
and
Heb. 11. 25. choos
to
Josh. 24. 22. ye ha
Lord
1 Chr. 16. 13. chi
his c.
Job 36. 21. hast
than
Ps. 33. 12. c. for l
ance
105. 6. child. of
c. 43.
Prov. 16. 16. rath
than
22. 1. good na
to be c.
Is. 66. 3. have c.
ways
Jer. 8. 3. death
than life
49. 19. who is
50. 44.

6. called few c. Mark 9. 41. because ye be-
long to C.
2. whom he hath Luke 24. 26. ought not C.
—suffer.
1. Mary hath c. 24. 46. it behoved C. to
od suffer
- . ye not c. me I John 4. 25. Messias called
C.
- he is a c. vessel 7. 26. this is the very C.
- od—hath c. thee 12. 34. that C. abideth for
ever
7. God hath c. Acts 8. 5. preached C. to
them
- hath c. us in him Rom. 5. 6. C. died for the
ungodly
13. from beg. c. 5. 8. yet sinners, C. died
for
- . c. of God and 8. 9. have not the spirit of
s [tion C.
- are a c. genera- 8. 10. if C. be in you the
body is
- . call. and c. and 9. 5. of whom C. came
who is
- have c. 43. 10. 10. 4. C. is the end of the
6. Mat. 12. 18. law for
- way of truth 15. 3. C. pleased not him-
—thy precepts self
1. Israel—Jeshu- 1 Cor. 1. 24. C. the power
of God
- thee in furnace of 3. 23. ye are Christ's and
C. is
- I know whom— 5. 7. C. our passover is
19.—you out of sacrificed
- should be born, 2 Cor. 6. 15. what concord
C. w.
- 4 Gal. 2. 20. C. liv. in me and
life I
- ou art C. son of 3. 13. C. hath redeemed
us from
- re your Master, 4. 19. till C. be formed in
10. you

- Gal. 5. 24. that are C. have crucified
- Eph. 2. 12. ye were without C.
3. 17. that C. may dwell in your
4. 20. ye have not so learned C.
5. 14. C. shall give thee light
5. 23. as C. loved the church
6. 5. in singleness as unto C.
- Phil. 1. 21. to me to live is C.
1. 23. depart and be with C.
3. 8. that I may win C.
4. 13. do all things through C.
- Col. 1. 27. C. in you the hope of [life
3. 4. when C. who is our
3. 11. C. is all and in all
- Rom. 8. 1. to them in C. Jesus
8. 2. law of the spirit of life in C.
- 1 Cor. 1. 30. of him are ye in C.
2. 2. save Jesus C. and him cru.
- 2 Cor. 13. 5. how that Jesus C. is
- Gal. 3. 28. are all one in J. C. 26.
5. 6. in C. Jesus neither circum.
- Eph. 1. 1. saints and faithful in C.
- Eph. 2. 10. created in C. J. unto, 1. 1.
- Phil. 2. 11. confess that J. C. is L.
3. 3. rejoice in C. J. and have
3. 12. which apprehend. of J. C.
- Col. 2. 6. receiv. J. C. the L. 3. 24.
- 1 Tim. 1. 15. that J. C. came into
2. 5. one mediator the man C. J.
- 2 Tim. 2. 3. good soldier of
3. 12. will live godly in Christ
- Heb. 13. 8. J. C. the same yesterday
- Rom. 12. 5. one body in Christ
16. 3. 7. were in C. before me, 10.
- 1 Cor. 15. 18. fallen asleep in C.
15. 19. this life only have hope in C.
- 2 Cor. 5. 17. if any man be in C.
5. 19. God was in C. reconcil. the
12. 2. I knew a man in C.
- Gal. 1. 22. churches which were in C. [are
- Phil. 1. 13. my bonds in C.
2. 1. if any consolation in Christ
- Col. 1. 2. faithful brethren in C.
- 1 Thess. 4. 16. dead in C. shall rise

- ohn 1. 25. that C. 6. 69.
 Mat. 16. 20. the Christ, 26.
 63. Mark 8. 29. and
 14. 61. Luke 3. 15.
 and 9. 20. and 22. 67.
 John 1. 20. 41. and 3.
 28. and 4. 29. 42. and
 7. 41. and 10. 24. and
 11. 27. and 20. 31. I
 John 2. 22. and 5. 1.
 Rom. 6. 8. if we be dead
 with C.
 8. 17. heirs of G. joint.
 heirs with C.
 Gal. 2. 20. I am crucified
 with C.
 Eph. 2. 5. quicken. us to-
 gether with C.
 Phil. 1. 23. desiring to be
 with C.
 Col. 2. 20. If ye be dead with
 C.
 3. 1. if ye be risen with C.
 set
 3. 3. dead, and life is hid
 with C.
 Rev. 20. 4. reigned with C.
 1000 y.
 Acts 11. 26. first called
 Christi. at
 26. 28. alm. persuad. me
 to be C.
 I Pet. 4. 16. suffer as a
 Christ. let
- CHURCH**, Acts 14. 27. and
 15. 3. I Cor. 4. 17.
 and 14. 4. 23. 3 John
 6. and 9.
 Mat. 16. 18. on rock w. I
 build my c.
- Mat. 18. 17. tell it to c. hear
 the church
 Acts 2. 47. Lord added to
 the c.
 5. 11. fear came on all the
 church
 8. 1. great persecut. against
 the c.
 11. 26. assembled them.
 with c.
 14. 23. ordain. elders in
 every c.
 15. 22. pleased elders and
 wh. c.
 I Cor. 14. 4, 5. that c. may
 receive
 16. 19. c. in house, Col. 4.
 15. Phil. 2.
 Eph. 1. 22. head over all
 things to c.
 3. 10. known by c. manif.
 wisdom
 5. 24. as c. is subject to
 Christ
 5. 25. as Christ loved the
 c. and
 5. 27. present to him. a
 glori. c.
 5. 29. cherisheth it as L.
 the c.
 5. 32. concern. Christ and
 the c.
 Phil. 3. 6. zeal persecuting
 the c. [with
 4. 15. no c. communicated
 Col. 1. 18. head of his body
 the c.
 1. 24. body's sake wh. is
 the c.
 I Tim. 5. 16. let not the c.
 be ch.

- Heb. 12. 23. gen. assem. c. of first.
 3 John 6. testified of charity bef. c.
 Acts 7. 38. in the c. 13. 1. 1 Cor. 6. 4. and 11. 18. and 12. 28. and 14. 19. 28. 35. Eph. 3. 21. Col. 4. 16.
 Acts 20. 28. the c. of God, 1 Cor. 1. 2. and 10. 32. and 15. 9. 2 Cor. 1. 1. Gal. 1. 13. 1 Tim. 3. 5.
 Acts 9. 31. then had the c. rest
 15. 41. confirming the c.
 16. 5. so were the c. established
 Rom. 16. 16. c. of Christ salute [c.
 1 Cor. 7. 17. ordain I in all 11. 16. no such custom nor c. of
 14. 33. as in all c. of saints
 14. 34. women keep silence in c.
 1 Thess. 2. 14. follow. of the c.
 2 Thess. 1. 4. glory in you in the c.
 Rev. 1. 4. seven c. in Asia, 11.
 1. 20. angels of the seven c. and the seven candlesticks are the seven c.
 2. 7. hear what the spirit saith to c. 11. 17. 29. and 3. 6. 13. 22.
 2. 23. that the c. may *know*
- Rev. 22. 16. testify these things in c.
 CHURL, Is. 32. 5. 7. 1 Sam. 25. 3.
 CIRCUIT, 1 Sam. 7. 16. Job 22. 14. Ps. 19. 6. Eccl. 1. 6.
 CIRCUMCISE the flesh, Gen. 17. 11.
 Deut. 10. 16. c. the foreskin of
 30. 6. Lord will c. your heart
 Josh 5. 2. c. again Isr. 4. Josh did c.
 Jer. 4. 4. c. yourselves to the Lord
 Gen. 17. 10. every male shall be c. 14. 23. 26. Phil. 3. 5.
 21. 4. Abraham c. Isaac.
 Josh. 5. 3. c. the children of Israel
 Jer. 9. 25. punish c. with uncirc.
 Acts 15. 1. except ye be c. after. and 5.
 15. 24. ye must be c. and keep the
 16. 3. c. him because of the
 Gal. 2. 3. neither compell. to be c.
 5. 2. if ye be c. Christ profit no.
 Col. 2. 11. in whom ye are c.
 John 7. 22. Moses gave c.
 Acts 7. 8. God gave him cov. of c.

- om. 2. 25. c. profits if thou
kno.
2. 29. c. is that of the
heart
3. 1. what profit is there
of c.
3. 30. justify the c. by faith
and
4. 9. cometh this blessed.
on c.
4. 11. he received sign of
c. a
15. 8. Christ a minister of
c. for
- Cor. 7. 19. c. is nothing
but the
- Gal. 2. 7. gospel of the c.
was com.
5. 6. neither c. nor uncir-
cum. avail, 6. 15. Col.
3. 11.
- Phil. 3. 3. we are c. who
worship
- Col. 2. 11. c. with circum.
without
- Tit. 1. 10. especially they of
the c.
- CIRCUMSPECT, Exod.
23. 13.
- Lev. 19. 38. walk circum-
spectly
- EASTERN, Prov. 5. 15.
Eccl. 12. 6.
- Gen. 2. 13. hewed c. broken
c.
- CITY Cain built, Gen. 4. 17.
- Ps. 107. 4. found no c. to
dwell in
- Ps. 107. 7. might go to a c.
of habitation
122. 3. as a city that is
compactly
127. 1. except the L. keep
the c.
- Song 3. 3. I'll go about the
c. in
- Isa. 1. 21. faith. c. became
harlot
22. 2. tumultuous c. joy-
ous city
23. 7. your joyous city
crown. c. 8.
26. 1. we have a strong c.
salvation
33. 20. the c. of our so-
lemnities
62. 12. sought out c. not
forsaken
- Jer. 3. 14. one of c. two of
family
29. 7. seek the peace of
the city
- Amos. 3. 6. be evil in a c.
and Lord
- Zeph. 2. 15. the rejoicing c.
that [city
3. 1. filthy, the oppressing
- Zech. 8. 3. c. of truth and
mount.
- Mat. 5. 14. c. on hill cannot
be hid
23. 34. persecute them
from c.
- Luke 10. 8. into what c. ye
enter
10. 12. for Sodom than for
that c.
19. 41. he beheld the city
and wept

- Heb. 11. 10. he looked for a city [city]
 11. 16. prepare for them a
 12. 22. to the city of the living God
 13. 14. have here no continuing c.
 Rev. 3. 12. write name of c. of my
 20. 9. camp of saints beloved c.
 Neh. 11. 1. 18. holy c. Isa. 48. 2. and 52. 1. Dan. 9. 24. Mat. 4. 5. 27. 53. Rev. 11. 2. and 21. 2. and 22. 19.
 Num. 35. 6. cities of refuge, Josh. 20. 21. 13. 21. 27. 32. 38.
 Amos 4. 8. two or three c. wand.
 Mat. 11. 20. to upbraid city where
 Luke 19. 17. authority over ten c.
 Acts 26. 11. persecut. unto strange c.
 2 Pet. 2. 6. turning the c. of Sodom
 Rev. 16. 19. the c. of the nations
 Luke 15. 15. citizen, and 19. 14.
 Eph. 2. 19. fellow-c. with saints
 CLAMOUR, Eph. 4. 31. Prov. 9. 13.
 CLAY, Job 27. 16. and 38. 14.
- Job 4. 19. dwell in houses of clay
 10. 9. hast made me as the clay
 13. 12. your bodies to bodies of c.
 33. 6. I am formed out of the c.
 Ps. 40. 2. bro. me out of miry c.
 Isa. 64. 8. we are c. thou our potter, 45. 9. Jer. 18. 6.
 Dan. 2. 33. part of iron part of c.
 Hab. 2. 6. ladeth him. with thick c.
 Rom. 9. 21. not pot. power over c.
 CLEAN beast, Gen. 7. 2. and 8. 20.
 Lev. 10. 10. between uncl. and c. 11. 47. Ezek. 22. 26. and 44. 23.
 Job 14. 4. who bring c. out of unc.
 15. 14. man that he shall be c.
 25. 4. be c. that is born of wom. [for
 Ps. 19. 9. fear of Lord is c.
 Prov. 16. 2. ways are c. in his eyes
 20. 9. I have made my heart c.
 Is. 1. 16. wash ye, make you clean
 52. 11. be c. that bear vessel of
 Jer. 13. 27. thou not be made c.

- Ezek.** 36. 25. c. water ye
 be c.
Mat. 8. 3. be thou c. Luke
 5. 13.
 23. 25. make c. Luke 11.
 39.
Luke 11. 41. all things are
 c. to
John 13. 11. ye are c. but
 not all
 15. 3. ye are c. through
 the
Rev. 19. 8. fine linen c. and
 white
Job 17. 9. c. hands, Ps. 24.
 4.
Ps. 51. 10. c. heart, and 73.
 1.
 18. 24. according to the
 cleanness
Amos 4. 6. give you c. of
 teeth in
Ps. 19. 12. cleanse me from
 secret
 51. 2. cleanse me from my
 sin
 119. 9. shall a young man
 c. his
Jer. 33. 8. I will c. them from
 all
Ezek. 36. 25. from filth. idols
 I'll c.
Mat. 10. 8. heal sick, c. leper,
 raise
 23. 26. c. first that within
2 Cor. 7. 1. let us c. our-
 selves from
Eph. 5. 26. c. it with wash-
 ing
James 4. 8. c. your hands,
 purify
- 1 **John** 1. 9. to c. us from all
 unrighteousness
 2 **Chr.** 30. 19. though not
 cleansed
Ps. 73. 13. I have c. my
 heart in
Ezek. 36. 33. c. you from
 all iniquity
Mat. 11. 5. lepers are c.
 deaf hear
Luke 17. 17. were not ten c.
 where
Acts 10. 15. God hath c.
 11. 9.
 1 **John** 1. 7. blood of J. C.
 c. us
CLEAR the guilty, **Exod.**
 34. 7.
Ps. 51. 4. c. when thou
 judgest
Song 6. 10. looks forth c. as
 sun
Zech. 14. 6. light shall not
 be c.
CLEAVE to his wife, **Gen.**
 2. 24. **Mat.** 19. 5.
Mark 10. 7. **Eph.** 5.
 31.
Deut. 4. 4. ye did c. to the
 Lord, 10. 20. and 11.
 22. and 13. 4. and 30.
 20. **Josh.** 22. 5. and 23.
 8.
Ps. 44. 25. belly c. to the
 earth
 119. 25. soul c. to the dust
 137. 6. tongue c. to roof of
 —jaws. 22. 15. **Ezek.**
 3. 26.

- Acts 11. 23. purp. of heart will c. [is
 Rom. 12. 9. c. to that which
- CLIMB, Jer. 4. 29. Joel 2. 7. 9.
 Amos 9. 2. tho' c. up to heaven
 John 10. 1. c. some other way is a
- CLOKE, Mat. 5. 40. Luke 6. 29.
 Is. 59. 17. clad with zeal as a c.
 John 15. 22. have no c. for their
 I Thess. 2. 5. nor used c. of covet.
 I Pet. 2. 16. liberty for c. of mali.
- CLOTHE, Mat. 6. 30. Luke 12. 28.
 Job 10. 11. clothed me with skin
 Ps. 35. 26. c. with shame, 132. 18.
 104. 1. c. with honour and majesty
 109. 18. he c. himself with curs.
 132. 9. let priests be c. with
 132. 16. c. with salvation
 Is. 61. 10. c. me with gar. of salv.
 Ezek. 16. 10. I c. thee with broid.
 Zeph. 1. 8. c. with strange *apparel*
- Mat. 11. 8. c. in soft, Luke 7. 25.
 25. 36. and ye c. me, 43. c. not
 2 Cor. 5. 2. to be c. with upon our
 5. 3. if so be that being c. we
 5. 4. unclothed but c. upon
 I Pet. 5. 5. be c. with humility
 Rev. 3. 5. raim. that mayest be c.
 11. 3. prophecy c. in sack-cloth
 12. 1. woman c. with the sun
 12. 13. c. in a vesture dipped in
 15. 6. c. in fine linen clean and
 Job 22. 6. clothing, 24. 7.
 Mark 12. 38. Acts 10. 30. James 2. 3.
 Ps. 45. 13. her c. is wrought gold
 Prov. 31. 25. and honour her c.
 Is. 59. 17. of vengeance for c.
 Mat. 7. 15. come in sheep's c.
 11. 8. that wear soft c. are in
- CLOSET, Joel 2. 16. Mat. 6. 6.
- CLOUD, Gen. 9. 13. Is. 18. 4.

| | |
|---|--|
| 1. great a c. of esses | Song 8. 6. c. thereof are c. of fire |
| 12. to heaven in a c. | |
| 4. morning c. and | COAT, Gen. 3. 21. and 37. |
| 3. | 3. Ex. 28. 4. |
| 4. c. dropped with | Song 5. 3. put off my c. how put |
| 3. 4. morning with- | Mat. 5. 40. if take away thy c. let |
| . faithfuln. reacheth | |
| truth to the c. 108. | COLD, Gen. 8. 22. Job 24. 7. and 37. 9. |
| who maketh c. his | Mat. 24. 12. love of many wax c. |
| 4. regardeth c. shall | Rev. 3. 15. neither hot not c. 16. |
| 30. coming in c. of en, 26. 64. Mark | COLLECTION, 1 Cor. 16. 1. |
| 16. and 14. 62. | |
| 4. 17. caught up in | COME not into secret, Gen. 49. 6. |
| 17. c. carried with | Exod. 20. 24. I will c. and bless |
| 3. | 1 Sam. 17. 45. I c. to thee in name |
| c. without water | |
| ed | |
| . be cometh with | |



- Ps. 22. 31. they shall c. and shall
 65. 2. to thee shall all flesh c.
- Eccl. 9. 2. all things c. alike to all
- Song 4. 16. north wind, c. thou
- Is. 26. 20. c. my people enter into
 35. 4. God he will c. and save
 55. 1. c. to the waters, ye c. buy
 55. 3. incline your ear and c. to
- Ezek. 33. 31. c. to thee as the people c.
- Mic. 6. 6. wherewith shall I c. before
- Hab. 2. 3. it will surely c. not
- Mal. 3. 1. suddenly c. to his temp.
 4. 6. lest I c. and smite the earth
- Mat. 8. 11. many shall c. from east and west,
 Luke 7. 16. 20.
 11. 3. should c. Gen. 49. 10.
 11. 28. come to me all ye that
 16. 24. if any man will c. after
 22. 4. ready c. to the marriage
- Luke 7. 8. I say c. and he cometh
 14. 20. married a wife I cannot c.
- John 1. 39. c. and see, and 4. 29. Rev. 6. 3. 5. 7. and 17. 1. 21. 9.
 5. 40. ye not c. to me have life
 6. 44. no man c. to except
 7. 37. if thirst let him c. me
 14. 18. not leave—I'll to you
- Acts 16. 9. c. over and h us
- 1 Cor. 11. 26. Lord's de till he c.
- 2 Cor. 6. 17. c. out fi among
- Heb. 4. 16. let us c. bol to the
 7. 25. save all that c. God by
 10. 37. he that shall c. c.
- Rev. 18. 4. c. out of her peop.
 22. 7. I c. quickly, 12. 22. 17. spirit and br say c.
 22. 20. amen, even so Lord J.
- Ps. 118. 26. cometh in na of Lord
- Eccl. 11. 8. all that c. vanity
- Is. 63. 1. who is this that from
- Mat. 3. 11. c. after me mightier
- Luke 6. 47. whoso c. to : and

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| that c. from | 2 Pet. 3. 12. hasting unto c. of day of |
| to me shall not | Coming of the Lord, 1 Thess. 4. 15. 2 Thess. 2. 1. |
| o me I will in no | James 5. 7, 8. |
| med of Father c. | COMELY, 1 Sam. 16. 18. Job 41. 12. |
| man c. to the | Ps. 33. 1. praise is c. for, 147. 1. |
| that c. to God | Prov. 30. 29. yea four are c. in |
| 7. gift c. down | Song 1. 5. I am black but c. 1. 10. thy cheeks are c. with |
| e comers perfect | 2. 14. thy countenance is c. |
| oming, 37. 13. | 6. 4. thou art c. as Jerusalem |
| shall preserve | 1 Cor. 7. 35. for that which is c. 11. 13. is it c. that a woman |
| may abide day of | Is. 53. 2. no form nor comeliness |
| ore the c. of the | Ezek. 16. 14. perfect thro' my c. |
| . be the sign of | |
| . of Son of man | |
| 39. | |
| ord delays his c. | COMFORT in my affliction, Ps. 119. 50. |
| 2. 45. | |
| . c. after me is | Mat. 9. 22. be of good c. Mark 10. 49. Luke 8. 48. 2 Cor. 13. 11. |
| ed | Acts 9. 31. walking in c. of Holy |
| waiting for c. of | |
| hat are Christ at | Rom. 15. 4. and c. of the scriptures |
| 19. Jesus Christ | 1 Cor. 14. 3. to exhortation and c. |
| c. 3. 13. and 5. | |
| to whom c. as to | 2 Cor. 1. 3. the God of all c. 7. 4. I am filled with c. |
| 16. power and c. | Col. 4. 11. have been a c. to me |

- Ps. 94. 19. comforts, Is. 57. 18.
 Job 7. 13. my bed shall c. me
 Ps. 23. 4. thy rod and staff c. me
 119. 82. when wilt thou c. me
 Song 2. 5. c. me with apples, for I
 Is. 40. 1. c. ye, c. ye my people
 51. 3. shall c. Zion, Zech. 1. 17.
 61. 2. to c. all that mourn
 Jer. 31. 13. I'll c. and make rej.
 Lam. 1. 2. none to c. her, 17. 21.
 2 Cor. 1. 4. be able to c. them
 Eph. 6. 22. might c. your hearts
 1 Thess. 4. 18. c. one another with
 5. 11. c. yourselves together
 5. 14. c. the feeble-minded
 2 Thess. 2. 17. c. your hearts and
 Is. 40. 2. comfortably, Hos. 2. 14. 2 Sam. 19. 7. 2 Chr. 30. 22. and 32. 6.
 Gen. 24. 67. comforted, and 37. 35.
 Ps. 77. 2. my soul refused to be c.
 119. 52. I have c. myself
 Is. 49. 13. God hath c. his people
- Is. 54. 11. tossed afflicte not c.
 Mat. 5. 4. mourn they be c.
 Luke 16. 25. now he is c. thou
 Rom. 1. 12. I may together
 1 Cor. 14. 31. learn ar may be c.
 2 Cor. 1. 4. wherewit ourselves c.
 7. 13. we are comfor your c.
 Col. 2. 2. their hearts ; be c.
 1 Thess. 3. 7. were c. you in
 John 14. 16. 26. comfor 26. and 16. 7.
 Job 16. 2. c. Ps. 69. ;
 Isa. 51. 12. I am he th you
 2 Cor. 1. 4. c. us all in tribulation
 7. 6. c. those that an down
 John 14. 18. comfortles
- COMMAND, Exod. 8 and 18. 23.
 Gen. 18. 19. he'll c. children
 Lev. 25. 21. I'll c. my ing
 Deut. 28. 8. the Lord c. the
 Ps. 42. 8. Lord will c. loving
 44. 4. c. deliveranc Jacob

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| work of my | John 10. 18. this c. I have received |
| those stones be | 12. 49. as Father gave me a c. |
| whatsoever I c. | 12. 50. his c. is life everlasting |
| things which | 13. 34. a new c. give I unto you |
| to the married | 15. 12. this is my c. that ye love |
| these things | Rom. 7. 8. sin taken occasion by c. |
| God has c. thy | 7. 9. when the c. came sin |
| he hath c. his | 7. 12. c. is holy, just, and good |
| you hast c. us to | 1 Tim. 1. 5. end of c. is charity |
| the bless. even | Heb. 7. 16. law of a carnal c. |
| ord he c. they | 2 Pet. 2. 21. turn from holy c. del. |
| ated | 1 John 2. 7. an old c. which ye had, 8. |
| whatsoever I | 3. 23. this is his c. which we bel. |
| not end. what | Exod. 34. 28. wrote ten c. |
| when Lord c. | Deut. 4. 13. and 10. 4. |
| now c. all men | Ps. 111. 7. all his c. are sure |
| end of c. sons | 112. 1. delight greatly in his c. |
| c. to abst. from | 119. 6. respect unto all thy c. |
| c. to bless | 119. 10. not wander from thy c. |
| thy c. is exceed- | 119. 19. hide not thy c. from me |
| the c. is a lamp | 119. 21. do not err from thy c. |
| willing. walk. | 119. 32. will run the way of thy c. |
| c. | 119. 35. me to go in path of thy c. |
| first and great | |

- Ps. 119. 47. will delight mys.
in thy c.
119. 48. thy c. which I
had loved
119. 66. I have believed
thy c.
119. 73. give under.—
learn thy c.
119. 86. all thy c. are faith-
ful
119. 98. thy c.—made me
wiser
119. 127. love thy c.—131.
longed for c.
119. 143. thy c. are my
delight
119. 151. all thy c. are
truth
119. 166. I have done thy c.
119. 172. all thy c. are
righteous.
119. 176. I do not forget
thy c.
- Mat. 15. 9. for doctrines the
c. of
22. 40. on these two c.
hang all
- Mark 10. 19. know. the c.
Luke 18. 20.
- Luke 1. 6. walk. in all the c.
of the
- Col. 2. 22. after the c. of
men
- 1 John 3. 24. keepeth his c.
dwell.
- 2 John 6. love that walk aft.
his c.
- Num. 15. 40. do all,—these,
—my,—his c. Deut. 6.
25. and 15. 5. and 28.
1. 15. and 19. 9. and 27.
10. and 30.
28. 7. N
Ps. 103. 18
10. Rev.
- COMMEND,
Rom. 16.
1. and 5. 1
Luke 23. 46. in
I c.
Acts 20. 32. I
and
14. 23. c.
Lord
Luke 16. 8. lo
just stew.
Rom. 5. 8. Go
towards
1 Cor. 8. 8. r
to God
2 Cor. 10. 18.
himself b
Lord c.
4. 2. c. ourse
6. 4. ourselve
of G.
2 Cor. 3. 1. co
Ezra 8. 36. con
25. 12.
- COMMIT ad:
20. 14.
Mat. 5. 2;
Rom. 13.
Gen. 39. 8. 22.
charge
Job. 5. 8. to G
Ps. 31. 5. into
my
37. 5. c. thy
Lord

- . 3. c. thy works to
 L
 48. c. things worthy
 . who will c. to your
 : [to
 4. did not c. himself
 32. c. such things
 thy
 1. 18. this charge I
)
 19. c. the keeping
 heir
 . 9. born of G. doth
 c.
 3. c. two great evils
 . 48. men have c.
 h
 1. 11. gospel c. to
 trust, 1 Cor. 9. 17.
 1. 3. Gal. 2. 7.
 or. 5. 19.
 keep that which is c.
 . 12. which I have
)
 good thing c. to thee
)
 2. 23. c. himself to
 that
 5. wh. they have
 od. c.
 14. poor c. himself
 hee
 34. who c. sin is the
 .
 . 8. who c. sin is of

 ON, Num. 16. 29. I
 1. 21. 4. 5. Eccl. 6.
 Ezek. 23. 42.
- Acts 2. 44. had all things c.
 4. 32.
 10. 15. what God cleans.
 c. not c.
 1 Cor. 10. 13. temptation c.
 to m.
 Tit. 1. 4. son after the c.
 faith
 Jude 3. write of the c. salva-
 tion
 Eph. 2. 12. commonwealth
 of Israel
 Matth. 28. 15. commonly,
 1 Cor. 5. 1.

 COMMUNE with your own
 heart, Ps. 4. 4. and 77.
 6. Eccl. 1. 16.

 COMMUNICATE to him
 that teacheth in all good
 things, Gal. 6. 6.
 Phil. 4. 14. c. with my afflic-
 tion
 1 Tim. 6. 18. distribute will.
 to c.
 Heb. 13. 16. to c. forget not
 Gal. 2. 2. c. to them the
 gospel
 Phil. 4. 15. no church c.
 with me
 2 Kings 9. 11. communica-
 tion
 Mat. 5. 37. let your c. be
 yea, nay
 Eph. 4. 29. let no corrupt c.
 proc.
 Col. 3. 8. let no filthy c.
 proceed
 Luke 24. 17. what manner
 of c.

- 1 Cor. 15. 33. evil c. corrupt good
 10. 16. communion of the blood of Christ — c. of the body of Christ
- 2 Cor. 6. 14. what c. hath light with darkness, 13. 14. c. of the H. G. be with you all
- COMPACT, Ps. 122. 3. Eph. 4. 16.
- COMPANY, Gen. 32. 8. 21. Ps. 55. 14. the house of God in c.
 Prov. 29. 3. keep c. with harlots
 Song 6. 13. as the c. of two armies
 Acts 4. 23. went to their own company
 Rom. 15. 24. first fill. with your c.
 1 Cor. 5. 11. not to keep c. with
 2 Thess. 3. 14. have no c. with
 Heb. 12. 22. an innumerable c. of
 Ps. 119. 63. I am a companion of
 Prov. 13. 20. c. of fools shall be
 Mal. 2. 14. thy c. and the wife of
 Phil. 2. 25. Epaphrod. my c. in lab.
 Rev. 1. 9. your c. in tribulation
 Ps. 45. 14. c. that follow her
- Ps. 122. 8. for my c. sake—peace be
 Song 1. 7. aside by flocks of thy c. [voice
 8. 13. c. hearken to thy
 Isa. 1. 23. princes c. of thieves
 Heb. 10. 33. became c. of them
- COMPARE, Isa. 40. 18. and 46. 5.
 Ps. 89. 6. who in heaven can be c.
 Prov. 3. 15. not to be c. to wis. 8. 11.
 Song 1. 9. I have c. my love to co.
 Rom. 8. 18. not worthy to be c.
 1 Cor. 2. 13. c. spiritual things w.
 2 Cor. 10. 12. c. ourselv.—c. themselves
 Judg. 8. 2. comparison, Hag. 2. 3. Mark 4. 30.
- COMPASS, Exod. 27. 5. and 38. 4. 2 Sam. 5. 23. 2 Kings 3. 9. Prov. 8. 27.
 Ps. 5. 12. with favour c. him about
 26. 6. so I will c. thy altar
 32. 10. mercy shall c. him about
 Isa. 50. 11. c. yourselves with spa.
 Jer. 31. 22. a woman shall c. a man
 Hab. 1. 4. wicked doth c. about

15. ye c. sea and
l to

l sorrow of death c.
116. 3.

. innumerable evils
c.

o, 11, 12. all nations
passed

. floods c. me about
. 1. we are c. about

1
i. pride c. them

. thou c. my path

. 12. Ephr. c. me
it

8. 50. compassion,
hr. 30. 9. 1 John 3.

36. moved with
passion, 14. 14. and
27.

38. full of compas.
15. and 111. 4. and
4. and 145. 8.

. 17. have compas.
3. 2 Kings 13. 23.

hron. 36. 15. Jer.
15. Lam. 3. 32.

. 7. 19. Rom. 9. 15.

. 5. 2. and 10. 34.
22.

22. his compas. fail

L them to come in,
e 14. 23.

. 8. drinking none
2.

. 21. 11. c. Jud.
2

Acts 26. 11. I c. them to
blasphe.

2 Cor. 12. 11. I am a fool—
ye c.

Gal. 2. 3. not c. to be cir-
cumcised

2. 14. why c. Gent. to live
as J.

COMPLAIN, Num. 11. 1.
Job 7. 11.

Lam. 3. 39. why doth a liv-
man c.

Num. 11. 1. complain, Jude
16.

Ps. 144. 14. c. in streets
Job 21. 4. c. 23. 2. Ps. 142.

2.

COMPLETE in him, Col.
2. 10.

4. 12. stand c. in all the
will of

COMPREHEND, Job 37.
5. Eph. 3. 18. Is. 40.

12. John 1. 5. Rom.
13. 9.

CONCEAL his blood, Gen.
37. 26.

Job 27. 11. with Almighty
I'll not c.

41. 12. I'll not c. parts nor
prop.

Ps. 40. 10. I have not c.
loving.

Prov. 12. 23. prudent c.
knowledge

25. 2. glory of God to c.
a thing

- CONCEIT**, own, Prov. 18.
 11. and 26. 5. 12. 16.
 and 28. 11. Rom. 11.
 25. and 12. 16.
- CONCEIVE**, Judg. 13. 3.
 Luke 1. 31.
 Job. 15. 35. they c. mischief,
 Is. 59. 4. [me
 Ps. 51. 5. in sin mother c.
 Is. 7. 14. a virgin shall con-
 ceive a son
 33. 11. ye shall conceive
 chaff
 59. 13. c. words of false-
 hood
 Num. 11. 12. have I c. all
 this people
 Ps. 7. 14. hath c. mischief—
 false.
 Song 3. 4. chamber of her
 that c.
 Jer. 49. 30. c. a purpose
 against
 Acts 5. 4. why hast thou c.
 in thy
 James 1. 15. lust hath c.
 bringing
- CONCISION**, Phil. 3. 2.
- CONCLUDED** them all in
 unbelief
 Rom. 11. 32. under sin, Gal.
 3. 22.
 Eccl. 12. 13. conclusion of
 matter
- CONCUPISCENCE**, sinful
lust, Rom. 7. 8. Col.
 3. 5. 1 Thess. 4. 5.
- CONDEMN** wicked, Deut.
 25. 1.
 Job. 9. 20. my own mouth
 shall c.
 10. 2. I will say to God do
 not c.
 Ps. 37. 33. nor c. him when
 he is
 94. 21. they c. innocent
 blood
 Is. 50. 9. help me, who shall
 c. me
 54. 17. tongue—thou shalt
 c.
 Luke 6. 37. c. not and ye
 shall not be condemned
 John 3. 17. G. sent not his
 S. to c.
 8. 11. neither do I c. thee ;
 go
 1 John 3. 20. heart c. us, 21.
 Mat. 12. 37. words—con-
 demned
 John 3. 18. that believes is
 not c.
 Rom. 8. 3. for sin c. sin in the
 1 Cor. 11. 32. not be c. with
 the
 Tit. 2. 8. speech that cannot
 be c.
 3. 11. being c. in himself
 Prov. 17. 15. condemneth the
 just
 Rom. 8. 34. who is he that c.
 14. 22. c. not himself in
 that
 Luke 23. 40. same condemna-
 tion
 John 3. 19. this is the c. that
 light [c.
 5. 24. shall not come into

| | |
|--|--|
| no c. to them in | Rom. 10. 10. c. is made to salva. |
| 6. fall into c. of | 1 Tim. 6. 13. witnessed a good c. |
| 1. receive the r c. | CONFIDENCE, Job 4. 6. and 31. 24. |
| at lest ye fall into | Ps. 65. 5. c. of all the ends of earth |
| f old ordained to | 118. 8. than to put c. in man |
| 16. condescend to | Prov. 3. 26. Lord shall be thy c. |
| S, Lev. 5. 5. and | Mic. 7. 5. put not c. in a guide, Prov. 25. 19. |
| 10. if they c. their | Ezek. 28. 26. and 29. 16. |
| ty | Phil. 3. 3. have no c. in the flesh |
| 33. c. thy name, 35. will c. my trans- ons | Heb. 3. 6. we hold fast the c. 14. |
| 32. shall c. me | 10. 35. cast not away your c. |
| 8. him will I c. | 1 John 2. 28. we may have c. |
| 9. c. with my | Ps. 27. 3. confident, Prov. 14. 16. |
| 1 L. Jesus, and 14. 15. 9. Phil. 2. | |
| 16. c. your faults | CONFIRM feeble knees, Is. 35. 3. |
| 9. if we c. our sins | Dan. 9. 27. shall c. the covenant |
| 2. Jesus is Son of | Rom. 15. 8. to c. the pro- mises |
| 2. 3. 2 John 7. | 1 Cor. 1. 8. shall c. you to the end |
| 13. confessed, Ezra | 2 Cor. 2. 8. c. your love toward |
| 13. confesseth and | Is. 44. 26. confirmeth word of his [of |
| 19. confession, 2 30. 22. Ezra 10. | Acts 14. 22. confirming souls |
| Dan. 9. 4 | |

- CONFLICT, Phil. 1. 30. | Ps. 74. 19. forget not c
Col. 2. 1. | thy poor
82. 1. God stands in c
CONFORMED to image, | mighty
Rom. 8. 29. | 89. 5. faithfulness in c
12. 2. be not c. to this | saints
world | Prov. 21. 16. remain in c
dead
- CONFOUND language, | Hos. 7. 12. chastise as
Gen. 11. 7. | hath
Jer. 1. 17. lest I c. thee bef. | Joel 2. 16. sanctify the c.
1 Cor. 1. 27. foolish things
to c.
Ps. 97. 7. confounded that
serve
Jer. 17. 18. let not me be c.
Ezek. 16. 52. c. and bear
shame, 54.
16. 63. c. and never open
mouth
1 Pet. 2. 6. believeth shall
not be c.
Ezra 9. 7. confusion of face,
Dan. 9. 7, 8.
Ps. 44. 15. my c. is contin.
before
71. 1. let me never be put
to c.
1 Cor. 14. 33. is not the
auth. of c.
- CONGREGATION, Lev. |
4. 21.
Job 15. 34. c. of hypocrites
desol.
Ps. 1. 5. sinners in. c. of
righteous
26. 5. hated c. of evil-
doers
75. 2. receive con. I will
judge
- CONIES, Ps. 104. 18. P
30. 26.
- CONQUER, Rev. 6. 2.
Rom. 8. 37. more than c
- CONSCIENCE, John 8
Acts 23. 1.
Acts 24. 16. a con. voi
offence
Rom. 2. 15. c. bearing w
9. 1.
13. 5. not for wrath-
for c.
2 Cor. 1. 12. testimon;
our c.
1 Tim. 3. 9. of faith in
conscience
4. 2. having their c. se
as
Tit. 1. 15. mind and c
defiled
Heb. 9. 14. purge c. f
dead
10. 2. worshippers nor
c. of
10. 22. sprinkled from
conscience

| | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. good p. 1 Tim. | 2 Tim. 2. 7. c. what I say |
| Heb. 13. 18. 1 | & Lord |
| p. 21. | Heb. 3. 1. c. apostle and |
| T with one, Ps. | high priest |
| Zeph. 3. 9. | 7. 4. c. how great this man |
| 14. 18. 1 Cor. | was |
| 10. entice thee c. | 10. 24. c. one another to |
| 6. I c. to the law | provoke |
| 3. if any c. not to | 12. 3. c. him that endured |
| 3. consentedst to | such |
| consenting, 22. 20. | Job 1. 8. hast thou considered |
| ER, Lev. 13. 13. | my servant Job, 2. 3. |
| s 18. 14. | Ps. 31. 7. hast c. my trouble |
| 39. c. it in thine | 77. 5. have c. days of old |
| O that—c. their | Mark 6. 52. c. not miracle of |
| men I c. the heavens | Rom. 4. 19. c. not his own |
| c. this ye that for- | body |
| wisely c. of his | Mat. 7. 3. considerest not |
| s c. not that they | the |
| l consider the work | Ps. 41. 1. blessed considereth |
| d 36. and 15. 31. | the |
| 1 day of adversity | Prov. 31. 16. she c. a field |
| ler Luke 2. 25. waited for c. of | and buyeth it |
| 1y people doth not | Is. 44. 19. none c. in his |
| ler your c. | heart |
| either c. operation | Heb. 13. 7. considering end |
| 7. Lord c. your | of con. |
| 2. 15. 18. | CONSIST, Col. 1. 17. |
| | Luke 12. 15. |
| | CONSOLATION, Acts 4. |
| | 36. and 15. 31. |
| | Luke 2. 25. waited for c. of |
| | Israel |
| | 6. 24. rich have received |
| | your c. |
| | Rom. 15. 5. God of c. grant |
| | you |
| | 2 Cor. 1. 5. so our c. |
| | aboundeth by |

Phil. 2. 1. if any c. in Christ.
 2 Thess. 2. 16. given us ever-
 last. c.
 Heb. 6. 18. might have strong
 c.
 Job 15. 11. consolations

CONSTRAIN, Gal. 6. 12.
 Acts 16. 15.
 2 Cor. 5. 14. of C. constrain-
 eth us
 1 Pet. 5. 2. not by constraint

CONSUME, Deut. 5. 25. &
 7. 16.
 Exod. 33. 3. lest I c. thee in
 way

Ps. 37. 20. they shall c. into
 smoke
 39. 11. his beauty to c. 49.
 14.
 78. 33. days did he c. in
 vanity

Ezek. 4. 17. c. away for
 iniquity
 2 Thess. 2. 8. Lord shall c.
 with

James 4. 3. c. it upon your
 lusts

Exod. 3. 2. bush was not
 consumed

Ps. 90. 7. we are c. by thy
 anger

119. 139. my zeal hath c.
 me

Prov. 5. 11. flesh and body
 are c.

Is. 64. 7. c. because of our
 iniquit.

Lam. 3. 22. mercy we are
not c.

Gal. 5. 15. b.
 anoth.

Deut. 4. 24. 1
 fire, Hel

Lev. 26. 16.
 Deut. 28

22, 23. &

CONTAIN,
 and 45. 1
 1 Kings 8. 27
 not c. the
 and 6. 18

John 21. 25. v
 books

1 Cor. 7. 9. if
 let

CONTEMN,
 Ps. 10. 1
 Ezek. 21. 13.
 rod, 10.

Ps. 15. 4. vile
 temned

Job 12. 21.
 tempt on
 107. 40.

123. 3. fille
 Dan. 12. 2.
 lasting c.

Mal. 1. 7. of
 temptible

2. 9. made
 all people

2 Cor. 10. 10.
 c.

CONTEND,
 Job 9. 3.

Is. 49. 25. c.
 c.

- Is.** 50. 8. who will c. with me
 57. 16. for I will not c. for ever
Jer. 12. 5. how canst c. with horses
Amos 7. 4. Lord called to c. by
Jude 3. c. earnestly for faith
Job 10. 2. why thou contendest
 40. 2. contendest with Almighty
Hab. 1. 3. contention, Acts 15. 39. Phil. 1. 16. 1 Thess. 2. 2.
Prov. 13. 10. by pride cometh c.
 17. 14. leave off c. before it be
 18. 6. fool's lips enter into c.
 22. 10. cast out scorner and c.
Jer. 15. 10. born me a man of c.
Prov. 18. 18, 19. contentions, 19. 13. and 23. 29. and 27. 15. 1 Cor. 1. 11. Tit. 3. 9.
Prov. 21. 19. contentious, 26. 21. and 27. 15.
Rom. 2. 8. 1 Cor. 11. 16.
CONTENT, Gen. 37. 27. Luke 3. 14.
Phil. 4. 11. state therewith to be c.
1 Tim. 6. 8. raiment let us be c.
- Heb.** 13. 5. be c. with such things
 3 **John** 10. malicious words not c.
1 Tim. 6. 6. godlin. with content.
CONTINUAL, Exod. 29. 42. Num. 4. 7. Prov. 15. 15. Is. 14. 6.
Rom. 9. 2. Gen. 6. 5. only ev. c.
Ps. 34. 1. his praise c. in my mou.
 52. 1. goodness of God endureth c.
 71. 3. I resort c. praise c.
 71. 14. I will hope c. and praise
 73. 23. yet I am c. with thee
 119. 44. keep thy law c. for ever
 119. 117. respect to thy statutes c.
Prov. 6. 21. bind them c. on thy
Is. 58. 11. Lord shall guide thee c.
Hos. 12. 6. wait on thy God c.
Acts 6. 4. give ourselves c. to
Heb. 13. 15. sacrif. of praise to God c.
Deut. 28. 59. continuance, Ps. 139. 16. Is. 64. 5.
Rom. 2. 7.
CONTINUE, Exod. 21. 21. Lev. 12. 4.

- 1 Sam. 12. 14. c. following the
- 1 Kings 2. 4. Lord may c. his word
- Ps. 36. 10. c. thy loving-kindnesses
102. 28. children of serv. shall c.
119. 91. c. according to thy word
- John 8. 31. if ye c. in my word
15. 9. c. ye in my love, 10.
- Acts 13. 43. to c. in grace of God
14. 22. to c. in the faith
- Rom. 6. 1. shall we c. in sin bec.
11. 22. if thou c. in his goodness
- Col. 1. 23. if ye c. in faith and not
4. 2. c. in prayer and watch
- 1 Tim. 2. 15. if they c. in faith
4. 16. doctrine c. in them
- 2 Tim. 3. 14. c. in things learned
- Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly love continue
- Rev. 13. 5. to c. 42 months
- Gen. 40. 4. continued, Neh. 5. 16.
- Luke 6. 12. c. all night in prayer
22. 28. c. with me in temptation [in
- Acts 1. 14. c. with one acc.
2. 42. c. stedfast in ap. doct. and
- Acts 20. 7. c. his speech midnight
- Heb. 8. 9. c. not in my c. nant
- 1 John 2. 19. would ha with
- Job 14. 2. shadow and tinueth
- Gal. 3. 10. that c. not i things
- 1 Tim. 5. 5. c. in supp tion and
- Heb. 7. 24. this man bec
- James 1. 25. looketh into and c.
- Jer. 30. 23. continuing, 12. 12. Acts 2. Heb. 13. 14.
- CONTRADICTING,**
Acts 13. 45. Hel 7. and 12. 3.
- CONTRARY, Esth.**
Mat. 14. 24.
Lev. 26. 21. walk c. to 27, 28. 40, 41.
Acts 18. 13. c. to the 23. 3.
26. 9. many things the
Rom. 11. 24. graffed nature
16. 17. c. to the doc receiv.
Gal. 5. 17. are c. one to other
1 Thess. 2. 15. are c. t men
1 Tim. 1. 10. is c. to a doctrine

- CONTRIBUTION**, Rom. 15. 26.
- CONTRITE** heart or spirit,
Ps. 34. 18. and 51. 17.
Is. 57. 15. and 66. 2.
- CONTROVERSY**, Deut. 17. 8. and 21. 5. and 25. 1. 2 Chron. 19. 8. Esek. 44. 24.
Jer. 25. 31. Lord hath a c.
Is. 34. 8. Hos. 4. 1. and 12. 2. Mic. 6. 2.
1 Tim. 3. 16. without c. great is
- CONVENIENT**, Jer. 40. 4, 5. Acts 24. 25.
Prov. 30. 8. feed with food c. for
Rom. 1. 28. to do things— not c.
Eph. 5. 4. talking and jest. not c.
Phil. 8. to enjoin thee what is c.
- CONVERSATION**, Gal. 1. 13. Eph. 2. 3. and 4. 22. Heb. 13. 7. 1 Tim. 4. 12.
2. 37. 14. such as be of upright c. [I'll
50. 23. orders his c. aright
1 Cor. 1. 12. in sincerity had our c.
Phil. 1. 27. let c. be as com. gos.
3. 20. our c. is in heaven whence
- Heb. 13. 5. let c. be without covet.
James 3. 13. shew out of good c.
1 Pet. 1. 15. holy in all man. of c.
2. 12. having c. honest among
3. 1. won by chaste c. of wives
3. 16. accuse your good c. in Ch.
2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with filthy c. of
3. 11. in all holy c. and godliness
- CONVERSION** of Gentiles, Acts 15. 3.
- CONVERT** and be healed, Isa. 6. 10.
James 5. 19. err and one c. him, 20.
Ps. 51. 13. sinners — converted to
Isa. 60. 5. abundance of sea c. to
Mat. 13. 15. should be c. and I
18. 3. except ye be c. and become
Luke 22. 32. when thou art converted
Acts 3. 19. repent and be c. sins
Ps. 19. 7. converting the soul
- CONVINCE**, Tit. 1. 9. Jude 15.

- Job 32. 12. convinced. Acts 18. 28. 1 Cor. 14. 24. James 2. 9.
 John 8. 46. who convinceth me of
 CORD, Josh. 2. 15. Mic. 2. 5.
 Job 30. 11. he hath loosed my c.
 Eccl. 4. 12. a threefold c. is not
 12. 6. ere silver c. be loosed
 Isa. 54. 2. lengthen thy c. and
 Job 36. 8. holden in c. of affliction
 Ps. 2. 3. cast away their c. from us
 129. 4. cut asunder c. of wicked
 Prov. 5. 22. holden with c. of his
 Isa. 5. 18. draw iniquity with c. of
 Hos. 11. 4. drew them with c. of
 CORN, Gen. 41. 57. and 42. 2. 19.
 Josh. 5. 11. eat of the old c. of the land, 12.
 Job 5. 26. as a shock of c. cometh
 Ps. 65. 13. valleys covered with c.
 72. 16. handful of c. in the earth
 78. 24. given them c. of *heaven*
 Prov. 11. 26. withholdeth c. people
 Isa. 62. 8. I'll no more give c. to
 Ezek. 36. 29. call for c. and increase
 Hos. 2. 9. take away my c. in time
 10. 11. loveth to tread out the c.
 14. 7. shall revive as c. and grow
 Zech. 9. 17. c. make young men
 Mat. 12. 1. to pluck the ears of c.
 John 12. 24. except c. of wheat fall
 CORNER, Prov. 7. 8. 12. Lev. 21. 5.
 Prov. 21. 9. better dwell in c. 25. 24.
 Is. 30. 20. teachers removed in c.
 Zech. 10. 4. came forth the c.
 Mat. 21. 42. become head of c. Acts 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
 Ps. 118. 22. corner-stone, Is. 28. 16. 1 Pet. 2. 6. Eph. 2. 20. Mat. 21. 42.
 CORRECT thy son and he, Prov. 29. 17.
 Ps. 39. 11. with rebukes dost c.
 94. 10. chastiseth heathen not c.

- Jer. 2. 19. own wickedness shall c.
 10. 24. c. me but with judgment
 30. 11. c. in measure, 46. 28.
 Job 5. 17. hap. is the man wh. God c.
 Prov. 3. 12. whom the Lord loveth he c.
 Job 37. 13. whether for correction
 Prov. 3. 11. be not weary of his c.
 22. 15. rod of c. shall drive fool.
 23. 13. withhold not c. from the
 Jer. 2. 30. they received not c. 5. 3. and 7. 28. Zeph. 3. 2.
 Hab. 1. 12. established them for c.
 2 Tim. 3. 16. scripture profit. for c.
- CORRUPT**, Job 17. 1. Ps. 38. 5.
 Gen. 6. 11, 12. earth c. before God
 Pa. 14. 1. they are c. 53. 1. and 73. 8.
 Mal. 1. 14. sacrificeth to God a c.
 Mat. 7. 17, 18. c. tree brings 12. 33. make tree c. and fruit c.
 Eph. 4. 22. old man which is c.
 4. 29. let no c. communication
- 1 Tim. 6. 5. of c. minds, 2 Tim. 3. 8.
 Mat. 6. 19. rust doth c. 20.
 1 Cor. 15. 33. evil communications c.
 2 Cor. 2. 17. as many who c. word
 Jude 10. 11. those they c. themselves
 Gen. 6. 12. all flesh had c. his way
 Deut. 9. 12. thy people c. themselves, 32. 5.
 Hos. 9. 9. have deeply c. themselves
 2 Cor. 7. 2. we have c. no man
 1 Cor. 9. 25. corruptible, and 15. 53. 1 Pet. 1. 18. 23.
 Job 17. 14. corruption, Ps. 16. 10. and 49. 9. Is. 38. 17. Dan. 10. 8. Jon. 2. 6. Acts 2. 27. 31. and 13. 34. 37. Rom. 8. 21. 1 Cor. 15. 42. 50. Gal. 6. 8. 2 Pet. 1. 4. and 2. 12. 19.
- COST**, 2 Sam. 19. 42. and 24. 24. 1 Chron. 21. 24. Luke 14. 28.
- COVENANT**, Gen. 17. 2. and 26. 28.
 Gen. 9. 12. token of the c. 13. 17.
 17. 4. my c. is with thee, 7. 19.
 17. 11. a token of the c. betwixt

- Gen. 17. 13. my c. shall be in the flesh
 17. 14. he hath broken my covenant
 Exod. 2. 24. God rem. his c. with
 31. 16. sabbath for a perpetual c.
 34. 28. wrote words of c.
 Lev. 26. 15. ye break my c.
 Judg. 2. 1. never break c. with
 1 Chron. 16. 15. alway mindful of his c. Ps. 111. 5. and 105. 8.
 Neh. 9. 38. we make a sure covenant
 Job 31. 1. I made a c. with mine
 Ps. 25. 14. Lord will shew them his c.
 44. 17. nor dealt falsely in thy c.
 50. 5. made a c. with me by
 55. 20. broken his c. Is. 33. 8.
 74. 20. have respect to the covenant
 78. 37. not steadfast in his c. 10.
 89. 3. I have made a c. with my
 89. 28. my c. shall stand fast, 34.
 132. 12. children will keep my c.
 Prov. 2. 17. forgetteth the c. of
 Isa. 28. 18. your c. with death
- Is. 42. 6. given thee people, 49. 8.
 54. 10. nor c. of 1 be
 56. 4. take hold of
 Jer. 14. 21. break no us
 31. 31. make a new Israel
 50. 5. to L. in a 1 covenant
 Ezek. 20. 37. bring i of c.
 Dan. 9. 27. confirm many
 Hos. 6. 7. have tra the c.
 10. 4. swear. f making c.
 Mal. 2. 14. the wi c.
 3. 1. messenger o
 Acts 3. 25. the ch the c.
 Rom. 1. 31. coven: ers, 2 Tim. 3. .
 Heb. 8. 6. med. of c. 7. 9.
 Gen. 9. 16. everlast: 7. 13. 19. Lev. Sam. 23. 5. 17. Ps. 105. 24. 5. and 55. 3 8. Jer. 32. 40 16. 60. and Heb. 13. 20.
 Gen. 17. 9, 10. keep keepeth coven: 19. 5. Deut. 9. 29. 9. and 3: Kings 8. 23. an

- 2 Chr. 6. 14. Neh. 1. 5. and 9. 32. Ps. 25. 10. and 103. 18. and 132. 12. Dan. 9. 4.
 Gen. 15. 18. Lord made covenant, Exod. 34. 27. Deut. 5. 2, 3. 2 Kings 23. 3. Job 31. 1.
 Jer. 31. 31. new covenant, Heb. 8. 8. 13. and 12. 24.
 Gen. 9. 15. remember covenant, Exod. 6. 5. Lev. 26. 42. 45. Ps. 105. 8. and 106. 45. Ezek. 16. 60. Amos 1. 9. Luke 1. 72.
 Lev. 2. 13. covenant of salt, Num. 18. 19. 2 Chron. 13. 5.
 Deut. 17. 2. transgressed the c. Josh. 7. 11. 15. & 23. 16. Judg. 2. 20. 2 Kings 18. 12. Jer. 34. 18. Hos. 6. 7. and 8. 1.
 Rom. 9. 4. covenants, Gal. 4. 24.
 Eph. 2. 12. c. of promise
 COVER, Exod. 10. 5. and 40. 3.
 Exod. 21. 33. dig a pit and not c.
 33. 22. I'll c. thee with my hand
 Deut. 33. 12. Lord shall c. him all
 Sam. 24. 3. c. to his feet, Judg. 3. 24.
 Jeh. 4. 5. c. not their iniquity
 Job 16. 18. c. thou not my blood
 Ps. 91. 4. c. thee not with his
 Is. 58. 7. naked that thou c. him
 11. 9. as the waters cover the sea, Hab. 2. 14.
 Hos. 10. 8. say to mountains, c. us, Luke 23. 30. Rev. 6. 16.
 1 Cor. 11. 7. man ought not to c.
 1 Pet. 4. 8. charity shall c. mult.
 Job 31. 33. if I covered my trans.
 Ps. 32. 1. whose sin is c. Rom. 4. 7.
 85. 2. hast c. all their sin
 Lam. 3. 44. e. thyself with a cloud
 Mat. 10. 26. nothing c. that shalt
 Ps. 104. 2. coverest thyself with
 73. 6. violence covereth them as
 Prov. 10. 12. love c. all sins, James 4. 20.
 28. 13. that c. his sins —not
 Is. 28. 20. covering, 1 Cor. 11. 15.
 COVERT, Is. 4. 6. and 16. 4. and 32. 2. Ps. 61. 4. Jer. 25. 38.
 COVET, Exod. 20. 17. Mic. 2. 2.

- 1 Cor. 12. 31. c. earnestly best
 14. 39. c. to prophesy and forbid
 Acts 20. 33. coveted, 1 Tim. 6. 10
 Prov. 21. 26. coveteth, Hab. 2. 9
 Ps. 10. 3. wicked blesseth covetous
 Luke 16. 14. Pharisees who were c.
 1 Cor. 5. 10. or with the c. 11.
 6. 10. nor c. shall inherit kingdom
 Eph. 5. 5. nor c. who is an idolater
 1 Tim. 3. 3. bishop must not be c.
 2 Tim. 3. 2. in last days c. boast.
 2 Pet. 2. 14. exercised with c.
 Exod. 18. 21. hating covetousness
 Ps. 119. 36. testimony and not to c.
 Prov. 28. 16. hateth c. shall prol.
 Ezek. 33. 31. goeth after their c.
 Luke 12. 15. beware of c. for man
 Col. 3. 5. c. which is idolatry
 Heb. 13. 5. conversation without c.

 COUNSEL, Num. 27. 21. and 31. 16.
 Job 5. 13. c. of froward carried
- Job 12. 13. he hath c. an understanding
 21. 16. c. of wicked from 22. 18.
 38. 2. c. by words with out knowledge, 42. 3.
 Ps. 1. 1. walks not in c. c. ungodly
 16. 7. bless Lord who given me c.
 33. 10, 11. c. of Lon stands for, Prov. 19. 21
 Is. 46. 10, 11.
 55. 14. we took sweet c. together
 73. 24. guide me by thy c. while
 83. 3. taken crafty c. against
 Prov. 1. 25. set at nought al my c.
 8. 14. c. is mine and sound wis.
 11. 14. where no c. is people fall
 20. 18. purpose established by c.
 21. 30. no wisdom nor c. against
 24. 6. by wise c. make wu
 27. 9. sweetness — by hearty c.
 Is. 11. 2. spirit of c. and might
 28. 29. Lord wonderful in c. and
 40. 14. whom took he c.
 41. 26. performs c. of his mess.
 Jer. 32. 19. God great in c. mighty

- 13.** c. of peace
en
10. rejected c. of
 . determinate c. 4.
 this c. be of men
1
 o declare all the c.
d
1. after c. of his
 will
 counsellors, 7. 14.
 . 14. and 12. 17.
3. 24.
4. testimonies are
14. in multitude of
24. 6. and 15. 22.
 to c. of peace is
 restore thy c. as at
 nderful, C. mighty
 wise c. of Pharaoh
 Exod. 12. 4. Lev.
i.
10. who can c. the
 doth not he c. all
18. if I c. them—
 hate thee I c. them
4. neither c. I my
8. I c. all things
- Phil. 3. 13. I c. not myself to
 have
 James 1. 2. c. it all joy when
 he
5. 11. we c. them happy
 who
 Gen. 15. 6. counted to him
 for, Ps. 106. 31. Rom.
4. 3.
 Is. 40. 17. c. to him less to
 him
 Hos. 8. 12. of law c. as
 a strange
 Luke 21. 36. c. worthy to
 escape
 Acts 5. 41. that c. worthy to
 suffer
2 Thess. 1. 5. c. worthy of
 the [ful
1 Tim. 1. 12. he c. me faith-
5. 17. c. worthy of double
 hon.
 Heb. 3. 3. c. worthy of more
 glory
10. 29. c. blood of covenant
 COUNTENANCE, Gen. 4.
5. and 31. 2.
 Num. 6. 26. lift up his c. on
 the
1 Sam. 1. 18. her c. was no
 more
16. 7. look not on his c.
 or
 Neh. 2. 2. why is thy c. sad
 Job 29. 24. light of my c.
 they
 Ps. 4. 6. up light of thy c.
80. 16.
90. 8. secret sins in light
 of c.

- Song 2. 14. let me see thy c. com.
- Mat. 6. 16. hypocrites of a sad c.
- Acts 2. 28. full of joy with thy c.
- COUNTRY**, far, Mat. 21. 33. and 25. 14. Mark 12. 1. Luke 15. 13. and 19. 12. and 20. 9. Prov. 25. 25.
- Heb. 11. 14. declare they seek a c.
11. 16. they desire better country
- 2 Cor. 11. 26. countrymen,
1 Thess. 2. 14.
- COURAGE**, Josh. 2. 11. Acts 28. 15.
- Num. 13. 20. be of good c.
Deut. 31. 6. and 7. 23.
Josh. 1. 6, 7. 9. 18. and 10. 25. and 23. 6.
2 Sam. 10. 12. and 13. 28. 1 Chr. 22. 13. and 28. 20. Ezra 10. 4.
Ps. 27. 14. and 31. 24.
Isa. 41. 6.
- COURSE**, Acts 13. 25. and 16. 11.
Acts 20. 24. finish my c. with joy
Eph. 2. 2. according to c. of this
2 Thess. 3. 1. may have free c. and
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have finished my c.
- COURT**, Exod. 34. 13.
Amos 7. 13. Beth court
Ps. 65. 4. may c. courts
84. 10. day in
92. 13. flourish God
100. 4. enter praise
Is. 1. 12. requi my c.
62. 9. drink it holin.
Luke 7. 25. de king's c.
Rev. 11. 2. c. wi
1 Pet. 3. 8. be p ons
Acts 27. 3. cou
- CRAFT**, Dan. 1. 14. 1. Act 19. 25. 27.
Job 5. 12. disap crafty
15. 5. iniq. chc of c.
Ps. 83. 3. take: against
2 Cor. 12. 16. caught
Job 5. 13. crafti
3. 19. Lub
Cor. 4. 2.
- CREATE**, Gen 27. and 2. 3
Ps. 51. 10. c. in heart

- upon every dwell- | Mark 10. 6. creation, 13.
 orm light and c. | 19. Rom. 1. 20. and
 ss, I make peace | 8. 22. Rev. 3. 14.
 evil | Rom. 1. 25. creature—
 c. the fruit of the | Creator
 I c. new heaven | Eccl. 12. 1. remember thy
 w | C. in
 rejoice in what I | Is. 40. 28. Creator of ends
 | of earth
 d. spirit they are | 43. 15. Lord—C. of Israel
 | your
 . people which | 1 Pet. 4. 19. as unto a faith-
 e c. | ful C.
 comm. and they | Gen. 1. 20. creature, Lev.
 | 11. 46.
 have c. him for | Mark 16. 15. the gospel to
 | every c.
 c. a new thing in | Rom. 8. 20. c. was subject
 | to van.
 d. hath not one | 8. 19. c. waiteth, 21. c. be
 us | del.
 c. in C. J. unto | 2 Cor. 5. 17. in Christ is a
 | new c.
 ll things by Christ | Gal. 6. 15. availeth—but a
 | new c.
 fter God is c. in | Col. 1. 15. first-born of every
 usness | c.
 all things were | 1 Tim. 4. 4. every c. of God
 | is good
 age of him that c. | Heb. 4. 13. nor any c. not
 | manifest
 b. which God c. | Is. 13. 21. creatures, James
 | 1. 18.
 . c. all—are and | Ezek. 1. 15. 19. living c. 3.
 | 13. Rev. 5. 13. and
 | 8. 9.
 eated heaven and | CREEP, Lev. 11. 31. Ps.
 | 104. 20.
 13. createth the | 2 Tim. 3. 6. who c. into
 | houses

- Jude 4. certain men crept in unawares
- CRIB, Prov. 14. 4. Is. 1. 3.
- CRIME, Job 31. 11. Ezek. 7. 23.
- CRIMSON,—as wool, Is. 1. 18. Jer. 4. 30. 2 Chron. 2. 7. and 3. 14.
- CROOKED generation, Deut. 32. 5. [ways Ps. 125. 5. aside to their c. Prov. 2. 15. whose ways are crooked Eccl. 1. 15. that which is c. cannot be made straight, 7. 13. Is. 40. 4. c. shall be made straight, 45. 2. and 42. 16. Luke 3. 5. 59. 8. made c. paths, Lam. 3. 9. Phil. 2. 15. in midst of c. generat.
- CROSS, John 19. 17.—31. Luke 23. 26. Mat. 10. 38. takes not up his c. and follows, 16. 24. Luke 9. 23. and 14. 27. 1 Cor. 1. 17. lest the c. of Christ be 1. 18. preaching of c. is to Gal. 5. 11. then is offence of c. 6. 12. suffer persecution for c. of 6. 14. glory save in c. of *L. Jesus*
- Phil. 2. 8. obedient to death of c. 3. 18. they are enemies of c. of Col. 1. 20. through blood of his c. 2. 14. took—nailing it to his c. Heb. 12. 2. for joy—endured the c.
- CROWN, Lev. 8. 9. Esth. 1. 11. Job 31. 36. bind it as a c. to me Ps. 89. 39. hast profaned his c. Prov. 12. 4. virtuous woman is a c. 14. 24. c. of wife is their riches 16. 31. hoary head is c. of glory 17. 6. child. child. are c. of old Song 3. 11. behold king Solomon with c. Is. 28. 5. Lord of Hosts for c. of 62. 3. thou shalt be a c. of glory 1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain corrupt. c. Phil. 4. 1. my joy and c. 1 Thess. 2. 19. 2 Tim. 4. 8. laid up—a c. of righte. James 1. 12. receive a c. of life 1 Pet. 5. 4. receive a c. of glory

2. 10. give thee a c. of life

11. that no man take thy c.

5. crowned with glory and honour, Heb. 2. 7.

9. Ps. 21. 3.

14. 18. prudent are c. with

65. 11. crownest year with

3. 4. crowneth with loving-kindness

6. 11. 14. crowns, Rev. 4. 4. 10. and 9. 7.

and 12. 3. and 31. 1. and 19. 12.

ICIFY, Mat. 20. 19. and 23. 34. Luke 23.

21. John 19. 6. 15.

2. 23. crucified and slain, 4. 10.

6. 6. our old man is c. with

1. 1. 13. was Paul c. 23. Ch. c.

2. save J. Christ, and him c.

13. 4. was c. through weakness

2. 20. I am c. with Christ

1. Christ set forth c. among

24. Christ have c. the flesh

14. world is c. to me and I to

11. 8. where also our Lord was c.

CRUEL, Prov. 5. 9. and 17. 17. and 27. 4.

Gen. 49. 7. curs. wrath for it was c.

Job 30. 21. thou art become c. to

Prov. 12. 10. mer. of wick. are c.

Song 8. 6. jealousy is c. as grave

Is. 13. 9. day of L. cometh c. with

Jer. 6. 23. c. and have no mercy, 50. 42.

Heb. 11. 36. had trial of c. mock.

CRUMBS, Mat. 15. 27. Luke 16. 21.

CRY, Exod. 5. 8. and 3. 7. 9.

Gen. 18. 21. to the c. that is come

Exod. 2. 23. their c. came up to

22. 23. I'll surely hear their c.

2 Sam. 22. 7. my c. did enter into

Job 34. 28. he hears c. of afflicted

Ps. 9. 12. he forgets not c. of hum.

34. 15. his ears open to their c.

145. 19. he will hear their cry

Jer. 7. 16. neither lift up c. nor prayer for them, 11.

11. 14.

- CUSTOM**, Gen. 31. 35.
 Rom. 13. 7. Luke 4.
 16. I Cor. 11. 16.
 Jer. 10. 3.
- CUT**, Lev. 1. 6. 12. and
 22. 24.
 Zech. 11. 10. cut asunder,
 Mat. 24. 51.
 Luke 12. 46. Jer. 48. 2. and
 50. 23. Ps. 129. 4.
 Luke 13. 7. 9. c. down, Job
 22. 16. 20.
 Job 4. 7. cut off, 8. 14. Ps.
 31. 17. and 37. 9. 28.
 and 76. 12. and 90. 10.
 and 101. 5. Prov. 2.
 22. Mat. 5. 30. and
 18. 8. Rom. 11. 22.
 2 Cor. 11. 12. Gal. 5.
 12.
 Acts 5. 33. cut to heart,
 7. 54.
- CYMBAL**, Ezra 3. 10. Ps.
 150. 5.
 I Cor. 13. 1. I am become
 tinkling cymbal
- D**
- DAINTY**, Job 33. 20.
 Prov. 23. 6.
 Gen. 49. 20. yield royal
 dainties
 Ps. 141. 4. not of their
 dainties
 Prov. 23. 3. not desirous of
 his d.
- DAMNED** who
 not, Mark
 Thess. 2. 12.
 Rom. 14. 23. do
 if he
 2 Pet. 2. 1. damna
 Mat. 23. 14. great
 tion
 23. 33. how car
 d.
 Mark 3. 29. in
 eternal d.
 John 5. 29. rise t
 the d.
 Rom. 3. 8. whose
 13. 2. receive to
 d.
 I Cor. 11. 29. c
 drinketh d.
 I Tim. 5. 12. hav
 cause
 2 Pet. 2. 3. their c
 not
- DANCE** turned to
 Lam. 5. 15.
 Luke 15. 25.
- DANDLED** on 1
 66. 12.
- DANGER** of the
 Mat. 5. 21, 22. d.
 —hell-fire
 Mark 3. 29. in d.
 tion
 Acts 19. 27. craft
 we in d.
- DARE**, I Cor. 6.
 10. 12.

7. some would d. | Ps. 139. 12. d. and light are alike to
 Is. 5. 20. d. for light and light for d.
 45. 7. I form light and create d.
 Mat. 6. 23. whole body is full of d.
 8. 12. outer d. 22. 13. and 25. 30.
 John 1. 5. d. comprehend. it not
 3. 19. men loved d. rather than
 12. 35. lest d. come upon you
 Acts 26. 18. turn them from d. to
 Rom. 13. 12. cast of works of d. [d.
 1 Cor. 4. 5. hidden things of
 2 Cor. 4. 6. light to shine out of d.
 6. 14. comm. hath light with d.
 Eph. 5. 8. were sometimes d. but
 5. 11. no fellowship with works of d.
 6. 12. rulers of d. of this world
 Col. 1. 13. deliver from power of d.
 1 Pet. 2. 9. called you out of d.
 2 Pet. 2. 4. reserved in chains of d.
 1 John 1. 5. in him is no d. at all
 2. 8. d. is past, true light shineth
7. some would d.
 Gen. 15. 17. Job
 and 24. 16.
 5. if plague be d.
 8. speak not in
 each
 2. 12. d. waters,
 3. 11.
 d. sayings, 78. 2.
 d. places of earth
 wonders known in d.
 . understanding d.
 19. light shines in
 12. thro' a glass
 15. darkened,
 12. 2, 3.
 eyes be d. Rom.
 7. right eye utterly
 21. foolish heart
 8. having under-
 d.
 5. 18. darkness,
 29. will lighten
 12. Lord dwell in
 d.
 2. no d. where
 10. makest d. and

- 1 John 2. 11. d. hath blinded his eyes
 Jude 13. blackness of d. for ever
 Deut. 28. 29. in darkness, 1 Sam. 2. 9. Ps. 107. 10. and 112. 4. Is. 9. 2. and 50. 10. Mat. 4. 16. and 10. 27. John 1. 5. 1 Thess. 5. 4.
 DARLING, Ps. 22. 20. & 35. 17.
 DARTS, fiery of devils, Eph. 6. 16.
 DASH, 2 Kings 8. 12. Exod. 15. 1. Is. 13. 16. 18. Hos. 10. 14. and 13. 16. Ps. 137. 9. Jer. 13. 14.
 Ps. 2. 9. d. them in pieces like
 91. 12. lest thou d. thy foot
 DAVID, for Christ, Ps. 89. 3. Jer. 30. 9. Ezek. 34. 23, 24. and 37. 24, 25. Hos. 3. 5. Is. 55. 3.
 DAY, Gen. 1. 5. and 32. 26.
 Ps. 19. 2. d. unto d. utters speech
 84. 10. a d. in thy courts is better
 118. 24. this is d. which Lord
 Prov. 27. 1. what a d. may bring
 Amos 6. 3. put far away evil day
 Zech. 4. 10. despised d. of snail
 Mat. 6. 34. sufficient to d. is evil [nor
 25. 13. know neither d.
 John 8. 56. rejoiced to see my d.
 1 Cor. 3. 13. the day shall declare
 Phil. 1. 6. till day of Jesus Christ, 10. and 2. 16.
 2 Thess. 2. 2. 1 Cor. 1. 8.
 1 Thess. 5. 5. children of the day
 Mat. 10. 15. d. of judgment, and 11. 22. 24. and 12. 36. Mark 6. 11. 2
 Pet. 2. 9. and 3. 7.
 1 John 4. 17.
 Is. 2. 12. day of the Lord, 13. 6. 9. and 34. 8.
 Jer. 46. 10. Lam. 2. 22. Ezek. 30. 3. Joel 1. 15. and 2. 1. 31. and 3. 14. Amos 5. 18.
 Obad. 1. 15. Zeph. 1. 8. 18. and 2. 2, 3.
 Zech. 1. 7. and 14. 7.
 Mal. 4. 5. 1 Cor. 5. 5.
 Rev. 1. 10. 2 Cor. 1. 14. 1 Thes. 5. 2. 2 Pet. 3. 10.
 Ps. 20. 1. Lord hear thee in d. of
 50. 15. call on me in d. of trouble, 91. 16.

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| my def. and refuge | Gen. 49. 1. last days, Is. 2. |
| 1 d. of trouble I | 2. Mic. 4. 1. Acts 2. |
| : | 17. 2 Tim. 3. 1. Heb. |
| 1 d. of trouble I | 1. 2. James 5. 3. 2 |
| 1 | Pet. 3. 3. |
| t is a d. of trouble | Num. 24. 19. latter days, |
| | Deut. 31. 29. Jer. 23. |
| 7. is come d. of | 20. and 30. 24. Dan. |
| e | 10. 14. Hos. 3. 5. |
| ' good a strong | Job 10. 20. my days, 17. 1. |
| 1-- | 11. |
| i. I might rest in | 7. 6. my d. are swifter than a |
| | 7. 16. I clothe it my d. are vani. |
| 5. a d. of trouble | 9. 25. d. are swifter than a post |
| days on earth as | Ps. 39. 4. know measure of my d. |
| low | 39. 5. my d. as a hand breadth |
| ew d. and full of | 102. 3. my d. are consumed like |
| e | 102. 11. are like a shadow, 23. are shortened |
| should speak and | Is. 39. 8. peace and truth in my d. |
| teach to number | Jer. 20. 18. my d. consumed with |
| 5. length of d. is | Ps. 61. 8. daily perform my vows |
| former d. better | 68. 19. who d. loads us with ben. |
| remember d. of | Prov. 8. 34. watching d. at my |
| ess | Is. 58. 2. seek me d. and delight |
| hile evil d. come | Acts 2. 47. added to church d. |
| forgotten me d. | Heb. 3. 13. exhort one another |
| t [be | |
| e. except those d. | |
| observe d. months | |
| i. because the d. | |
| l | |
| x. would see good | |

- Job 9. 33. daysman or
 umpire
 38. 12. day-spring, Luke
 1. 78.
 2 Pet. 1. 19. day-star arise
 in hearts
 DEACON, Phil. 1. 1. 1
 Tim. 3. 8. 10. 12, 13.
 DEAD, Gen. 20. 3. & 23. 3.
 Num. 16. 48. stood between
 d. and
 1 Sam. 24. 14. after a d. dog,
 after
 Ps. 88. 10. shall d. praise,
 115. 17.
 Eccl. 9. 5. the d. know not
 any
 10. 1. d. flies cause oint-
 ment to
 Mat. 8. 22. let the d. bury
 their d.
 22. 32. not G. of d. but of
 living
 Luke 8. 52. maid not d. but
 sleep
 John 5. 25. d. shall hear
 voice of
 11. 25. tho' he were d. yet
 shall
 Rom. 6. 8. d. with C. 11. d.
 to sin
 Gal. 2. 19. 1. through law
 am d. to
 Eph. 2. 1. who were d. in
 trespas.
 Col. 2. 13. being d. in your
 sins
 3. 3. ye are d. and your
life hid
- 1 Thess. 4. 16. d. in
 rise
 2 Tim. 2. 11. d. w
 we shall
 Heb. 11. 4. being
 speaketh
 Rev. 14. 13. blessed
 —in L.
 Ps. 17. 9. deadly, J
 8. Rev. 13. 3.
 DEAF, Exod. 4. 1
 38. 13. Is. 29.
 35. 5. Mic. 7.
 Lev. 19. 14. shall no
 the d.
 Is. 42. 18. hear ye
 ye blind
 42. 19. who is as d
 mess.
 43. 8. d. people th
 ears
 Mat. 11. 5. d. hear, c
 raised
 DEATH, Gen.
 Exod. 10. 17.
 Num. 23. 10. me di
 righte.
 Deut. 30. 15. before
 and d.
 Ps. 6. 5. in d. no rem
 thee
 33. 19. deli. soul t
 116. 8.
 68. 20. belong th
 from d.
 73. 4. have no b
 their d.
 89. 48. liveth and s
 see d.

- . 15. precious—is d. | Rom. 6. 3. baptized into his
 aints | death
 . 8. not given me over | 6. 4. buried by baptism
 l | into d.
 . 18. house inclines | 6. 5. planted in likeness
 d. | of his d.
 . they that hate me | 6. 9. d. hath no more do-
 e d. | minion
 . d. and life in power | 6. 21. end of these things
 | is d.
 26. more bitter than | 6. 23. wages of sin is d.
 | but gift of
 hath no power in day | 7. 5. bring forth fruit unto
 l | death
 3. swallow up d. in | 8. 2. free from law of sin
 ory | and d.
 . made covenant with | 8. 6. to be carnally minded
 | is d.
 k d. cannot celebrate | 8. 38. death no. nse shall
 e | separate
 3. d. chosen rather | 1 Cor. 3. 22. or life or d. or
 n | present
 way of life way of d. | 11. 26. ye shew Lord's d.
 3. 32. no pleasure in | till he
 33. 11. | 15. 21. by man came d.
 . 14. O d. I will be | and by
 sting | 15. 54. d. is swallowed up
 . 28. not taste of d. | in victory
 ce 9. 27. | 15. 55. O d. where is thy
 . sorrowful even unto | sting [and
 | 15. 56. sting of death is sin
 24. passed from d. | 2 Cor. 1. 9. had sentence of
 o | d. in
 3. 14. John 8. 51. | 1. 10. deliv. from so great
 ll never see d. | a d.
 . 33. d. he should | 2. 16. the savour of death
 , 21. 19. | unto d.
 24. loosed the pains | 4. 11. delivered to d. for
 l | Jesus'
 . 12. sin entered, and | 4. 12. d. worketh in us
 by | but life

- Phil. 2. 8. obedience to d. the d. of
 3. 10. made conform. to his d.
 Tim. 1. 10. hath abolished d. and
 Heb. 2. 9. tasted d. for every man
 2. 15. through fear of d. are subject
 11. 5. should not see d. Luke 2. 26.
 James 1. 15. sin finished brings d.
 5. 20. save a soul from d. and
 1 Pet. 3. 18. put to d. in the flesh
 1 John 5. 16. there is a sin not to d.
 5. 17. there is a sin unto d. I do
 Rev. 1. 18. the keys of hell and d.
 2. 10. be faithful to the d. and I'll
 12. 11. not their lives unto death
 20. 6. second death hath no power
 21. 4. shall be no more d. nor
- DEBATE, Prov. 25. 9. Is. 27. 8. and 58. 4. Rom. 1. 29. 2 Cor. 12. 20.
- DEBT, Rom. 4. 4. Mat. 6. 12. 18. 27.
 Ezek. 18. 7. debtor, Gal. 5. 3. Rom. 1. 14. and 8.
12. an^d 15. 7. 41. Mat.
 DECEASE, Lu 2 Pet. 1. 15.
 DECEIT, Jer. 5 6. 8.
 Ps. 72. 14. their deceit
 101. 7. worke not
 Prov. 20. 17. bre sweet
 Is. 53. 9. any d mouth
 Jer. 8. 5. they l and
 Col. 2. 8. spoil y deceit
 Ps. 35. 20. decei
 Prov. 11. 1 25. and 23. 6.
 5. 6. abbor d. man
 55. 23. d. me live half
 78. 57. l.ke a d 7. 16.
 120. 2. from : 52. 4. M Zeph. 3. 13.
 Prov. 31. 30. f and beauty
 Jer. 17. 9. heart all
 Eph. 4. 22. acc lusts
 Mat. 13. 22. th: sia

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| ceitfully, Jer. 48. | Gal. 6. 3. when he is nothing |
| b 13. 7. 2 Cor. | d. |
| | James 1. 26. d. his own heart, |
| | 22. |
| 2 Kings 4. 28. | DECENTLY, 1 Cor. 14. 40. |
| 29. | DECLARE, Gen. 41. 24. |
| 8. d. not with | Isa. 42. 9. |
| take heed that | Ps. 22. 22. I'll d. thy name |
| d. | unto |
| possible d. the | 38. 18. I will d. my iniquity |
| ct | and |
| 3. let no man d. | 50. 16. what to do to d. |
| | my stat. |
| we deceive our- | 78. 6. may d. them to their |
| | chil. |
| 10. deceivable- | 145. 4. shall d. thy mighty |
| | acts |
| 16. heart be not | Isa. 3. 9. they d. their sin as |
| d. | Sod. |
| d. and deceiver | 53. 8. who shall d. his |
| a d. heart hath | generation |
|) Lord thou hast | Mic. 3. 8. to d. to Jacob his |
| | trans. |
| I the Lord have | Acts 17. 23. worship him I |
| y pride hath d. | d. unto |
| . d. me, and by | 20. 27. not shunned to d. |
| p. Adam was not | all |
| | Rom. 3. 25. to d. his right- |
| 13. deceiv. and | eousness |
| . deceiver, Mal. | Heb. 11. 14. say such things |
| 2 John 7. 2 Cor. | d. |
| Tit. 1. 10. | 1 John 1. 3. seen and heard |
| . deceiveth, Rev. | d. we |
| | Rom. 1. 4. d.—son of God |
| | with |
| | 2 Cor. 3. 3. mani. d. to be |
| | the epistle |
| | Amos 4. 13. d. to man what |
| | his |

- 1 Cor. 2. 1. d. to you testimo.
of
- DECLINE, Ps. 119. 51. 157.
- DECREE, Ezra 5. 13. 17.
and 6. 1. 12.
- Ps. 2. 7. I will declare the d.
Prov. 8. 15. princes d. justice
Isa. 10. 1. that d. unrighteous
dec.
- Zeph. 2. 2. before d. bring
forth
- Isa. 10. 22. decreed, 1 Cor.
7. 37.
- DEDICATE, Deut. 20. 5.
2 Sam. 8. 11. 1 Chron.
26. 20. 26, 27. Ezek.
44. 29.
- Num. 7. 84. dedication,
Ezra 6. 16, 17. Neh.
12. 27. John 10. 22.
- DEED, Gen. 44. 15. Judg.
19. 30.
- Rom. 15. 18. obedient in
word and d.
- Col. 3. 17. what ye do in
word or d.
- 1 John 3. 18. love in d. and
in truth
- Neh. 13. 14. wipe not out
my good d.
- Ps. 28. 4. them accord. to
their d. Jer. 25. 14.
Rom. 2. 6. 2 Cor. 5. 10.
- John 3. 19. because their d.
were
8. 41. doth the d. of your
father
- Rom. 3. 20. by d. .
flesh
- 2 John 11. partial
evil d.
- Jude 15. of all thei
d.
- DEEP, Gen. 1. 2.
30.
- Ps. 36. 6. judgme
great d.
42. 7. d. called 1
the
- 1 Cor. 2. 10. all
things of
- 2 Cor. 11. 25. I ha
d.
- Is. 31. 6. deeply re
Hos. 9. 9. d.
themselves
- Mark 8. 12. sigh
spirit
- DEFAME, 1 Co
Jer. 20. 10.
- DEFENCE, 2 C
5. Is. 19. 6.
- Num. 14. 9. their
parted
- Job 22. 25. Almig
be thy d.
- Ps. 7. 10. my defi
God who
59. 9. God is my
and 62. 2. 89
94. 22.
- Eccl. 7. 12. wisd. .
a d.
- Is. 4. 5. all the glor
d.

| | |
|--|--|
| of d. the 5. 4. Is. lan. 9. 19. and 19. 11. 11. 44. and hall I defile d not defile y defile the . the temple read with d. is d. under are d. and eir mind and s d. ereby many not d. their defiled with thing that ev. 19. 13. 19. 1 Cor. id 7. 5. 1 1 Sam. 12. or. 7. 2. . 22. 29. and | Ps. 119. 60. I delayed not to keep Mat. 24. 48. my Lord de- layeth his DELICATE, Deut. 28. 56. Isa. 47. 1. Jer. 6. 2. Mic. 1. 16. Jer. 51. 34. Sam. 15. 32. delicately, Prov. 29. 21. Lam. 4. 5. Luke 7. 25. DELIGHT, Gen. 34. 19. Num. 14. 8. Deut. 10. 15. Lord hath d. in thy 1 Sam. 15. 22. hath Lord as great d. Job 22. 26. have thy d. in Almighty 27. 10. will he delight himself [the Ps. 1. 2. his d. in the law of 16. 3. saints in whom is all my d. 37. 4. d. thyself in Lord he'll give 40. 8. I d. to do thy will, O my 94. 19. thy comforts d. my soul 119. 24. thy testimonies are my d. 174. Prov. 11. 20. upright are his d. 12. 22. 15. 8. prayer of upright is his d. Song 2. 3. und. shad. with great d. Is. 55. 2. let your soul d. itself in |
|--|--|

- Is. 58. 2. d. to know—take
d. in
58. 13. call Sabbath a d.
holy of Lord
Rom. 7. 22. I d. in law of
God
Ps. 112. 1. delighteth greatly
in [d.
Prov. 3. 12. son in whom he
Is. 42. 1. elect in whom my
soul d.
62. 4. Hephzi-bah Lord d.
in
Mic. 7. 18. because he d. in
mercy
Ps. 119. 92. thy law had been
my delights, 143. Eccl.
2. 8.
Prov. 8. 31. my d. with sons
of men
Song 7. 6. how pleas. O love
for d.
Mal. 3. 12. ye shall be a
delightso.
- DELIVER, Exod. 3. 8. and
5. 18.
Job. 5. 19. d. thee in six
troub. and
10. 7. none can d. out of
thine
Ps. 33. 19. to d. their soul
from
50. 15. I'll d. thee and
thou, 91. 15.
56. 13. wilt thou not d.
my feet
74. 19. d. not the soul of
thy turtle
91. 3. d. thee from snare
of fowler
- Eccl. 8. 8. shall
d. those
Ezek. 14. 14. sh
own
34. 10. I will
from
Dan. 3. 17. our
to d.
Hos. 11. 8. how
thee Israel
Rom. 7. 24. wI
me from
1 Cor. 5. 5. to d.
to Satan
2 Tim. 4. 18. L
me from
Heb. 2. 15. d.
through
2 Pet. 2. 9. Lord
to d.
2 Kings 5. 1.
13. 17. 2 C
Esth. 4. 14.
and 44. 4.
Joel 2. 32.
Luke 4. 18.
35.
Gen. 45. 7. gr
ance, Judg.
Chron. 11. .
50.
Ezra 9. 13. give
as this
Heb. 11. 35. not
Prov. 11. 8. rig
out of troubl
cometh, 9. :
28. 26. walk.
be d.
Isa. 38. 17. in lo
it

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| 15. lawf. capt.— | DEN, Judg. 6. 2. Job 37. |
| d. | 8. Heb. 11. 38. Rev. |
| l. to do all these | 6. 15. Ps. 104. 22. |
| hast d. thy soul, | Ps. 10. 9. d. of lions, Song |
| 33. 9. | 4. 8. Dan. 6. 7. 24. |
| thy people shall | Amos 3. 4. Nah. 2. |
| on name of L.— | 12. |
| 3abyl. there shalt | Jer. 7. 11. d. of robbers—of |
| . all things are d. | thieves, Mat. 21. 13. |
| d. by determin. | Mark 11. 17. |
| who was d. for | 9. 11. d. of dragons, 10. 22. |
| are d. from the | DENY, 1 Kings 2. 16. Job |
| t | 8. 18. |
| nd d. him up for | Prov. 30. 9. lest I be full and |
| o. who hath d. | d. |
| and will d. | Mat. 10. 33. shall deny me |
| ways d. to death | before |
| 10. who d. us | 16. 24. let him d. himself |
| e | and |
| o. whom I have | 26. 34. before cock crow |
| d. just Lot vexed | thou d. |
| 1 once d. to the | 26. 35. I will not d. thee, |
| | Mark 14. 31. |
| N, 2 Thess. 2. 11. | 2 Tim. 2. 12. we d. him he |
| 4 | will d. |
| | 2. 13. abideth faithful— |
| | cannot d. |
| | Tit. 1. 16. in works they d. |
| | him |
| | 1 Tim. 5. 8. hath denied the |
| | faith |
| | Rev. 2. 13. hast not d. my |
| | faith |
| | 2 Tim. 3. 5. godliness deny- |
| | ing the |
| | Tit. 2. 12. d. ungodlin. and |
| | world. |
| TRATION, 1 | 2 Pet. 2. 1. d. the Lord that |
| 4 | bought |
| 13 | |

- DEPART from, Job 21. 14. and 22. 17.
 28. 28. to d. from evil is under
 Ps. 34. 14. d. from evil, 37. 27. Prov. 3. 7. and 13. 19. and 16. 6. 17.
 Hos. 9. 12. woe to when I d. from
 Mat. 7. 23. d. from me that work
 25. 41. d. from me ye cursed
 Luke 2. 29. lettest thy servant d.
 5. 8. d. from me—a sinful man
 Phil. 1. 23. having a desire to d.
 1 Tim. 4. 1. some shall d. from
 2 Tim. 2. 19. name of C. d. from
 Ps. 18. 21. wicked. departed from my God, 119. 102. 2 Sam. 22. 22.
 Prov. 14. 16. fears and departeth
 Is. 59. 15. d. from evil makes him. [ing
 Acts 20. 29. after my departure
 Heb. 3. 12. unbelief in d. from living
 2 Tim. 4. 6. departure, Ezek. 26. 18.
- DEPTH, Job 28. 14. and 38. 16. Prov. 8. 27. Mat. 18. 6. Mark 4. 5. Rom. 8. 39. nor d. separate us
- Rom. 11. 33. O the riches o
 Eph. 3. 18. d. Christ
 Exod. 15. 5. 8. 68. 22. and 130. 1. 1 and 9. 18.
 Mic. 7. 19. cast of sea
 Rev. 2. 24. know
- DERISION, Jc
 2. 4. and 59. 8. and 120. 7, 8.
- DESCEND, E:
 and 33. 9.
 Ps. 49. 17. glory after
 Is. 5. 14. rejoice into it
 1 Thess. 4. 16. d. from
 Gen. 28. 12. and ascending a ing, John 1.
 Mat. 3. 16. spirit like a dove, John 1. 32,
 Rev. 21. 10. cit heaven
- DESERT, Exo
 19. 2. Num 21. 1. and 40. 3. and 51. 3. Jer. 50. 12. E Mat. 24. 26

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| E, Deut. 18. 6. and | Luke 22. 15. with d. I have d. |
| 11. | James 4. 2. d. to have and cannot |
| 16. thy d. shall be to | Rev. 9. 6. d. to die and death shall |
| o thee shall be his d. | Ps. 19. 10. more to be desired |
| 4- 24. nor any man | 27. 4. one thing have I d. of Lord |
| hy | Is. 26. 9. with my soul have I d. |
| 3. 6. with all the d. | Jer. 17. 16. nor have I d. woful day |
| is | Hos. 6. 6. I d. mercy and not sac. |
| 13. 5. this is all my d. | Zeph. 2. 1. gather O nation not d. |
| 15. 15. with their | Ps. 37. 4. give the desires of heart |
| ole d. | Eph. 2. 3. fulfilling the d. of flesh |
| 11. d. to fear thy | Ps. 51. 6. thou desirest truth in |
| ie | 51. 16. thou d. not sacrifice else |
| 15. wilt have a d. to | Job 7. 2. servant earnestly desireth |
| k | Ps. 34. 12. what man d. life and |
| - we d. not knowl. | 68. 16. hill which God d. to |
| ay | Prov. 12. 12. wicked d. not of evil |
|), all my d. is before | 13. 4. soul of sluggard d. and |
| : | 21. 10. soul of wicked d. evil |
| , onethat I d. besides | |
| 16. fulfil the d. of | DESOLATE, 2 Sam. 13. 20. |
| n fear | Job 15. 28. and 16. 7. |
| 1. 24. d. of right shall | Ps. 25. 16. Is. 49. 21. |
| 3. d. of righteous is | |
| 7 | |
| d. accomplished is | |
| et | |
| d. of slothful killeth | |
| . | |
| 5. d. shall fail be- | |
| ie | |
| d. of our soul is to | |
| 4. 16. take the d. of | |
| 7. d. of all nations | |
| ll | |

- and 54. 1. Mat. 23. 38. Rev. 17. 16.
 Is. 49. 6. desolations, 61. 4.
 Jer. 25. 9. 12. Ezek. 35. 9. Dan. 9. 2. 18. 26.
- DESPAIR, 2 Cor. 4. 8. and 1. 8. Eccl. 2. 20. 1 Sam. 27. 1. i. e. to be past hope
 Job 6. 26. desperate, Is. 17. 11.
 Jer. 17. 9. desperately wicked
- DESPISE my statutes, Lev. 26. 15.
 1 Sam. 2. 30. that d. me shall be
 Job 5. 17. d. not chasten. of Lord, Prov. 3. 11.
 Ps. 102. 17. will not d. their prayer
 Prov. 23. 22. d. not mother when
 Amos 5. 21. I hate, I d. your feast
 Mat. 6. 24. hold to one and d. the
 Rom. 14. 3. d. him that eateth not
 1 Tim 4. 12. no man d. thy youth, Tit. 2. 15.
 Gen. 16. 4. mistress was despised
 2 Sam. 6. 16. d. him in her heart
 Prov. 12. 9. is d. and hath a servant
 Song 8. 1. thee I should not be d.
- Is. 53. 3. he is rejected, Ps. Zech. 4. 10. d. things
 Luke 18. 9. rig others
 Heb. 10. 28. th law
 Acts 13. 41.
 Tim. 3. 3.
 Rom. 2. 4. d riches of ge
 Job 36. 5. God any
 Prov. 11. 12. v d. neigh.
 13. 13. d. the be destroye
 14. 21. that d bour
 15. 32. refus d. his
 19. 16. that shall die
 30. 17. eye d. mother
 Is. 33. 15. d. g sion
 49. 7. whom I abhor
 Luke 10. 16. d. d. him
 1 Thess. 4. 8. d. God
 Heb. 12. 2. d shame
 10. 29. don spirit of
- DESTROY, G
 19. 13.

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| I'll d. all wicked | Deut. 7. 23. destruction, 32. 24. |
| 2. prosperity of | Job 5. 22. at d. and famine shalt |
| . why d. thyself | 18. 12. d. is ready at his side |
| not come to d. | 26. 6. d. before him hath no |
| able to d. both | 31. 23. d. from God was a terror |
| d | |
| miserably d. those | Ps. 90. 3. thou turnest man to d. |
| . d. this temple | 91. 6. d. that wasteth at noon |
| 1 | |
| 15. d. not him | Prov. 10. 29. d. shall be to workers of iniquity, 21. |
| y | 15. Job 21. 30. and |
| or meat d. not | 31. 3. |
| . temple him will | 15. 11. hell and d. are be- fore Lord |
| od shall d. both | 16. 18. price goeth before d. |
| . able to save and | 18. 12. before d. heart of man |
| [of | |
| . might d. works | 27. 20. hell and d. are never full |
| my people are d. | |
| c | |
| rael thou hast d. | Jer. 4. 20. d. upon d. cried for |
| . cast down but | Hos. 13. 14. grave I will be thy d. [d. |
| . destroyer, Ps. | Mat. 7. 13. way that leads to |
| Prov. 28. 24. | Rom. 3. 16. d. and misery are in |
| 7. 1 Cor. 10. 10. | 1 Cor. 5. 5. for the d. of the flesh |
| 4. shall be de- | 2 Cor. 10. 8. not for your d. 13. 10. |
| , Ps. 37. 38. and | |
| Prov. 13. 13. | |
| 1 29. 1. Is. 10. | 1 Thess. 5. 3. peace sudden d. |
| han. 2. 44. Hos. | |
| Acts 3. 23. 1 | 2 Thess. 1. 9. with everlast- ing d. |
| 5. 26. | |

- 2 Pet. 2. 1. on themselves
swift d.
3. 16. scriptures to their
own d.
- DETERMINED**, 2 Chron.
25. 16. Job 14. 5. Is.
10. 23. and 28. 22.
Dan. 9. 24. Acts 2.
23. and 4. 28. and 17.
26. 1 Cor. 2. 2.
- DETESTABLE**, Deut. 7.
26. Jer. 16. 18. Ezek.
5. 11. and 7. 20. and 11.
18. and 37. 23.
- DEVICE**, Eccl. 9. 10. Job
5. 12. Ps. 33. 10. Prov.
1. 31. and 12. 2. and 14.
17. and 19. 21. Jer.
18. 11. 12. 18. 2 Cor.
2. 11.
- DEVIL**, Mat. 4. 5. 8. 11. &
9. 32.
Mat. 4. 1. to be tempted of
the d.
11. 18. they say he hath
a d.
13. 39. enemy that sowed
is d.
25. 41. prepared for the d.
and his
John 6. 70. and one of you
is a d.
7. 20. thou hast a d. 8. 48.
8. 44. of your father the d.
13. 2. d. having now en-
tered, 27.
- Acts 13. 10. thou child of the
d.
Eph. 4. 27. neither give place
to d.
1 Tim. 3. 6. into condemna-
of d.
2 Tim. 2. 26. out of snare of
devil
James 4. 7. resist the d. and
he'll
1 Pet. 5. 8. your adversary
the d.
1 John 3. 8. destroy the
works of d.
3. 10. of God and children
of d.
Jude 9. Michael contend.
with d.
Rev. 2. 10. d. shall cast some
of
Lev. 17. 7. offer sacrifices to
devils
Deut. 32. 17. they sacrifice
to d.
2 Chron. 11. 15. priests for
the d.
Ps. 106. 37. sacrifici. their
sons to d.
Mat. 4. 24. possessed with d.
8. 16. 28. 31. Luke 4.
41. and 8. 36.
Mark 16. 9. cast out seven d.
Luke 8. 2.
Luke 10. 17. even d. are
subject
1 Cor. 10. 20. have fellow-
ship with d. sacrifice to
d. 21. cup of d. table of
d.
1 Tim. 4. 1. doctrines of d.
lies

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| d. believe and | Hos. 7. 7. d. judges, 9. d. strength |
| ot evil against, | Mal. 3. 11. I'll rebuke devourer |
| . 29. | Exod. 24. 17. devouring fire, |
| do they not err | Is. 29. 6. and 30. 27. 30. and 33. 14. |
| un's heart d. his | Ps. 52. 4. lovest all devouring |
| utteth his eyes to | |
| ard | DEVOUT, Luke 2. 25. |
| come let us d. | Acts 2. 5. and 10. 2. 7. and 17. 4. 17. and 22. 12. |
| o to them that d. | |
| | DEW, Gen. 27. 28. Deut. 32. 2. |
|), Lev. 27. 21. | Ps. 110. 3. hast the d. of thy youth |
| um. 18. 14. | Is. 26. 19. thy d. is as the d. of herbs |
| servant who is | Hos. 6. 4. goodness is early dew |
| 3. beheld your | Gen. 49. 27. Is. 14. 5. I will be as dew to Israel |
| ns | Mic. 5. 7. Jacob—as dew from L. |
| Gen. 49. 27. Is. | |
| ye d. widows' | DIADEM, Job 29. 14. Is. 28. 5. and 62. 3. Ezek. 21. 26. |
| 20. if a man d. | |
| if ye bite and d. | |
| . which shall d. | |
| seek. whom he | DIE, Gen. 5. 5. and 6. 17. Gen. 2. 17. thou shalt surely d. 3. 4. and 20. 7. 1 Sam. 14. 44. and 22. 16. 1 Kings 2. 37. 42. Jer. 26. 8. Ezek. 3. 18. and 33. 8. 14. |
| shall be devoured | Job 14. 14. if a man d. shall he live |
| ath the curse d. | |
| h | |
| hame hath d. the | |
| [d. | |
| at d. thee shall be | |

- Ps. 82. 7. ye shall die like men
 118. 17. I shall not d. but live
 Prov. 23. 13. with rod he shall not d.
 Eccl. 3. 2. there is a time to die
 7. 17. why should die bef. time
 Is. 22. 13. to-morrow we shall d.
 Jer. 31. 30. every one d. for his
 Ezek. 3. 19. die in his iniquity, 33. 8.
 18. 4. soul that sinneth shall d.
 18. 31. why will ye die O house of Israel, 33. 11.
 Jon. 4. 3. better for me to d. than
 Mat. 26. 35. though I should die
 Luke 20. 36. neither can die any
 John 8. 21. ye shall die in your sins, 24.
 11. 50. exped. that one d. for the
 Rom. 14. 8. d. we d. unto the L.
 1 Cor. 9. 15. better for me to d.
 15. 22. as in Adam all d. so in
 Phil. 1. 21. to live is C. to d. is gain
 Heb. 9. 27. app. for men once to die [d.
 Rev. 3. 2. that are ready to
- Rev. 14. 13. blessed are d. who d. in
 Rom. 5. 6. Christ d. for the ungod.
 5. 8. while yet sinners C. d.
 6. 10. that he d. he d. to sin once
 6. 9. being raised he d. no more
 7. 9. sin revived and I died
 14. 7. no man died to himself
 14. 9. to this end Christ d. and
 1 Cor. 15. 3. Christ d. for our sins
 2 Cor. 5. 15. he d. for all that they
 1 Thess. 5. 10. who d. for us that
 Heb. 11. 13. these all d. in faith
 2 Cor. 4. 10. dying, 6. 9
 Heb. 11. 21.
- DIFFER who makes, 1 Cor. 4. 7. that differ, Rom. 2. 18.
 Lev. 10. 10. difference, Ezek. 22. 26. and 44. 23. Acts 15. 9. no difference, Rom. 3. 22. & 10. 12
- DILIGENCE, 2 Tim. 4. 9. 21.
 Prov. 4. 23. thy heart with all d.
 Luke 12. 58. in way give d. that
 2 Pet. 1. 5. giving all d. add to

| | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| o. give d. to make | DIMNESS of anguish, Is. 8. 22. and 9. 1. |
| rave all d. to write | |
| 18. diligent, Josh. 45. 13. | DIRECT, Eccl. 10. 10. Is. 45. 13. |
| hand of d. maketh | Ps. 5. 3. will I d. my prayer to thee |
| hand of d. shall | 119. 5. ways were direct. to keep |
| substance of d. | Prov. 3. 6. he shall d. thy paths |
| soul of d. shall be | 16. 9. man deviseth, Lord d. his |
| oughts of d. tend | Is. 40. 13. who hath d. the spirit |
| man d. in his | 61. 8. he'll d. their work in |
| ss be | Jer. 10. 23. that walks to d. his |
| he d. to know | 2 Thess. 3. 5. Lord d. your hearts |
| of | |
| 14. he d. to be | |
| in | |
| 16. wilt d. hearken | |
| voice of the Lord, | |
| 11. 13. and 28. 1. | DISCERN, Eccl. 8. 5. 2 |
| 7. 24. Zech. 6. | Sam. 14. 17. and 19. 35. 1 Kings 3. 9. 11. 1 Cor. 2. 14. |
| keep thy soul d. | Mal. 3. 18. d. between right and |
| ch them d. to thy | Heb. 5. 14. to d. both good and |
| l. keep the com- | 4. 12. discerner of thoughts |
| ments, 11. 22. | 1 Cor. 11. 29. not d. Lord's body |
| at thou observe d. | 12. 10. to another d. of spirits |
| to keep thy pre- | |
| 1. | |
| 6. rewarder of d. | |
| | DISCHARGE in war, Eccl. 8. 8. |
| H, Deut. 4. 2. | |
| 13. 11. | |
| 12. d. of them | DISCIPLE, John 9. 28. and 19. 38. |

- Mat. 10. 24. d. is not above master
 10. 42. in the name of a disciple
 Luke 14. 26. ye cannot be my d.
 John 8. 31. then are my d. indeed
 20. 2. other d. whom J. loved
 Acts 21. 16. an old d. with whom
- DISCORD soweth, Prov. 6. 14. 19.
- DISCRETION, Ps. 112. 5. Prov. 1. 4. and 2. 11. and 3. 21. and 11. 22. and 19. 11. Is. 28. 26. Jer. 10. 12.
- DISEASE, Ps. 38. 7. and 41. 8. Eccl. 6. 2. Mat. 4. 23. and 9. 35. and 10. 1. Exod. 15. 26. Deut. 28. 60. 2 Chr. 21. 19.
 Ps. 103. 3. who healeth all thy d.
 Ezek. 34. 4. diseased have ye not, 21.
- DISFIGURE bodies, Mat. 6. 16.
- DISGRACE not, Jer. 14. 21.
- DISHONOUR, Ps. 35. 26. Prov. 6. 33.
- Mic. 7. 6. son d. his father
 Ps. 71. 13. cloth. with sha. and d.
 Rom. 1. 24. to d. their own bodies.
 9. 21. another to d. 2 Tim. 2. 20.
 1 Cor. 15. 43. it is sown in d. raised
 2 Cor. 6. 8. by honour and dishonour
- DISOBEDIENCE, 2 Cor. 10. 6. Eph. 2. 2. and 5. 6. Col. 3. 6.
 Rom. 5. 19. by one man's d. many
- DISOBEDIENT, 1 Kings 13. 26. Neh. 9. 26.
 Luke 1. 17. d. to wisdom of justice
 Rom. 1. 30. d. to parents, 2 Tim. 3. 2.
 10. 21. d. and gainsaying people
 Tit. 1. 16. abominable and disobedient
 3. 3. d. deceived serving lusts
 1 Pet. 2. 7, 8. stumble being disobedient
 3. 20. who sometimes were d.
- DISORDERLY, 2 Thess. 3. 6, 7. 11.
- DISPENSATION, 1 Cor. 9. 17. Eph. 1. 10. and 3. 2. Col. 1. 25.

- ED, Ps. 112. 9.
; 16. Isa. 11. 12.
3. 10. John 7.
- SED, Gen. 38.
Sam. 11. 27. 1
21. 7. Zech. 1.
Is. 59. 15. Mark
1 Kings 1. 6.
1.
hot or sore dis-
e, Ps. 2. 5. and
nd 38. 1.
- VG is of Lord,
16. 33.
s. disposition of
- , Job 23. 7. Mark
Acts 6. 9. and
and 17. 17. and
9. Jude 9.
1. doubtful dis-
ons
4. disputings, 1
1. 5.
- TED, Ps. 39. 6. &
11. and 43. 5.
30. 21. Ps. 38. 8.
- BLE, Josh. 7. 11.
20. Gal. 2. 13.
4. Prov. 26. 24.
9. dissimulation,
13.
- ION, Acts 15. 2.
1. 7. 10.
- DISSOLVED, Ps. 75. 3.
Is. 24. 19. 2 Cor. 5. 1.
2 Pet. 3. 11. Job 30.
22.
- DISTINCTLY read law,
Neh. 8. 8.
- DISTRACTED, suffered
terrors, Ps. 88. 15.
1 Cor. 7. 35. distraction
without
- DISTRESS, Gen. 42. 21.
Deut. 2. 9. 19. Neh.
9. 37. Luke 21. 23. 25.
Gen. 35. 3. answer. in day of
my d.
2 Sam. 22. 7. in my d. I
called on Lord, Ps. 18.
6. and 118. 5. and 120.
1.
1 Kings 1. 29. my soul out
of all d.
2 Chron. 28. 22. in his d.
trespass.
Ps. 4. 1. enlarged my heart
in d.
Prov. 1. 27. I will mock
when d.
Is. 25. 4. strength to needy
in d.
Zeph. 1. 15. that day is a
day of d. 17.
Rom. 8. 35. shall d. separate
from
1 Sam. 28. 15. distressed, 30.
6. 2 Sam. 1. 26. 2
Cor. 4. 8.
2 Cor. 6. 4. in distresses, 12.
10.

- Ps. 25. 17. out of my dis-
tresses, 107. 6. 13. 19.
28. Ezek. 30. 16. 2
Cor. 6. 4.
- DISTRIBUTE**, Luke 18.
22. 1 Tim. 6. 18. 1
Cor. 7. 17. Job 21. 17.
Rom. 12. 13.
- Acts 4. 35. distribution, 2
Cor. 9. 13.
- DITCH**, Job 9. 31. Ps. 7.
15. Prov. 23. 27. Is.
22. 11. Mat. 15. 14.
Luke 6. 39.
- DIVERSITIES**, 1 Cor. 12.
4. 6. 28.
- DIVIDE**, Gen. 1. 6. 14.
Job 27. 17.
- 1 Kings 3. 25. d. living
child, 26.
- Ps. 55. 9. destroy—d. their
tongues
- Is. 53. 12. I'll d. him a por-
tion
- Luke 12. 13. to d. inherit.
with, 14.
22. 17. d. it among your-
selves
- 2 Sam. 1. 23. in death not
divided
- Dan. 2. 41. kingdom shall
be d.
5. 28. thy kingdom is d.
and
- Mat. 12. 25. kingdom, house
d. against itself not
stand, 26. Luke 11. 17.
- 1 Cor. 1. 13. is Christ d. was
Paul
12. 11. dividing to every
man sev.
- 2 Tim. 2. 15. rightly d. word
of
- Heb. 4. 12. to d. asunder of
joints
- Judg. 5. 15, 16. divisions,
Luke 12. 51. Rom. 16.
17. 1 Cor. 1. 10. and
3. 3. and 11. 18.
- DIVINE** sentence, Prov. 16.
10.
- Heb. 9. 1. ordinance of d.
service
- 2 Pet. 1. 3. his d. power
hath given
1. 4. partakers of a divine
nature
- Mic. 3. 11. prophets d. for
money
- Num. 22. 7. divination, 23.
23. Deut. 18. 10. Acts
16. 16.
- Deut. 18. 14. diviners, Isa.
44. 25. Mic. 3. 6, 7.
Zech. 10. 2. Jer. 29. 8.
- DIVORCE**, Jer. 3. 8. Lev.
21. 14. and 22. 13.
Num. 30. 9. Mat. 5.
32.
- Deut. 24. 1. 3. divorcement,
Isa. 50. 1. Mat. 5. 31.
and 19. 7. Mark 10. 4
- DO**, Gen. 16. 6. and 18. 25.
and 31. 16.

2. should do to you
e
5. without me ye
lo
15. I would not,
do I
13. I can do all
s
13. whom we have
o
to do thy will, Ps.
b.
10. thou do it not,
l.
13. doers of it shall
s.
12. be ye d. of words
22. 16. doing, Ps.
l. and 66. 5. and
23. Prov. 20. 11.
16. Jer. 7. 3. 5.
18. 11. and 26. 13.
35. 15. Zech. 1. 4.
36. 31. Zeph. 3.
Mic. 2. 7. Mat.
6.
7. well-doing, Gal.
2 Thess. 3. 13. 1
2. 15. and 3. 17.
1. 19.
OR, Acts. 5. 34.
2. 46. and 5. 17.
NE shall drop as
Deut. 32. 2.
to make unders. d.
4.
8. stock a d. of
es
- Mat 7. 28. astonished at his
d. 22. 33. Mark 1. 22.
and 11. 18. Luke 4.
32.
16. 12. beware of d. of
Pharisees
Mark 1. 27. what new d. is
this
John 7. 17. shall know of the
doctrine
Acts 2. 42. apostles' d. and
fellowship
Rom. 6. 17. form of d. which
was
16. 17. contrary to d. ye
have
Eph. 4. 14. with every wind
of d.
1 Tim. 5. 17. labour in word
and d.
6. 3. d. according to godli-
ness
2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for
doctrine
4. 3. will not endure sound
doctrine
Tit. 2. 7. in d. shewing un-
corruptness
2. 10. may adorn d. of
God our
Heb. 6. 1. principles of d.
of Christ
6. 2. d. of baptisms and
laying
Mat. 15. 9. teaching for d.
commandments
Col. 2. 22. after doctrines of
men
1 Tim. 4. 1. giving heed to
d. of [d.
Heb. 13. 9. about by strange

- DOG, Exod. 11. 7. Deut. 23. 18.
 1 Sam. 17. 43. am I a dog,
 2 Kings 8. 13.
 Prov. 26. 11. dog return to vomit, 2 Pet. 2. 22.
 Eccl. 9. 4. living dog better than
 Is. 56. 10. all dumb dogs, 11. greedy dogs
 Mat. 7. 6. that which is holy to d.
 15. 27. d. eat of crumbs, Mark 7. 28.
 Phil. 3. 2. beware of d. evil-workers
 Rev. 22. 15. without are dogs sor.
- DOMINION, Gen. 27. 40. and 37. 8.
 Num. 24. 19. he that shall have d.
 Job. 25. 2. d. and fear are with
 Ps. 8. 6. have d. over work of thy
 19. 13. not have d. over me, 119. 133.
 49. 14. upright have d. over
 72. 8. his d. from sea to sea, Zech. 9. 10.
 145. 13. thy d. endure thro' all
 Is. 26. 13. other Lords had d. over
 Dan. 4. 3. his d. is from generation
 4. 34.—an everlasting d. 7. 14.
- Dan. 7. 27. all d. shall serve and obey
 Rom. 6. 9. death has no more d.
 6. 14. sin shall not have dominion
 2 Cor 1. 24. not we have d. over
 Col. 1. 16. thrones or d. or princi.
 Jude 8. despise d. and speak evil, 25. to God d. 1
 Pet. 4. 11. and 5. 11.
 Rev. 1. 6.
- DOOR, Judg. 11. 31. and 16. 3.
 Gen. 4. 7. sin lieth at the door
 Ps. 84. 10. d.-keeper in the house
 141. 3. keep door of my lips
 Prov. 26. 14. doors turn on hinges
 Hos. 2. 15. of Achor door of hope
 John 10. 1. enter not by d. is a
 10. 7. I am the d. of sheep
 9. I am the door
 Acts 14. 27. opened door of faith
 1 Cor. 16. 9. great d. and effectua.
 2 Cor. 2. 12. a d. was opened to
 Col. 4. 3. God open a d. of utter.
 James 5. 9. judge stands before d.

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| before thee an | DOUBT, Deut. 28. 66. Gal. |
| stand at d. and | 4. 20. |
| up ye everlasting | Mat. 14. 31. little faith why |
| wait. at posts of | dost d. |
| shut ye the door | 21. 21. have faith and |
| near even at the | doubt not |
| | Mark 11. 23. have no d. in |
| | his |
| | Rom. 14. 23. he that |
| | doubteth is |
| | 1 Tim. 2. 8. wrath or doubt. |
| | Luke 12. 29. be not of doubt. |
| | Rom. 14. 1. not to d. dis- |
| | putations |
| 1 Tim. 6. 4. | |
| 23. 5. 7. 9. 16. | |
| Ex. 22. 4. Deut. | DOVE, Ps. 55. 6. and 68. |
| 9. d. por. of thy | 13. and 74. 19. Song |
| 2. 33. not of a d. | 15. and 2. 14. and 5. |
| secrets d. to that | 2. and 6. 9. Mat. 3. |
| with d. heart they | 16. Luke 3. 22. John |
| l. for all her, Jer. | 1. 32. |
| all have d. Zech. | Is. 38. 14. mourn as doves, |
| destroy with d. | 59. 11. Ezek. 7. 16. |
| deacons not d.- | Nah. 2. 7. |
| elders worthy of | 60. 8. flee as d. to their |
| our | window |
| d.-minded men, | Hos. 7. 11. also is like a silly |
| d. to fill to her | dove |
| e | Mat. 10. 16. serpent, harm- |
| | less as d. |
| | DOWN sitting, Ps. 139. 2. |
| | Is. 37. 31. downward, Eccl. |
| | 3. 21. |
| | DRAGON, Ps. 91. 13. Is. |
| | 27. 1. and 51. 9. Jer. |
| | 51. 34. Ezek. 29. 3. |
| | Rev. 12. 3. 17. and 13. |
| | 2. 4. 11. and 16. 13. & |
| | 20. 2. |

DRA

cut. 32. 33. dragons, Job
 30. 29. Ps. 44. 19. and
 74. 13. and 148. 7. Is.
 13. 22. and 34. 13. and
 43. 20. Jer. 9. 11. and
 14. 6. Mic. 1. 8. Mal.
 1. 3.

DRAW, Gen. 24. 44. 2
 Sam. 17. 13.

Job. 21. 33. every man shall
 draw
 Ps. 28. 3. draw me not away
 with

Song 1. 4. d. me we will run
 after [with

Is. 5. 18. wo to d. iniquity
 Jer. 31. 3. loving-kindness I
 draw

John 6. 44. except Father--
 d. him

12. 32. I will d. all men
 unto me
 Heb. 10. 38. any man d.
 back, 39.

Ps. 73. 28. good for me to d.
 near

Eccl. 12. 1. years draw nigh
 when

Is. 29. 13. d. me near with
 their

Heb. 7. 19. by which we d.
 nigh

10. 22. let us d. near with
 a true

James 4. 8. draw nigh to God
 and he'll draw nigh

Ps. 18. 16. drew me out of
 many

Hos. 11. 4. I d. with cords
 of love

DREAD, Exod. 15. 10. 1-
 13. 11. 21.

Deut. 1. 29. d. not nor be
 afraid

1 Chron. 22. 13. be strong,
 d. not

Is. 8. 13. him be your fear
 and d.

Dan. 9. 4. great and dreadful
 God

Gen. 28. 17. how d. is this
 place

Mal. 1. 14. my name is d.
 among

4. 5. great and d. day of
 the Lord

DREAM, Gen. 37. 5. and
 40. 5. and 41. 7.

Gen. 20. 3. to Abimelech in
 a d.

31. 11. spake to Jacob t
 a d.

31. 24. came to Laban
 a d.

Num. 12. 6. speak to hir
 a d.

1 Kings 3. 5. to Solom
 a d.

Job 33. 15. in a d. in a
 of

Ps. 73. 20. as a d. w/
 awak.

126. 1. like th
 dreamed

Eccl. 5. 3. d. come
 multitu.

Is. 29. 7. fight-
 dreamer

Jer. 23. 28. a d.
 a d.

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| d. a d. 4. 5. | Is. 65. 13. my servants shall d. but |
| angel appeared | Hos. 4. 18. their d. is sour. com. |
| ned of God in a | Amos 4. 1. bring and let us drink |
| ff. many things | Mat. 10. 42. give to d. to one of |
| nen shall dream | 20. 22. able to drink of cup, 23- |
| Joel 2. 28. | 25. 35. thirsty and he gave me d. |
| rest me with d. | 26. 27. d. ye all of it, this is my |
| multitude of d. | 26. 29. I'll not henceforth d. of |
| od. 15. 24. and | 26. 42. except I d. it thy will be |
| d. of wrath of | John 6. 55. my blood is d. indeed |
| y | 18. 11. given me shall I not d. it |
| of the river of | Rom. 14. 17. king. of God is not d. |
| rine of astonish- | 1 Cor. 10. 4. drank some spirit. d. |
| st them tears to | 10. 21. cannot d. cup of L. and of dev. |
| nk of the brook | 11. 25. as often as ye d. it rem. |
| d. the wine of | 12. 13. all made to d. into one |
| aters out of own | Lev. 10. 9. not d. wine nor strong drink, Judges 13. |
| not for kings to | 4. 7. 14. 1 Sam. 1. 15. |
| they drink and | Prov. 20. 1. strong drink is raging |
| w | 31. 4. for princes to d. strong d. |
| k and forget his | 31. 6. give strong drink to those |
| L. yea, d. abun- | |
| t us eat and d. | |
| 5. 32. | |
| give d. to my | |

Phil.

2 Th.

Heb.

Job.

CON.

2 Cor.

1 Pet.

COSS.

Exod.

Ps. 37.

39.

41.

78.

Ezech.

2 Thes.

James 4.

Exod.

Ps. 90.

119.

Prov. 5.

Is. 64.

Lam. 3.

not c.

- Is. 5. 11. follow, 22. strong drink
 28. 7. erred through strong drink [d.]
 Mic. 2. 11. to them of strong
 Job 15. 16. drinketh iniquity like
 John 6. 54. d. my blood hath eter.
 6. 56. that d. my blood dwe.
 I Cor. 11. 29. eateth and d. unw.
 Heb. 6. 7. earth which d. in rain
 Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with wine
 Rev. 17. 2. made d. with wine of
 Deut. 21. 20. glutton and drunkard
 Prov. 23. 21. d. shall come to pov.
 26. 9. goeth up into hand of d.
 Isa. 24. 20. earth shall reel like a d.
 I Cor. 5. 11. with railer and d. eat
 Ps. 69. 12. drunkards, Is. 28. 1. 3. Joel 1. 5. Nah. 1. 10. I Cor. 6. 10.
 Job 12. 25. stagger like a d. man, Ps. 107. 27. Jer. 23. 9. Is. 19. 14.
 Is. 29. 9. d. not with wine, 51. 21.
 Acts 2. 15. these are not d. as ye
 I Cor. 11. 21. one hung. anoth. is d.
- I Thess. 5. d. are
 Deut. 29. Eccl. 13. Luke 2 13. G
 DROP, De 5. 4- Deut. 32. 2. as Ps. 65. 11. ness, I Prov. 5. 3. Song 4 Song 5. 5. myrrh Is. 40. 15. d. of Song 5. 2. night Luke 22. 4. d. of
 DROSS, P 1. 25.
 DROWN, 6. 9.
 DROWSI Prov. 2
 DRY, Judg 13. 25. 44. 3. 4. 11. and 37. 14.

- v. 10. 13. Deut. Exod. 4. 11. who maketh
d. or
. 13. sought him Ps. 38. 13. I was as a dumb
ft. d. 16. 29. give man
glory d. to his 39. 2. I was d. with
Ps. 29. 2. and 96. silence, 9.
7. withhold not— Prov. 31. 8. open thy mouth
ts d. for d.
34. sho. pay all Is. 35. 6. tongue of dumb to
vas d. sing
41. we receive the 53. 7. sheep before shearers
ward is d.
3. render d. bene- 56. 10. watchmen are all
ce d. dogs
27. meat in due DUNG of solemn feasts,
a, 145. 15. Mat. Mal. 2. 3.
5. Luke 12. 42. Phil. 3. 8. I count them but
23. words spoken d. to
17. princes eat in— DURABLE riches and right,
Prov. 8. 18.
in—ye shall reap Is. 23. 18. merchandise for
d. clo.
35. foot shall slide
e
6. in—Christ died
19.
8. as one born out
6. to be testified in
hath in—mani-
l
hearing, Mat. 13. Ps. 22. 15. brought me into
Acts 28. 27. Heb. d. of
30. 9. shall the dust praise
thee
Hab. 2. 18. Mark 102. 14. servants favour
the d.

DUT

- Ps. 103. 14. remember that we are d.
 104. 29. die and return to d. Eccl. 3. 20.
 119. 25. soul cleaveth to the d.
 Eccl. 12. 7. then shall dust return to
 Mat. 10. 14. shake off d. off your feet, Luke 10. 11.
 Acts 13. 51.
- DUTY of marriage, Exod. 21. 10.
 2 Chron. 8. 14. as d. of every day
 Eccl. 12. 13. this is whole duty of
 Luke 17. 10. which was our duty to
- DWELL in thy holy hill, Psal. 15. 1.
 23. 6. I'll d. in house of Lord for
 25. 13. their soul shall d. at ease
 27. 4. may d. in house of Lord
 84. 10. than to d. in tents of
 120. 5. that I d. in tents of Kedar
 132. 14. rest here will I d. for
 133. 1. good for brethren to d.
 Is. 33. 14. who shall d. with devouring fire—d. with everlasting, 16. he shall d. on high; his place
- Rom. 8. 9. spirit of God in you, 11.
 2 Cor. 6. 16. I will dwell in them [11.
 Ezek. 43. 7. 9. Zech. 2. 10, Eph. 3. 17. that Christ may d. in
 Col. 1. 19. in him should all fulness d.
 3. 16. that Christ may d. in you
 1 John 4. 13. that we dwell in him
 Rev. 21. 3. he will dwell with them
 John 6. 56. dwelleth in me and I
 14. 10. Father that d. in me
 14. 17. he dwell with an shall be
 Acts 7. 48. d. not in temple, 17. 24.
 Rom. 7. 17. sin that d. me, 20.
 7. 18. in my flesh d. good
 8. 11. by his spirit d. in us
 1 Cor. 3. 16. spirit d. in
 Col. 2. 9. in him d. ness of
 2 Tim. 1. 14. Ho who d.
 James 4. 5. spirit in us
 2 Pet. 3. 13. righteousness
 1 John 3. 17. he God

| | |
|------------------------------|--|
| 4. that keeps his nd. d. | Obad. 4. thou exalt thyself as e. |
| od d. in us, and e | Mic. 1. 16. enlarge baldness as e. |
| afess. J. is Son of z. d. | Rev. 12. 14. wom. given wings as e. |
| in love d. in God, | Exod. 19. 4. bare you on e. wings |
| ruth's sake which | 2 Sam. 1. 23. swifter than eagles |
| 16. dwelling in | Ps. 103. 5. youth renewed like e. |
| d. in tabernacles | Prov. 30. 17. young e. shall eat it |
| righteous man d. | Is. 40. 31. mount up with wings as e. |
| nore than all the | Jer. 4. 13. horses swifter than e. |
| almost dwelt in | Lam. 4. 19. persecutors swifter than e. |
| word made flesh | Mat. 24. 28. there e. be gathered |
| ' d. as strangers | EAR, Num. 14. 28. Exod. 9. 31. |
| . faith d. first in | Exod. 21. 6. bore his e. Deut. 15. 17. |
| | 2 Kings 19. 16. bow down e. Ps. 31. 2. |
| E | Neh. 1. 6. let thy e. be attentive, 11. |
| rs up nest, Deut. | Job 12. 11. e. try words, 34. 3. |
| as e. hasteth to | 36. 10. opens e. to dis- cipline |
| fly away as e. heaven | 42. 5. heard by the hear. of the e. |
| makest nest high | Ps. 10. 17. cause thy ear to hear |
| 3. great e. with | 58. 4. adder that stops the ear |

- Ps. 94. 9. planted the e. shall he not
 Prov. 18. 15. e. of wise seek knowledge
 20. 12. hearing e. and seeing eye
 28. 9. turns away e. from hearing
 Eccl. 1. 8. nor e. filled with hearing
 Is. 50. 4. awaken. my e. to hear
 59. 1. neither his ear heavy
 Jer. 6. 10. their e. is uncircumcised
 9. 20. let your e. receive the word
 Mat. 10. 27. what ye hear in the e.
 1 Cor. 2. 9. eye seen nor e. heard
 Rev. 2. 7. he that hath an e. let him hear, 11. 17. 29. and 3. 6. 13. 22. and 13. 9. Mat. 11. 15. and 13. 9. 43.
 Exod. 15. 26. give ear, Deut. 32. 1. Jud. 5. 3. Ps. 5. 1. and 17. 1. and 39. 12. and 49. 1. and 78. 1. and 80. 1. and 54. 2. and 84. 8. and 141. 1. Is. 1. 2. 10. and 8. 9. 28. 23. and 32. 9. and 42. 23. Jer. 13. 15. Hos 5. 1. Joel 1. 2. Ps. 55. 1. and 86. 6.
 Ps. 17. 6. incline ear, 45. 10. and 71. 2. and 88. 2. and 102. 2. and 116. 2. Is. 37. 17. Dan. 9. 18.
- Ps. 49. 4.—to a parable
 78. 1.—to words of my mouth
 Prov. 2. 2.—to wisdom
 4. 20.—ear to my sayings
 Is. 55. 3.—and come unto me
 Jer. 11. 8. nor inclined their ear, 17. 23. and 25. 4. and 35. 15.
 Deut. 29. 4. L. not given e. to hear
 1 Sam. 3. 11. both e. shall tingle, 2 Kings 21. 12. Jer. 19. 3.
 2 Sam. 22. 7. did enter into his e.
 Job 33. 16. open the ears of men
 Ps. 34. 15. his e. are open to their
 40. 6. my ears hast thou opened
 44. 1. we have heard with our e.
 Isa. 6. 10. make their e. heavy lest
 35. 5. e. of deaf shall be unstop.
 43. 8. have ears and hear not
 Mat. 13. 15. their e. dull of hearing
 13. 16. blessed are your e. for they
 Luke 9. 44. say. sink down into e.
 2 Tim. 4. 4. turn away their ear
 2 Chr. 6. 40. thine e. be open to

17. cause thine e. to
ar
2. let thine e. be
entive
23. 12. apply — to
rds of
21. thine e. shall
ar a
10. hear with—40.
and 44. 5.
6. earring, Exod.
21
8. 12. ear-ground,
30. 24.
31. in the e. Mark
28.
11. gave ear-ring of
ld
12. as an e. of gold
is
- Y, Gen. 19. 2. John
28. and 20. 1.
5. helper and that
ght e.
3. will awake right e.
8. 2.
1. my God e. will I
ek thee
34. returned e. after
od
14. satisfy us e. with
ercy
2. vain to rise e. or
late
1. 28. seek me e. and
t
7. that seek me e. shall
ld
5. 9. my spirit I seek
ee e.
- Jer. 7. 13. rising up early,
25. and 11. 7. 25. 3, 4.
and 26. 5. and 29. 19.
and 32. 33. and 35. 14,
15. and 44. 4. 2 Chro.
36. 15.
- Hos. 5. 15. affliction will
seek me e.
6. 4. good as e. dew goeth,
13. 3.
- James 5. 7. receive e. and
latter
- EARNEST of spirit given,
2 Cor. 1. 22. and 5. 5.
Eph. 1. 14. e. of your
inheritance
- Rom. 8. 19. e. expectation
of crea.
- 2 Cor. 7. 7. told us of your
e. des.
8. 16. same e. care unto
Titus
- Phil. 1. 20. to my earnest
expectation
- Heb. 2. 1. give the more e.
heed
- Job 7. 2. serv. earnestly
desires
- Jer. 11. 7. I e. protested to
your
31. 20. I do e. remember
him
- Mic. 7. 3. evil with both
hands e.
- Luke 22. 44. agony prayed
more e.
- 1 Cor. 12. 31. covet e. the
best gifts
- 2 Cor. 5. 2. in this we groan,
earnestly

[Faint, illegible text in the left column, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

113 O e. cover
 114 blood
 115 hangeth e. up
 116 nothing
 117 of earth come
 118
 119 base viler than t
 120
 121 foundations
 122
 123 e. is full of goo
 124
 125 earth an
 126
 127 shall yield h
 128
 129 whole e. filled wi
 130
 131 earth and inhab
 132 dissolved, Is. 2
 133
 134 Eze e. establish
 135
 136 heaven and e. a
 137
 138 earth saw and ter
 139
 140 e. fall of thy rich
 141
 142 tremble, O ea
 143
 144 e. given to cl
 145
 146 earth is full of
 147
 148 in lowest p
 149
 150 e. for depth
 151
 152 earth abideth
 153 ever

| | |
|---|---|
| <p>le e. is full of ' e e. with rod of ll of knowledge ab. 2. 14. th shall remove d maketh the e. mourneth and, is defiled under utterly broken shall reel and shall cast out shall disclose d is thy footstool O earth, earth, ear the word of l 7. earth shall e. shined with e. shall bear the was full of his hath not much that is of e. e. which drinks</p> | <p>Rev. 12. 16. e. opened and swallowed Ps. 67. 2. way known upon earth 73. 25. none—I desire besides Eccl. 5. 2. is in heaven and thou— 7. 20. is not a just man upon e. 10. 7. walking as ser- vants— Luke 5. 24. Son of man— power [bers Col. 3. 5. mortify your mem- Lev. 6. 28. earthen, Jer. 19. 1. and 32. 14. Lam. 4. 2. 2 Cor. 4. 7. John 3. 12. 31. earthly, 2 Cor. 5. 1. Phil. 3. 19. James 3. 15. 1 Cor. 15. 47, 48, 49. earthly 1 Kings 19. 11, 12. earth- quake, Is. 29. 6. Amos 1. 1. Zech. 14. 5. Mat. 24. 7. 27. 54. and 28. 2. Acts 16. 26. Rev. 6. 12. a great e. and 8. 5. and 11. 19. & 16. 18. EASE, Job 12. 5. & 16. 12. and 21. 23. Ps. 25. 13. and 123. 4. Deut. 28. 65. Is. 32. 9. 11. Jer. 46. 27. and 48. 11. Ezek. 23. 42. Amos 6. 1. Zech. 1. 15. Luke 12. 19. take thine e. be mer. Is. 1. 24. I will ease me of mine</p> |
|---|---|

- Mat. 11. 30. my yoke is easy
 and
 Prov. 14. 6. know is e. to
 unders.
 I Cor. 14. 9. words e. to
 underst.
 James 3. 17. gentle, e. to be
 entr.
 Mat. 9. 5. easier, 19. 24.
 Luke 16. 17.
 I Cor. 13. 5. C. is not easily
 prov.
 Heb. 12. 1. sin—doth so e.
 beset

 EAST, Gen. 28. 14. and 29.
 1. Mat. 2. 1, 2. Ps.
 75. 6. and 103. 12.
 Is. 43. 5. bring thy seed from
 east
 Mat. 8. 11. shall come from
 east
 Rev. 16. 12. way of king e.
 might
 Gen. 41. 6. east wind, Exod.
 14. 21. Job 27. 21.
 Ps. 48. 7. Isa. 27. 8.
 Hos. 12. 1. and 13. 15.
 Hab. 1. 9.

 EAT, Gen. 3. 5, 6. 12, 13.
 and 18. 8. and 19. 3.
 Gen. 2. 16. of every tree
 freely eat, of tree of
 knowledge shalt not e.
 in day thou e.—shalt
 surely die, 17. in sorrow
 shalt thou e. of it
 3. 14. dust shalt thou e. all
 thy [the
Neh. 8. 10. eat the fat drink

- Ps. 22. 25. me
 and be
 53. 4. eat up
 14. 4.
 78. 25. man
 food
 78. 29. they
 were filled
 Prov. 1. 31. ea
 way
 Song 5. 1. eat
 drink
 Is. 1. 19. if ob
 of land
 3. 10. shall
 doing
 55. 1. come,
 eat
 55. 2. eat t
 good and
 65. 13. my
 eat but
 Dan. 4. 33. did
 an ox
 Hos. 4. 10. shal
 have enoug
 Mic. 6. 14.
 Mic. 3. 3. eat
 people
 Mat. 6. 25. wl
 eat and
 26. 26. take,
 my body
 Mark 14. 22.
 24. 26. 28.
 Luke 10. 8. e.
 as are
 15. 23. let u
 merry
 17. 27. they c
 28.

- John 6. 26. because ye did eat of
 6. 53. except ye eat flesh of Son of
 Acts 2. 46. did eat—with gladness
 1 Cor. 5. 11. such, no not to eat
 & 8. if we eat are we the better
 10. 3. eat same spiritual meat
 10. 31. whether ye eat or drink
 2 Thess. 3. 10. work not neither e.
 2 Tim. 2. 17. eat as doth a canker
 James 5. 3. eat your flesh as fire
 Rev. 17. 16. shall e. her flesh and
 Pt. 69. 9. zeal of thy house hath eaten me up, John 2. 17. Ps. 119. 139.
 Prov. 9. 17. bread e. in secret is
 Song 5. 1. e. my honeycomb with
 Hos. 10. 13. having e. the fruit of
 Luke 13. 26. e. and drink in presence
 Acts 12. 23. Herod was e. up of
 Judg. 14. 14. out of eater came
 Is. 55. 10. give bread to e. and seed
 Nah. 3. 12. fall into mouth of e.
- Eccl. 4. 5. eateth his own flesh
 Mat. 9. 11. why eateth your Master with publicans and sinners, Luke 15. 2.
 John 6. 54. whoso e. my flesh and
 6. 57. he that e. me shall live
 6. 58. he that e. of this bread
 Rom. 14. 6. he that e. e. to Lord
 14. 20. evil to who e. with off.
 1 Cor. 11. 29. e. and drinketh unworthily e. and drinketh, 27.
 Mat. 11. 18. John—came neither eating nor drinking, Luke 7. 33.
 11. 19. Son of man came eating and
 24. 38. were e. and drinking, Luke 17. 27.
 26. 26. as they were e. Jesus
 1 Cor. 8. 4. concerning e. of those
- EDIFY or build up, Rom. 14. 19. 1 Thess. 5. 11. 1 Cor. 8. 1. and 10. 23. & 14. 17. 4. Acts 9. 31. Rom. 15. 2. neigh. to edification
 1 Cor. 14. 3. speak unto men to e.
 2 Cor. 10. 8. L. hath given us for e. and not for destruction, 13. 10.

I Cor. 14. 12. excel. to
ing of

14. 26. all things be done
to e. 5. 12.

2 Cor. 12. 19. we do all for
your e.

Eph. 4. 12. for e. of the body
of C.

4. 16. increase to e. itself
in love

4. 29. is good to use of
edifying

I Tim. 1. 4. quest. rather
than e.

EFFECT, 2 Chron. 34. 22.
Ezek. 12. 23.

Is. 32. 17. e. of righteous,
quietn.

Mat. 15. 6. comm. of G. of
none e.

Mark 7. 13. making word of
God—

Rom. 3. 3. make faith of
God—

4. 14. promise made—Gal.
3. 17.

9. 6. not as though word
hath—

I Cor. 1. 17. cross of Christ
be—

Gal. 5. 4. Christ is become—
to you

I Cor. 16. 9. door and effec-
tual

2 Cor. 1. 6. which is e. in
enduring

Eph. 3. 7. the e. working of
his

4. 16. according to the e.
working

James

of

Gal. 2. 8. effectually,
Thess. 2. 13.

EFFEMINATE, I Cor.

EGG, Deut. 22. 6. J
6. and 39. 14. J
14. and 59. 5. J
11. Luke 11. 1.

ELDER, Gen. 10.
John 1. 3. Jol

Gen. 25. 23. e. st
younger, Rom

I Tim. 5. 1. rebul
e. but

5. 2. entreat e.
mothers

I Pet. 5. 1. elde
an e.

5. 5. submit
elder

Deut. 32. 7. e
they'll tel

Ezra 10. 8.
counsel

Joel 2. 16. e
107. 32

Acts 14. 2.
every

15. 23. e
6.

20. 17.
chur

I Tim. 1.
rule

Tit 1. 1.
ch

| | |
|--|--|
| 2. e. obtained good rt | 2 John 1. e. lady, 13. elect sister |
| 14. call for e. of ch | 1 Pet. 5. 13. church elected with |
| 4. four-and-twenty s sitting, 10. and 5. 11. 14. and 11. 16. 19. 4. and 7. 11. 13. 14. 3. | Rom. 9. 11. purp. of God acc. to e. 11. 5. remnant according to e. of 11. 7. e. hath obtained it and 11. 28. touching e. they are below. |
| chosen, choice one 1. e. in whom my deli. for Israel my e. I cal. nyelect shall inherit | 1 Thess. 1. 4. knowing your e. of 2 Pet. 1. 10. make call. and e. sure |
| . my e. shall long y wo. 22. e. sake days tened . if possible dec. e. . gather together . 7. God avenge his e. 33. to charge of 's e. 2. put on as the e. od 5. 21. charge thee re e. 2. 10. end. all gs for e. accord. to faith of s e. . 2. e. accord. to now. corner-stone elect ous | ELEMENTS, Gal. 4. 3. 9. 2 Pet. 3. 10. 12. ELOQUENT, Exod. 4. 10. Is. 3. 3. Acts 18. 24. EMPTY, Gen. 31. 42. and 37. 24. and 41. 27. Exod. 23. 15. none shall appear before me e. 34. 20. Deut. 16. 16. Deut. 15. 13. not let him go away e. Judg. 7. 16. with e. pitchers lamps 2 Sam. 1. 22. sword of Saul ret. not empty Hos. 10. 1. Israel is an e. vine he Luke 1. 53. rich hath he sent e. Isa. 34. 11. stones of empti- ness |

- EMULATION, Rom. 11. 14. Gal. 5. 20.
- END of all flesh is come, Gen. 6. 13.
- Deut. 32. 20. see what their e. shall
- Ps. 37. 37. e. of that man is peace
39. 4. make me to know my e.
73. 17. then underst. I their e. [end
102. 27. thy years have no
119. 96. seen an e. of all perfection
- Prov. 5. 4. her e. is bitter as wormwood
14. 12. e. there. are ways of death
- Eccl. 4. 8. no e. of all his labour
7. 2. that is the end of all men
7. 8. end is better than beginning
- Isa. 9. 7. government shall be no e.
- Jer. 5. 31. what will ye do in end
17. 11. at his end shall be a fool
29. 11. to give an expected end
31. 17. there is no hope in thy end
- Lam. 4. 18. our e. is come our e. is. Ezek. 7. 2, 3. 6. Amos 8. 2.
- Ezek. 21. 25. iniqui. shall have an e.
- Dan. 8. 19. at time appointed e.
12. 8. what shall be e. of these
12. 13. go thy way till the end be
- Hab. 2. 3. at e. it shall speak and
- Mat. 13. 39. harvest is e. of world
24. 3. what sign of end of world
24. 6. but e. is not yet, Luke 21. 9. [is
- Rom. 6. 21. e. of those things
6. 22. ye have the e. everlasting
10. 4. Christ is e. of law for righ.
14. 9. to this e. Christ both died
- 1 Tim. 1. 5. e. of command is cha.
- Heb. 6. 8. whose e. is to be burned [all
6. 16. oath—make an e. of
7. 3. beginning—nor e. of life
13. 7. consider e. of their conv.
- James 5. 11. seen the e. of the Lord
- 1 Pet. 1. 9. receiv. e. of your faith
4. 7. e. of all things is at hand
4. 17. e. of those that obey not
- Rev. 21. 6. beginning and end, 22. 13. and 1. 8.
- 1 Sam. 3. 12.

| | |
|---|--|
| ake a full end, 3. and 31. Ezek. | ENDURE, Job 8. 15. and 31. 23. Gen. 33. 14. as child. are able to e. |
| 2. last end, Jer. Lam. 1. 9. and Dan. 8. 19. and | Ps. 30. 5. weeping may e. for a ni. 102. 26. perish, but thou shalt e. |
| latter end, 32. b 42. 12. Prov. 2 Pet. 2. 20. | Prov. 27. 24. doth crown e. to eve. |
| . unto the end, 26. Mat. 24. 28. 20. John | Ezek. 22. 14. can thy heart e. or |
| 1 Cor. 1. 8. 6. 14. and 6. iv. 2. 26. | Mark 4. 17. no root and e. but for 13. 13. that shall e. to end be sa. |
| . endless, Heb. | 2 Tim. 2. 3. e. hardness as good [ele. |
| all e. of world | 2. 10. I e. all things for 4 3. they will not e. sound doc. |
| fidence of all e. [fear e. of earth shall e. of earth have | 4 5. watch thou e. afflic- tion, do Heb. 12. 7. if ye endure chastening |
| p eyes of fool in | James 5. 11. count happy who e. |
| be ye saved all | Ps. 81. 15. should have e. for ever |
| ll ends of earth | Rom. 9. 22. e. with much long-suffering |
| his dominion to | 2 Tim. 3. 11. what persecu- tions I e. |
| for salvation to | Heb. 6. 15. had patiently e. he obt. |
| 11. on whom e. l | 10. 32. e. a great fight of affliction 11. 27. he e. as seeing him who |
| D, Gen. 30. 20. 2. 12, 13. Luke James 3. 13. | 12. 2. e. the cross, 3. e. contradiction |

- Ps. 30. 5. his anger e. but a moment
 52. 1. goodness of God e. conti.
 100. 5. his truth e. to all generations
 145. 13. thy dominion e. throughout
 Mat. 10. 22. that e. to end shall be saved, 24. 13.
 Mark 13. 13.
 John 6. 27. meat which e. unto
 I Cor. 13. 7. charity e. all things
 James 1. 12. blessed that e. temptation
 Ps. 9. 7. e. for ever the L., 102. 12. 26. and 104. 31. his name, Ps. 72. 17. his seed, 89. 29. 36.
 I Chron. 16. 34. 41. his mercy e. for ever, 2 Chron. 5. 13. and 7. 3. 6. and 20. 21. Ezra 3. 11. Ps. 106. 1. and 107. 1. and 118. 1, 2, 3, 4. 29. and 136. 1.—26. and 138. 8. Jer. 33. 11.
 Ps. 111. 3. his righteous.— 10. his praise—117. 2. truth of
 119. 160. every one of thy judgments
 135. 13. thy name—
 I Pet. 1. 25. word of Lord—
 Ps. 19. 9. fear of Lord enduring for
 Heb. 10. 34. in heaven e. *substance*
- ENEMY, Exod. 15. 6.
 Ps. 7. 5.
 Exod. 23. 22. I'll be an to thy
 Deut. 32. 27. I fear. wra of the e.
 I Sam. 24. 19. find his will he
 Job 33. 10. counteth me his e.
 Ps. 7. 5. let e. persecute i soul
 8. 2. mightest still the and
 Prov. 27. 6. kisses of e. s deceitful
 Isa. 63. 10. he turned to their e.
 I Cor. 15. 26. last e. d stroyed is
 Gal. 4. 16. am I becor your e.
 2 Thess. 3. 15. count hi not as e.
 James 4. 4. friend of wor e. to
 I Kings 21. 20. mine e. F 7. 4. Mic. 7. 8. 1
 Job 16. 9. Lam. 2. 2
 Exod. 23. 4. thy e. Prov. 2 21. Rom. 12. 20. M. 5. 43.
 Mic. 7. 6. man's e. are m of
 Rom. 5. 10. if when e. were
 I Cor. 15. 25. put all e. unc his
 Phil. 3. 18. e. to the cross Christ
 Col. 1. 21. e. in your mir

- his enemies, Ps. 21. and 112. 8.
 2. 18. Prov. 16.
 1. 59. 18. and 66.
 2b. 10. 13.
 11. my enemies, 17. 48. and 23.
 119. 98. and 139.
 1143. 12. Is. 1.
 Luke 19. 27.
 31. our enemies.
 71. 74.
 22. thy enemies, 10. 35. Deut. 53. 55. 57. and Judg. 5. 31. 8. and 92. 9.
 O. 1. Mat. 22.
 b. 1. 13.
 I'll put enmity
 n
 carnal mind is e.
 abolished e. 16.
- GH his heart, Jer. Phil. 8. Esth. Job 36. 23. Heb. um. 36. 8. Deut. 4. land e. her 15, 43.
 1. we e. great ss
 17. giv. richly all
- Heb. 11. 25. e. pleasure of sin for
 ENLARGE, Exod. 34. 24. Mic. 1. 16.
 Gen. 9. 27. God shall e. Japheth
 Deut. 33. 20. blessed be he that e.
 2 Sam. 22. 37. e. my steps, Ps. 18. 36.
 Ps. 4. 1. e. me when in distress
 25. 17. troubl. of my heart are e.
 119. 32. when thou shalt e. my
 Is. 5. 14. hell hath e. herself
 54. 2. e. the place of thy tent
 60. 5. heart shall fear and be e.
 Hab. 2. 5. e. his desire as hell
 2 Cor. 6. 11. our desire is e. 13.
 Esth. 4. 14. enlargement
- ENLIGHTEN darkness, Ps. 18. 28.
 Ps. 19. 8. command is pure e. the
 Eph. 1. 18. understand. being e.
 Heb. 6. 4. impos. for those once e.
- ENOUGH I have, Gen. 33. 9. 11.
 45. 28. it is e. Joseph is alive

- Exod. 36. 5. bring more than enough
- 2 Sam. 24. 16. said to angel it is e.
- 1 Kings 19. 4. it is e. take away
- Prov. 30. 15, 16. say not it is e.
- Hos. 4. 10. eat and not e. Hag. 1. 6.
- Mat. 10. 25. it is e. for disciple
- Mark 14. 41. it is e. the hour is
- Luke 15. 17. bread e. and to spare
- ENRICHED, 1 Cor. 1. 5. 2 Cor. 9. 11.
- Ps. 65. 9. thou e. it with river of
- ENSAMPLE, 1 Cor. 10. 11. Phil. 3. 17. 1 Thess. 1. 7. 2 Thess. 3. 9. 1 Pet. 5. 3. 2 Pet. 2. 6.
- ENSIGN, Isa. 5. 26. Zech. 9. 16.
- Isa. 11. 10. stand for e. to people, 12.
- Ps. 74. 4. set up their e. for signs
- ENTER, Gen. 12. 11. Num. 4. 23. Judges 18. 9. Dan. 11. 17. 40, 41.
- Job 22. 4. he e. into judg. 34. 23.
- Ps. 100. 4. e. into his gates *with*
- Ps. 118. 20. which righteous shall e.
- Is. 2. 10. enter into rock and hide
26. 2. righteous nation may e.
26. 20. e. into thy chambers and
57. 2. he shall enter into peace
- Mat. 5. 20. in no case e. into king.
6. 6. when prayest e. into closet
7. 13. enter at strait gate, Luke 13. 24.
7. 21. shall e. into king. of heaven
18. 8. better to e. into life halt
19. 23. rich man hardly e. into
19. 24. than for rich man to e. into kingdom of heaven, Mark 10. 25. Luke 18. 25.
25. 21. e. thou into the joy of thy Lord
- Mark 14. 38. and pray lest ye enter into temptation, Luke 22. 46.
- Luke 13. 24. seek to e. but not
24. 26. suffered and e. into his
- John 3. 4. can he e. the second
3. 5. cannot e. into kingdom of God
10. 9. by me if any man e. in

- acts 14. 22.** through much tribulation enter kingdom of God
Heb. 4. 3. believed do e. into rest
10. 19. e. into holiest by blood
Rev. 15. 8. none able to e. into
21. 27. e. into it any thing that
22. 14. e. thro' the gates into the
Ps. 143. 2. e. not into judgment
Prov. 4. 14. e. not into paths of
23. 10. e. not into fields of fath.
Mat. 26. 41. that ye enter not into
Ps. 119. 130. entrance, 2 Pet. 1. 11.
Luke 11. 52. ye entered not yours.
John 4. 38. ye e. into their labours
10. 1. that e. not by door but
Rom. 5. 12. sin enter into world
5. 20. law e. that offence might
Heb. 4. 6. e. not in because of unbelief
4. 10. that is e. into his rest be
Mat 23. 13. entering, Luke 11. 52. Mark 4. 19. and 7. 15. 1 Thes. 1. 9. Heb. 4. 1.
- ENTERTAIN** strangers, Heb. 13. 2.
ENTICE, Exod. 22. 16. Deut. 13. 6. 2 Chron. 18. 19, 20, 21. Pro. 1. 10.
Job 31. 27. enticed, James 1. 14.
1 Cor. 2. 4. enticing words, Col. 2. 4.
ENVY slays silly one, Job 5. 2.
Prov. 3. 31. e. not the oppressor
14. 30. e. is rottenness of bones
23. 17. let not thine heart e. sin
Prov. 27. 4. able to stand before e.
Eccl. 9. 6. their envy is perished
Is. 11. 13. envy of Ephraim, depart not envy of Judah
26. 11. be ashamed for their e.
Ezek. 35. 11. according to thine e.
Mat. 27. 18. for e. they delivered [5.
Acts 7. 9. moved with e. 17. 13. 45. Jews filled with e. spake
Rom. 1. 29. full of envy murder
Phil. 1. 15. preach Christ of envy
1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof cometh envy

- Tit. 3. 3. living in e. hateful and
 James 4. 5. in us lusteth to envy
 1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all envy
 Gen. 26. 14. Philistines e.
 30. 1. Rachel envied her sister
 37. 11. his brethren envied him
 Num. 11. 29. e. thou for my sake
 Ps. 106. 16. they e. Moses in camp
 Eccl. 4. 4. man is e. of his neighb.
 1 Cor. 13. 4. charity e. vaunteth
 Rom. 13. 13. in strife and envying
 1 Cor. 3. 3. there is among you e.
 2 Cor. 12. 20. debates envying
 Gal. 5. 21. envyings murders
 5. 26. envying one another
 James 3. 14. ye have bitter e. and
 3. 16. where e. is there is
 Ps. 37. 1. envious, 73. 3.
 Prov. 24. 1. 19.
 EPHOD, Exod. 39. 2.
 Judges 8. 27. and 17. 5.
 1 Sam. 2. 18. and 21. 9.
 and 23. 9. and 30. 7. 2
 Sam. 6. 14. Hos. 3. 4.
 EPISTLE, Acts 15. 30. and
 23. 33. Rom. 16. 22.
- 1 Cor. 5. 9. 2 Cor. 7.
 8. Col. 4. 16. 1 Thess.
 5. 27. 2 Thess. 2. 15.
 and 3. 14. 17. 2 Pet.
 3. 1.
 2 Cor. 3. 2. our e. written in
 our
 3. 3. ye are declared the
 e. of C.
 3. 1. epistles, 2 Pet. 3. 16.
 EQUAL, Job 28. 17. 19.
 Ps. 17. 2. and 55. 13.
 Prov. 26. 7. Lam. 2.
 13.
 Is. 40. 25. to whom shall I
 be e.
 46. 5. whom will he make
 me e.
 Ezek. 18. 25. way of Lord is
 not e. 29. and 33. 17.
 20. way is not e.
 Mat. 20. 12. make them e. to
 us
 Luke 20. 36. equal to the
 angels
 John 5. 18. making himself
 equal
 Phil. 2. 6. no robbery to be
 e. with
 Col. 4. 1. that which is just
 and e.
 Rev. 21. 16. breadth and
 height e.
 Gal. 1. 14. equals, Ps. 55.
 13.
 2 Cor. 8. 14. equality
 Ps. 99. 4. equity dost es-
 tablish
 98. 9. judge people with
 e.

- Prov. 1. 3.** receive instruction of e.
2. 9. understand judgment e.
17. 26. to strike princes for e.
Eccl. 2. 21. whose labour is in e.
Is. 11. 4. reprove with e. for
59. 14. truth stands e. cannot
Mic. 3. 9. that prevent all equity
Mal. 2. 6. walked with me in e.
- ERRAND, Judg. 3. 19. 2 Kings 9. 5.**
- ERR, 2 Chr. 33. 9. Is. 19. 14.**
Ps. 95. 10. err in heart, Heb. 3. 10.
119. 21. err from thy commandment
Prov. 14. 22. do they not e. devise
19. 27. instruct. that cause. to err
Is. 3. 12. lead—cause to e. 9. 16.
30. 28. bridle causing them to err
35. 8. wayfaring men shall not e.
63. 17. why made us to e. from
Jer. 23. 13. prophet cause to err by lies, 32.
Hos. 4. 12. whoredom caus. them to e.
- Amos. 2. 4.** lies caused them to err
Mic. 3. 5. make my people to err
Mat. 22. 29. ye err not knowing
James 1. 16. do not err my brethren
5. 19. if any err from the truth
Num. 15. 22. if ye have erred
1 Sam. 26. 21. I have erred exceedingly
Job 6. 24. und. wherein I have e.
19. 4. be it that I have e. my
Ps. 119. 110. yet I e. not from pre.
Is. 28. 7. have e. through wine, priest and prophet have e. through strong
29. 24. they that erred in spirit
1 Tim. 6. 10. have e. from faith
6. 21. e. concerning faith, 2 Tim. 2. 18.
Prov. 10. 17. erreth, Ezek. 45. 20.
2 Sam. 6. 7. error, Job 19. 4. Eccl. 5. 6. and 10. 5. Dan. 6. 4.
Ps. 19. 12. can understand his e.
Is. 32. 6. will utter e. against Lord
Jer. 10. 15. vanity work of e. 51. 18.
Dan. 6. 4. neither was any e. found

- Mat. 27. 64. last e. be worse than
 Rom. 1. 27. recompense of their e.
 Heb. 9. 7. for the e. of the people
 James 5. 20. sinner from e. of his
 2 Pet. 2. 18. them who live in e.
 3. 17. led away with e. of wicked
 1 John 4. 6. we the spirit of error
 Jude 11. after the error of Balaam
- ESCAPE, Gen. 19. 17. 22. and 32. 8.
 Ezra 9. 8. leave a remnant to e.
 Esth. 4. 13. not that thou shalt e.
 Job 11. 20. but wicked shall not e.
 Ps. 56. 7. shall they escape by iniquity
 71. 2. me and cause me to escape
 141. 10. wicked fall whilst I escape
 Prov. 19. 5. speaks lies shall not
 Eccl. 7. 26. pleaseth God shall e.
 Is. 20. 6. we flee—how shall we e.
 37. 32. that escape out of mount
 Jer. 11. 11. evil—not be able to e.
- Ezek. 17. 15. shall e. doth such
 Mat. 23. 33. how can ye e. damn.
 Luke 21. 36. account. worthy to e.
 Rom. 2. 3. e. the judgment of God
 1 Cor. 10. 13. make a way to e.
 1 Thess. 5. 3. they shall not escape
 Heb. 2. 3. how shall we e. if negl.
 12. 25. more shall not we escape
 Ezra 9. 15. we remain yet escaped
 Job 1. 15, 16, 17. 19. I only am e.
 Ps. 124. 7. soul is e. we are e.
 Is. 45. 20. ye are e. of the nations
 John 10. 39. he e. out of their
 Heb. 12. 25. if they e. not who
 2 Pet. 1. 4. e. corruption of world [e.
 2. 18. those that were clean
 2. 20. have e. pollutions of world
- ESCHEW evil, Job 1. 8. and 2. 3. 1 Pet. 3. 11.
- ESPECIALLY, Deut. 4. 10. Ps. 31. 11.
 Gal. 6. 10. good e. to household of

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 10. e. of them that | Prov. 15. 25. he will e. bord. |
| for them of his own | of |
| those that labour | Is. 9. 7. to e. it with judgm. |
| ord | and |
| ALS, Song 3. 11. | 49. 8. thee for covenant |
| 2. | to e. |
| 1. 2. espoused to | 62. 7. no rest till he e. |
| t | Jerusalem |
| zek. 20. 6. | Ezek. 16. 60. I e. an ever- |
| ISH, Num. 30. 13. | lasting covenant, 62. |
| 1gs 15. 4. Deut. | Rom. 3. 31. yea we e. the |
| Job 36. 7. | law |
| 3. my covenant, 9. | 10. 3. go about to e. their |
| id 17. 7. 19. 21. | own |
| 26. 9. Deut. 8. 18. | 16. 25. that is of power to |
| 23. the Lord e. his | e. you |
| 7. 12. I'll e. his | 1 Thess. 3. 13. may e. your |
| 13. | hearts |
| the word for ever, | 2 Thess. 2. 17. e. you in |
| lo | every good |
| 9. 8. God loved | 3. 3. Lord shall e. you and |
| to e. | keep |
| throne of kingdom, | James 5. 8. patient e. your |
| on. 17. 12. | hearts |
| but e. the just, 48. | 1 Pet. 5. 10. God of all grace |
| [in | e. |
| faithfulness shall e. | Gen. 41. 32. thing is estab- |
| by seed will I e. for | lished |
| e. work of our | Exod. 6. 4. I e. my covenant |
| s e. | with |
| most e. equity ext- | 15. 17. thy hands have |
| t | established |
| e. thy word to thy | Ps. 40. 2. on rock he e. my |
| | goings |
| | 78. 5. he e. a testimony in |
| | Jacob |
| | 93. 1. world also is e. that |
| | cannot |
| | 93. 2. thy throne is e. of |
| | old [ing |
| | 112. 8. his heart is e. trust- |

- Ps. 119. 90. hast e. the earth
 and it
 140. 11. let not evil speak.
 be e.
 148. 6. hath e. them for
 ever
 Prov. 3. 19. Lord hath e. the
 heav.
 4. 26. let all thy ways be
 establish.
 12. 3. man shall not be e.
 by wi.
 16. 12. throne is e. by
 righteous.
 20. 18. every purpose is e.
 by co.
 30. 4. e. all the ends of the
 earth
 Isa. 7. 9. if believe not—be
 establish.
 16. 5. in mercy shall throne
 be e.
 Jer. 10. 12. e. world for
 wisdom, 51. 15.
 Hab. 1. 12. e. them for cor-
 rection
 Mat. 18. 16. two or three
 witnes. e.
 2 Cor. 13. 1. word may be e.
 Acts 16. 5. so were the
 churches e.
 Rom. 1. 11. the end you may
 be e.
 Col. 2. 7. built up—e. in
 the faith
 Heb. 8. 6. e. upon better
 promises
 13. 9. good the heart be e.
 with
 2 Pet. 1. 12. e. in the pres.
truth
- Lev. 25. 30. shall be estab-
 lished, Deut. 19. 15.
 2 Cor. 13. 1. Ps. 89.
 21.
 2 Chr. 20. 20. believe in G.
 so ye—
 Job 22. 28. decree a thing
 and it—
 Ps. 102. 28. their seed—
 before thee
 Prov. 12. 19. lips of truth—
 16. 3. com. to L. thy
 thoughts—
 25. 5. his throne—in
 righteousness, 29. 14.
 Is. 2. 2. Lord's house—Mic.
 4. 1.
 54. 14. in righteousness
 thou—
 Jer. 30. 20. their congrega-
 tion—
 Prov. 29. 4. king by judg. e.
 land
 Hab. 2. 12. woe to him e.
 city by
 2 Cor. 1. 21. who e. us with
 you is
 ESTATE, Gen. 43. 7. Esth.
 1. 7. 19.
 Ps. 39. 5. man at best e. is
 vanity
 136. 23. reme. us in our
 low e.
 Prov. 27. 23. know e. of thy
 flocks
 Mat. 12. 45. last e. of that
 man is worse than the
 first, Luke 11. 26.
 Luke 1. 48. regard. low e.
 of hand-maiden

- Rom. 12. 16.** condes. to men low e.
- Phil. 4. 11.** in whatsoever e. I am
- Jude 6.** angels kept not first e.
- ESTEEM**, Job 36. 19. Is. 29. 16, 17.
- Deut. 32. 15.** lightly e. the Rock
- 1 Sam. 2. 30.** despise me—light. e.
- Job 23. 12.** I have e. words of his
- Psa. 119. 128.** I e. all thy precepts
- Is. 53. 3.** despised—we e. him not
53. 4. did e. him. stricken, smitten
- Luke 16. 15.** is highly e. among
- Rom. 14. 5.** e. one day above another, another e. every day alike
14. 14. to him that e. it to be uncl.
- Phil. 2. 3.** e. each other better
- 1 Thess. 5. 13.** e. them very high.
- Heb. 11. 26.** e. the reproach of C.
- ESTRANGED**, Job 19. 13.
- Jer. 19. 4.
- Pa. 58. 3.** wicked are e. from wo.
78. 30. not e. from their lusts [from
- Ezek. 14. 5.** they are all e.
- ETERNAL** God thy refuge, Deut. 33. 27.
- Is. 60. 15.** make thee an e. excel.
- Mark 3. 29.** in danger of e. damn.
- Rom. 1. 20.** even his e. power and Godhead
- 2 Cor. 4. 17.** exceed e. weight of
4. 18. not seen which are e.
5. 1. have house e. in the heav.
- Eph. 3. 11.** according to the e.
- 1 Tim. 1. 17.** to the King e. be
- 2 Tim. 2. 10.** salvation with e. glo.
- Heb. 5. 9.** author of e. salvation
6. 2. baptisms and of e. judgm.
9. 12. obtained e. redemption for
9. 14. through the e. Spirit offer
9. 15. promise of e. inheritance
- 1 Pet. 5. 10.** called us to e. glory
- Jude 7.** vengeance of e. fire
- Mat. 19. 16.** that I may have e. life, Mark 10. 17.
- Luke 10. 25.
25. 46. righte. shall go into—
- Mark 10. 30.** in world to come—
- John 3. 15.** not perish but have—

- John 4. 36. gather fruit to e. life
 5. 39. script. ye think ye have—
 6. 54. hath—and I'll raise him
 6. 68. thou hast the words of—
 10. 28. I give unto them—
 12. 25. shall keep it unto—
 17. 2. should give—to as many
 17. 3. this—to know the only
 Acts 13. 48. ordained to—believed
 Rom. 2. 7. who seek for glo. and—
 5. 21. grace might reign to
 6. 23. gift of God is—thro' J. C. [19.
 1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on—
 Tit. 1. 2. in hope of—which God—
 3. 7. heirs accord. to hope of—
 1 John 1. 2.—which was with Fa.
 2. 25. promise promised even—
 3. 15. no murderer hath—
 5. 11. record G. hath giv. to us—
 5. 13. might know that ye have—
 5. 20. the only true God and
 Jude 21. for mercy unto—
 ETERNITY that inhabits, *Is. 57. 15.*
- EVEN balances, Job 31. 6.
 Ps. 26. 12. foot stands in e. places
 Song 4. 2. flock sheep e. shorn
 Luke 19. 44. lay thee e. with ground
 EVEN, or EVENING, Gen. 19. 1. and 1. 5. 8. 31. Exod. 12. 6. 18.
 1 Kings 18. 29. at evening sacrifice, Ezra 9. 4, 5. Ps. 141. 2. Dan. 9. 21. Hab. 1. 8. evening wolves, Zeph. 3. 3.
 Zech. 14. 7. at e. time shall be
 EVENT, Eccl. 2. 14. and 9. 2, 3
 EVER, a long time, constantly, eternally, Josh. 4. 7. and 14. 9.
 Deut. 19. 9. to walk e. in his way
 Ps. 5. 11. let them e. shout for joy
 25. 15. my eyes e. toward Lord
 37. 26. he is e. merciful & lends
 51. 3. my sin is ever before me
 111. 5. will e. be mindful of cov.
 119. 98. thy commandm. are e.
 Luke 15. 31. Son thou art e. with

- John 8. 35. house Son abideth
 ever
 . Thess. 4. 17. we shall be
 e. with
 5. 15. ever follow that
 which is
 2 Tim. 3. 7. e. learning, and
 never
 Heb. 7. 24. this man con-
 tinueth e.
 7. 25. he e. lives to make
 intercession
 Jude 25. God be glory now
 and e.
 Gen. 3. 22. eat and live for
 ever
 Deut. 32. 40. hand and live
 for e.
 Josh. 4. 24. fear Lord your
 God—
 1 Kings 10. 9. Lord loved
 Israel—
 11. 39. of David, but not
 for e.
 Ps. 9. 7. Lord shall endure—
 12. 7. thou wilt preserve
 them
 22. 26. your heart shall
 live—
 23. 6. dwell in house of
 Lord—
 29. 10. floods L. sitteth
 King—
 30. 12. will give thanks to
 thee—
 33. 11. counsel of L.
 standeth—
 37. 18. their inherit. shall
 be—
 37. 28. saints are preserved
 for ever
- Ps. 37. 29. land righteous
 shall dwell—
 49. 9. redeem that should
 live—
 52. 9. I will praise thee for
 ever
 61. 4. I'll abide in thy
 tabern.—
 73. 26. strength and por-
 tion—
 74. 19. not congregat. of
 poor— [end—
 81. 15. their time should
 92. 7. that they shall be
 destroyed
 102. 12. thou L. shalt en-
 dure—
 103. 9. L. will keep his
 anger—
 105. 8. remem. his cove-
 nant—
 111. 9. hath com. his
 covenant—
 112. 6. shall not be moved
 for e.
 119. 111. testimo. as an
 inher.—
 132. 14. this is my rest—I
 have
 146. 6. who keepeth for e.
 truth
 Pro. 27. 24. riches are not
 —crown
 Eccl. 1. 4. the earth abideth
 for e.
 Is. 25. 4. trust in Lord—for
 in L.
 32. 17. quietness and assur-
 ance—
 40. 8. word of Lord shall
 stand—

- Is. 57. 16. I will not contend for e.
 59. 21. words shall not depart—
 Jer. 3. 5. he reserve anger—
 12.
 17. 4. kindred fire shall burn—
 32. 39. that they may fear me
 Lam. 3. 31. Lord will not cast off—
 Mic. 7. 18. retain. not his anger—
 Zech. 1. 5. prophets do they live—
 John 6. 51. eateth shall live—
 —58.
 Rom. 1. 25. Creator who is bless.—
 9. 5. over all God blessed for e.
 2 Cor. 9. 9. righteous. remaineth—
 Heb. 13. 8. J. C. same yesterday and for ever
 1 Pet. 1. 23. of God liv. abideth—
 1. 25. word of Lord endureth for ever, Is. 40. 8.
 1 John 2. 17. will of God endure.—
 Exod. 15. 18. Lord reigns for ever and ever
 1 Chron. 16. 36. blessed be God—29. 10. Neh. 9. 5. Dan. 2. 20.
 Ps. 10. 16. L. is king for e. and e.
 45. 6. thy throne, O God, is—*Heb. 1. 8.*
- Ps. 48. 14. this God is our God—
 52. 8. I'll trust in God for e. and e.
 111. 8. command stand fast for ever and ever
 119. 44. I will keep thy law for ever and ever
 145. 1. I'll bless thy name—
 —2. 21.
 Dan. 12. 3. they shine as stars for ever and ever
 Mic. 4. 5. walk in name of God—
 Gal. 1. 5. to whom be glory for ever and ever, Phil. 4. 20. 1 Tim. 1. 17. 2 Tim. 4. 18. Heb. 13. 21. 1 Pet. 4. 11. and 5. 11. Rev. 1. 6. and 5. 13. and 7. 12. Rom. 11. 36. and 16. 27.
 Rev. 4. 9. who liveth for ever and ever, 10. and 10. 6. and 15. 7. Dan. 4. 34. and 12. 7.
 22. 5. shall reign for e. and e.
- EVERLASTING hills,
 Gen. 49. 26.
 Gen. 17. 8. Canaan an e. possession, 48. 4.
 21. 33. called on name of e. God
 Exod. 40. 15. e. priesthood, Num. 25. 13.
 Lev. 16. 34. should be e. statue
 Deut. 33. 27. underneath are e.

- s. 24. 7. be lifted up ye e. doors
 41. 13. blessed be God from e. to e.
 90. 2. at from e. to e. 106. 48.
 100. 5. his mercy is from e.
 103. 17. mercy of L. from e. to e.
 112. 6. righteous shall be in e.
 119. 142. thy righteousness is e.
 119. 144. righteousness of thy testimonies is e.
 139. 24. lead me in the way e.
 145. 13. e. kingdom, Dan. 4 3. [e.
 rov. 10. 25. righteous as an s. 9. 6. mighty God the e. Father
 26. 4. L. Jehovah is e. strength
 33. 14. who dwell with e. burn.
 35. 10. come to Zion with songs e. joy, 51. 11. and 61. 7.
 40. 28. e. G. Creator faint. not
 45. 17. Israel saved in L. with e.
 54. 8. with e. kindness will I
 55. 13. L. for a name an e. sign
 56. 5. an e. name, 63. 12. 16.
 60. 19. L. shall be an e. light, 20.
- Jer. 10. 10. true living G. e. King
 20. 11. e. confusion never forget
 23. 40. I'll bring e. reproach
 31. 3. I loved thee with an everlasting
 Dan. 4. 34. e. dominion, 7. 14.
 9. 24. to bring in e. righteousness
 Mic. 5. 2. goings forth of old from e.
 Hab. 1. 12. art thou not from everlasting
 3. 6. e. mountainsscattered his ways everlasting
 Mat. 18. 8. cast into e. fire, 25. 41.
 25. 46. those shall go into e. punishment
 Luke 16. 9. receive into e. habitation
 2 Thess. 1. 9. punished with e. des.
 2. 16. God hath given us e. conso.
 1 Tim. 6. 16. to whom be power e.
 2 Pet. 1. 11. e. kingdom of our Lord
 Jude 6. reserved in e. chains of
 Rev. 14. 6. having e. gospel to
 Dan. 12. 2. awake to everlasting life
 Mat. 19. 29. shall inherit—
 Luke 18. 30. in world to come—

- John 3. 16. not perish but have e. life, 36.
 4. 14. well springing up to—
 5. 24. heareth my word hath—
 6. 27. meat which endureth to—
 6. 40. whoso believ. may have—
 6. 47. believeth on me hath—
 12. 50. his commandment is—
 Acts 13. 46. yourselves unworthy of
 Rom. 6. 22. may have the end—
 Gal. 6. 8. to Spirit of Spirit reap—
 1 Tim. 1. 16. believe on him to—
- EVERMORE, Ps. 16. 11. and 105. 4. and 133. 3.
 John 6. 34. 2 Cor. 11. 31. 1 Thess. 5. 16.
 Rev. 1. 18.
- EVERY imagination, Gen. 6. 5.
 Ps. 32. 6. for this e. one godly pray
 119. 101. refrained feet from e.
 119. 104. I hate e. false way, 128.
 Prov. 2. 9. underst. e. good path
 14. 15. simple believeth e. word
- Prov. 15. 3. eyes of Lord are in e. place
 30. 5. e. word of God is pure
 Eccl. 3. 1. a time for e. purpose
 Is. 45. 23. e. knee bow and e. tongue, Rom. 14. 11.
 Phil. 2. 11.
 1 Tim. 4. 4. e. creature of God is
 2 Tim. 2. 21. prepared to e. good
 4. 18. Lord deliver from e. evil.
 Tit. 3. 1. ready to e. good work
 Heb. 12. 1. lay aside e. weight and
 John 4. 1. believe not e. spirit
- EVIDENCE, Jer. 32. 10.
 Heb. 11. 1.
 Job 6. 28. evidently, Acts 10. 3. Gal. 3. 1. 11.
 Phil. 1. 28. Heb. 7. 14, 15.
- EVIL, Gen. 2. 9. 17. and 3. 5. 22.
 Deut. 29. 21. I'll separate him to e.
 30. 15. before thee death and e.
 Josh. 24. 15. if it seem evil to you
 Job 2. 10. receive good and not e.
 5. 19. trouble no e. touch thee

| | |
|------------------------|--|
| looked for good | Jer. 29. 11. of peace and not of e. |
| 'll fear no evil for | 44. 11. my face against you for e. |
| shall slay the | 44. 27. watch over them for e. |
| ve done this e. in | Lam. 3. 38. proceeds not e. and |
| est e. more than | Ezek. 7. 5. an evil and only evil is |
| evil shall befall | Dan. 9. 12. on us a great e. 13- 14- |
| hat love the L. il | Amos 3. 6. shall there be e. in a |
| I was almost in | 5. 14. see good and not e. that |
| e. shall happen | 5. 15. hate e. love good, Mic. 3. 2. |
| olding the e. and | 9. 4. mine eyes on them for evil |
| o him good and | Hab. 1. 13. eyes than behold evil |
| t. vanity and a | Mat. 5. 11. all manner of e. against |
| re e. riches kept | 6. 34. sufficient to day is e. of it |
| urt of men is full | Rom. 2. 9. upon every soul doth e. |
| call e. good and | 7. 19. e. I would not that I do |
| ow to refu. the e. [e. | 7. 21. I would do good e. is present |
| ke peace & create | 12. 17. recomp. no man e. for e. |
| hteo. taken from | 12. 21. be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil |
| et run to e. and | 16. 19. simple concerning evil |
| my hope in day | |
| frame evil against | 1 Cor. 13. 5. charity thinks no evil |

- 1 Thess. 5. 15. let no man render evil for evil, 1 Pet. 3. 9.
5. 22. abstain from all appear. of e.
- 1 Tim. 6. 10. money is root of all e.
- Tit. 3. 2. to speak e. of no man
- Heb. 5. 14. discern both good and e.
- Gen. 6. 5. thoughts only e. S. 21.
47. 9. few and e. have been days
- Prov. 14. 19. e. bow before good
15. 15. all days of afflicted are e.
- Is. 1. 4. a seed of e. doers, 14. 20.
- Mat. 5. 45. sun to rise on e. and
7. 11. ye being e. know, Luke 11. 13.
12. 34. how can ye being e. speak
- Luke 6. 35. to unthankful and e.
- John 3. 19. their deeds were evil
- Eph. 5. 16. because the days are e.
- 3 John 11. not that which is e.
- Jude 10. speak e. of those things
- EUNUCH, 2 Kings 9. 32. and 20. 18.
Is. 56. 3. let not eunuch say I am
- Mat. 19. 12. some made e.
- Acts 8. 27. e. had c
- Jer. 39.
- EXACT, Deut. 15. Ps. 89. 22. Is. Luke 3. 13. Jol exactor, Is. 60. :
- EXALT, Dan. 11. Obad. 4.
Exod. 15. 2. my father I'll e.
- 1 Sam. 2. 10. e. 1 Anointed
- Ps. 34. 3. let us e. hi together
37. 34. exalt thee to the
99. 5. e. the Lo God, 9.
107. 32. e. him i gregations
118. 28. my God, exalt thee, Is. 25
- Ezek. 21. 26. e. him low
- 1 Pet. 5. 6. may e. due time
- Num. 24. 7. his king exalted
- 2 Sam. 22. 47. e. be my
- Neh. 9. 5. e. above al ing and
- Job 5. 11. e. to safety
- Ps. 89. 16. right. shu be e. 17.
- Prov. 11. 11. bless. right city e.

| | |
|------------------|--|
| use e. above, | Ps. 26. 2. e. me O Lord, prove and |
| d alone shall | 1 Cor. 11. 28. let a man e. himself |
| nd 5. 16. and | 2 Cor. 13. 5. e. yourselves prove |
| d 33. 5. 10. | |
| valley shall be | |
| highways shall | EXAMPLE, 1 Thess. 1. 7. James 5. 10. |
| ervant shall be | Mat. 1. 19. not make her a pub. e. |
| ohraim was e. | John 13. 15. I have given you an e. |
| Cap. e. to | 1 Cor. 10. 6. things were our ex. |
| umbleth him- | Phil. 3. 17. ye have us for an e. |
| ve exalted, 14 | 2 Thess. 3. 9. make ourselves an e. |
| 3. 14. | 1 Tim. 4. 12. an e. of be- lievers |
| them of low | Heb. 4. 11. fall after same e. of |
| it hand of God | 8. 5. example shadow of heavenly |
| . lest I be e. | 1 Pet. 2. 21. Christ leaving us an e. |
| d hath highly | 5. 3. not lords be e. to the flock |
| oice that he is | 2 Pet. 2. 6. making them an example |
| 4. righteous, | Jude 7. Sodom—set forth for an e. |
| . him. abased, | |
| asting e. itself | |
| h. e. himself | |
| Ezra 10. 16. | EXCEED, Deut. 25. 3. 1 Kings 10. 7. |
| 14. Acts 4. | Mat. 5. 20. your righteousness exceed |
| . 19. and 22. | 2 Cor. 3. 9. ministration of righte. e. |
| id 28. 18. 1 | |

- Gen. 17. 6. exceeding fruitful
 15. 1. am shield e. great reward
 27. 34. cried with e. bitter cry
 Num. 14. 7. land is e. good
 1 Sam. 2. 3. why talk so e. proud.
 1 Kings 4. 29. wisdom e. much
 1 Chr. 22. 5. house e. magnificent
 Ps. 43. 4. I'll go to God my joy e.
 Mat. 5. 12. rejoice and be e. glad
 26. 38. my soul is e. sorrowful
 Rom. 7. 13. sin might become e.
 2 Cor. 4. 17. work a far more exceed.
 7. 4. I am e. joyful in all tribulation
 9. 14. for the e. grace of God in
 Eph. 1. 19. e. greatness of his
 2. 7. shew the e. riches of his
 3. 20. able to do e. abundantly
 1 Tim. 1. 14. grace was e. abund.
 1 Pet. 4. 13. rejoice glad with e.
 2 Pet. 1. 4. e. great precious pro.
 Jude 24. present you with e. joy
- Gen. 13. 13. sinners before the L. e. 1 Sam. 26. 21. 2 Sam. 13. 15.
 Ps. 68. 3. let righteous rejoice e.
 119. 167. thy statutes I love e.
 1 Thess. 3. 10. praying e. that
 2 Thess. 1. 3. faith groweth e.
- EXCEL, Gen. 49. 4. 1 Kings 4. 30.
 Ps. 105. 20. his angels that e. in
 Prov. 31. 29. thou excel them all
 Eccl. 2. 13. wisdom e. folly as far
 1 Cor. 14. 12. seek that ye may e.
 2 Cor. 3. 10. reason of glory that e.
 Gen. 49. 3. excell. of dignity and e.
 Exod. 15. 7. in greatness of thy e.
 Deut. 33. 26. rideth in his e. in
 Job 13. 11. his e. make you afraid
 37. 4. thund. with voice of his e.
 40. 10. deck thyself with e.
 Ps. 47. 4. e. of Jacob whom ye
 68. 34. his e. is over Israel and
 Is. 35. 2. see glory and e. of our God

8. I abhor the e. of
 ob
 the Lord hath sworn
 e.
 2. I. not with e. of
 each
 - 7. e. of power may
 of
 8. count all loss for
 if
 . 4. excellent ma-
 y, Job 37. 23.
 . how e. is thy name,

 . saints e. in whom
 del.
 how e. is thy lov-
 -kind.
 ; smite it shall be an

 ; 3. for his name alone

 . 2. 26. righteous is
 re e.
 7. man of underst. is
 ;
 ; Lord hath done e.
 igs
 ; wonder. in couns.
 n
 6. 7. are come to e.
 a.
 12. an e. spirit, 6. 3.
 . 18. approv. things
 re e.
 2. 31. shew you more

 10. app. things that
 e.
 . 4. obtain. a more e.
 ne

Heb. 8. 6. obtained a more e.
 minist.
 11. 4. offered a more e.
 sacrifice
 2 Pet. 1. 17. heard a voice
 from e.

 EXCESS, Mat. 23. 25.
 Eph. 5. 18. 1 Pet. 4.
 3, 4

 EXCHANGE, Mat. 16. 26.
 Mark 8. 57.
 Mat. 25. 27. exchangers

 EXCLUDE, Rom. 3. 27.
 Gal. 4. 17.

 EXCUSE, Luke 14. 18, 19.
 Rom. 1. 20. and 2. 15.
 2 Cor. 12. 19.

 EXECRATION, Jer. 42.
 18. and 44. 12.

 EXECUTE, Num. 5. 30. &
 8. 11.
 Exod. 12. 12. execute judg-
 ment, Deut. 10. 18.
 Ps. 119. 84. Is. 16. 3.
 Jer. 7. 5. and 21. 12.
 and 22. 3. and 23. 5.
 Mic. 7. 9. Zech. 7. 9.
 and 8. 16. John 5. 27.
 Jude 15.
 Ps. 149. 7. e. vengeance,
 Mic. 5. 15.
 Hos. 11. 9. not e. fierceness
 of
 Rom. 13. 4. revenger to e.
 wrath

- EXERCISE**, Ps. 131. 1. Mat. 20. 25. Acts 24. 16. 1 Tim. 4. 7, 8. Heb. 5. 14. and 12. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 14. Jer. 9. 24. Lord e. loving-kindness
- EXHORT**, Acts 2. 40. and 11. 23. and 15. 32. and 27. 22. 2 Cor. 9. 5. 1 Thess. 2. 11. and 4. 1. and 5. 14. 1 Tim. 2. 1. 2 Tim. 4. 2. Tit. 1. 9. and 2. 6. 9. 15. 1 Pet. 5. 1. 12. Jude 3. 2 Thess. 3. 12. we command and e. Heb. 3. 13. e. one another daily 10. 25. e. one another and so Luke 3. 18. exhortation, Acts 13. 15. and 20. 2. Rom. 12. 8. 1 Cor. 14. 3. 2 Cor. 8. 17. 1 Thess. 2. 3. 1 Tim. 4. 13. Heb. 12. 5. and 13. 22.
- EXPECTATION**, Luke 3. 15. Acts 12. 11. Ps. 9: 18. e. of poor shall not per. 62. 5. for my e. is from him Prov. 10. 28. e. of wicked shall 11. 7. dieth his e. shall perish
- Prov. 11. 23. e. of the wicked is wrath 23. 18. e. shall not be cut, 24. 14. Isa. 20. 5. ashamed of their e. 6. Zech. 9. 5. her e. shall be asham. Rom. 8. 19. e. of creature waiteth Phil. 1. 20. accord. to my earnest e. Jer. 29. 11. give you expected end
- EXPEDIENT** for us that one man die, John 11. 50. and 18. 14. John 16. 7. e. for you that I go 1 Cor. 6. 12. things not e. 10. 23. 2 Cor. 8. 10. this is e. for you 12. 1. it is not e. for me to glory
- EXPERIENCE**, Gen. 30. 27. Eccl. 1. 16. Rom. 5. 4. 2 Cor. 9. 13. by the experiment of
- EXPERT** in war, 1 Chron. 12. 33. 35. 36. Song 3. 8. Jer. 50. 9. Acts 26. 3. know thee e. in all
- EXPOUNDED** riddle, Judg. 14. 19. Mark 4.

34. Luke 24. 27. Acts 11. 4. and 18. 26. and 28. 23.
- EXPRESS**, Heb. 1. 3. 1 Tim. 4. 1.
- EXTEND** mercy, Ezra 7. 28. and 9. 9. Ps. 109. 12.
16. 2. my goodness e. not to
66. 12. I'll e. peace to her like
- EXTINCT**, Job 17. 1. Is. 43. 17.
- EXTOL**, Ps. 30. 1. and 66. 17. and 68. 4. and 145. 1. Is. 52. 13. Dan. 4. 37.
- EXTORTION**, Ezek. 22. 12. Mat. 23. 25.
109. 11. extortioner, Is. 16. 4. Luke 18. 11. 1 Cor. 5. 10, 11. and 6. 10.
- EXTREME**, Deut. 28. 22. Job 35. 15.
- EYE** for eye, Exod. 21. 24. Lev. 24. 20. Mat. 5. 38.
- eut. 32. 10. as apple of his eye, Ps. 17. 8.
24. 15. no eye shall see me
- Ps. 33. 18. e. of Lord on them that
94. 9. formed the e. shall he not
- Prov. 20. 12. seeing e. Lord hath
- Eccl. 1. 8. eye not satisfied, 4. 8.
- Is. 64. 4. neither has eye seen, 1 Cor. 2. 9.
- Mat. 6. 22. light of body e. Luke 11. 34.
18. 9. thy eye offend thee, 5. 29.
- Rev. 1. 7. every eye shall see him
- Prov. 23. 6. evil eye, 28. 22. Mat. 6. 23. and 20. 15. Mark 7. 22. Luke 11. 34.
- Job 16. 16. eyelids, 41. 18. Ps. 11. 4. and 132. 4. Prov. 4. 25. and 6. 4. 25. and 30. 13. Jer. 9. 18.
- Rev. 3. 18. eye-salve
- Eph. 6. 6. eye-service, Col. 3. 22.
- 2 Sam. 22. 25. eye-sight, Ps. 18. 24.
- Luke 1. 2. e.-witnesses, 2 Pet. 1. 16.
- Gen. 3. 5. your eyes shall be opened
- Job 10. 4. hast thou eyes of flesh
29. 15. I was eyes to the blind
- Ps. 15. 4. in whose e. a vile person
145. 15. e. of all things wait on

- Eccl. 2. 14. wise man's e. are in
 6. 9. better is sight of eyes than
 11. 7. pleasant for e. to behold
 Is. 3. 10. walk with wanton eyes
 5. 15. e. of lofty shall be humbled. 2. 11.
 29. 18. e. of blind shall see out
 32. 3. eyes of him that see shall [be
 35. 5. e. of the blind shall
 42. 7. to open blind e. and give
 43. 8. blind people that have e.
 Jer. 5. 21. have eyes and see not, Is. 42. 20.
 Dan. 7. 20. born that had eyes
 Hab. 1. 13. of purer eyes than to
 Zech. 3. 9. stone shall be seven e.
 Mat. 13. 16. blessed are your e. for
 18. 9. having two e. to be cast
 Mark 8. 18. having e. see ye not
 Luke 4. 20. eyes were fastened on
 10. 23. blessed are the e. which
 John 9. 6. anointed e. of blind
 Rom. 11. 8. e. that they shall not
- Gal. 3. 1. before whose e. J. Christ
 Eph. 1. 18. e. of your understand.
 Heb. 4. 13. all open. to e. of him
 2 Pet. 2. 14. eyes full of adultery
 1 John 2. 16. lust of eye pride of
 Rev. 1. 14. his e. as a flame of fire, 2. 18. and 19. 12.
 3. 18. anoint e. 4. 6. full of e. 8.
 5. 6. having seven horns seven e.
 Deut. 13. 18. right in the e. of L. 1 Kings 15. 5. 11. and 22. 43.
 Gen. 6. 8. Noah found grace in e.
 1 Sam. 26. 24. life set by in e. of
 2 Sam. 15. 25. find favour in e. of
 2 Chron. 16. 9. e. of Lord run to and
 Ps. 34. 15.—are on righteous, 1 Pet. 3. 12.
 Prov. 5. 21. man are before e. of
 15. 3. e. of Lord are in every place
 22. 12. e. of Lord preserve kno.
 Is. 49. 5. I shall be glor. in e. of Lord
 Amos 9. 8. e. of Lord are upon sin.
 Zech. 4. 10. e. of Lord which run to

- Ps.** 25. 15. my e. are ever toward
 101. 6. my e. shall be upon faith.
 119. 123. my e. fail for thy salv.
 119. 148. e. prevent night-watches
 141. 8. my e. are unto thee, O God
Is. 1. 15. I will hide mine e. from
 38. 14. my e. fail with looking
 65. 12. evil before my e.
 66. 4.
Jer. 9. 1. O that my e. a fountain
 13. 17. my e. shall weep sore
 14. 17. my e. run down with
 16. 17. my e. are upon all their
 24. 6. my e. set upon them for
Amos 9. 4. my e. on them for evil
Luke 2. 30. my e. have seen thy
Ps. 123. 2. so our e. wait on thee
Mat. 20. 33. that our e. may be
1 John 1. 1. have seen with our e.
Deut. 12. 8. right in his own eyes, **Judg.** 17. 6. and 21. 25.
Neh. 6. 16. down in their own e.
- Job** 32. 1. righteous in his own e.
Ps. 139. 16. thine eyes did see my
Prov. 23. 5. set thine eye on that
Song 6. 5. turn away thine e. from
Is. 30. 20. thine e. shall see thy
Jer. 5. 3. are not thine eyes upon
Ezek. 24. 16. desire of the e. 25.

F

FABLES, **1 Tim.** 1. 4. and 4. 7. **2 Tim.** 4. 4. **Tit.** 1. 14. **2 Pet.** 1. 16.

FACE, **Gen.** 3. 19. & 16. 8. **Lev.** 19. 32. honour f. of old man

Num. 6. 25. Lord make his face to

2 Chron. 6. 42. turn not away face. **Ps.** 132. 10.

Ps. 17. 15. I'll behold thy face in

31. 16. thy f. shine, 119. 135.

67. 1. cause his face shine on, 80. 3. 7. 19.

84. 9. behold f. of thine anointed, 132. 10.

Ezek. 1. 10. f. of a man, **Rev.** 4. 7.

Dan. 9. 17. cause thy f. to shine

- Hos. 5. 5. testify to his face,
7. 10.
- Mat. 11. 10. messen. before
thy f. Mark 1. 2. Luke
7. 27. and 9. 52.
- Acts 2. 25. L. always before
my f.
- 1 Cor. 13. 12. but then see f.
to f.
- 2 Cor. 3. 18. all with open
f. behold
4. 6. glory of G. in the f.
of J. C.
- James 1. 23. natural f. in a
glass
- FADE we all as a leaf, Is.
64. 6.
- James 1. 11. rich man f.
away in
- 1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance that
fadeth
5. 4. crown of glory that f.
not
- FAIL, Deut. 28. 32. Job
11. 20.
- Deut. 31. 6. Lord will not
fail, 8. Josh. 1. 5. 1
Chron. 28. 20.
- Ps. 12. 1. faithful f. from
among
69. 3. my eyes f. while I
wait for
77. 8. doth his promise
fail for
- Lam. 3. 22. his compassions
f. not
- Luke 16. 9. when ye f. they
may
- Luke 16. 17. one t
to fail, Mat. 1
22. 32. that by i
Heb. 12. 15. lest
grace of
Song 5. 6. soul fa
he
Ps. 31. 10. my str
eth, 38. 10. a
40. 12. my he
73. 26.
143. 7. hear me,
faileth
Luke 12. 33. treas
not
1 Cor. 13. 8. cha
faileth
Deut. 28. 65. for
eyes
Luke 21. 26. men'
them
- FAINT, Deut.
Judges 8. 4, 5
Is. 1. 5. sick, whc
faint
40. 29. he giveth
the f.
40. 30. youths :
and be
40. 31. wait on
and not f.
Luke 18. 1. pray a
not f.
2 Cor. 4. 1. minis
not, 16.
Gal. 6. 9. time re
not
Heb. 12. 5. nor f
rebuked
Ps. 27. 13. I had f

| | |
|------------------|--|
| t laboured and | Mat. 21. 21. have faith and doubt not |
| ul fainteth for | 23. 23. omitted — mercy and f. |
| soul f. for thy | Mark 4. 40. that ye have no faith |
| rl. G. Creator | 11. 22. Jesus saith have f. in God |
| h. 2. & 24. 16. | Luke 7. 9. so great f. no not in |
| speech, Rom. | 17. 5. Lord increase our faith |
| ehold thou art | 17. 6. if he had f. might say to |
| 7. and 2. 10. | 18. 8. Son of man shall he find f. |
| o. and 7. 6. | |
| 11. | |
| air is thy love, | Acts 3. 16. the f. which is by him |
| ey speak fair | 6. 5. Stephen a man full of f. 8. |
| oses was ex- | 6. 7. comp. of priests obed. to f. |
| lesire make f. | 11. 24. full of H. G. and of faith |
| art fairer than | 14. 9. he had faith to be healed |
| aintenance ap- | 14. 22. exhorting to continue in f. |
| | 14. 27. God opened door of faith |
| 3. 16. and 13. | 16. 5. churches established in f. |
| n whom is no | 20. 21. f. toward our Lord J. C. |
| ye of little | Rom. 1. 5. for obedience to faith |
| 16. and 16. 8. | |
| 11. Luke 12. | |
| and so great f. | 1. 17. righteousness of God revealed from f. to f. |
| f. as a grain | 3. 3. make f. of God with. |
| | 3. 27. by law of works, law of f. |

- Rom. 4. 5. his f. is counted for righte.
4. 11. a seal of righteousness of f.
4. 12. in steps of that faith, 16.
4. 13. through righteousness of faith, 9. 30. and 10. 6.
4. 14. if of law heirs f. is made
4. 16. of f. that by grace promise
10. 8. word of faith which we
10. 17. f. cometh by hearing and
12. 3. God dealt the measure of f.
12. 6. according to proportion of f.
14. 22. hast thou f. have it unto
14. 23. eats not of f. not of f. is
16. 26. known for obedience of f.
- 1 Cor. 12. 9. to another f. by same
13. 2. tho' I have all f. remove
13. 13. abideth f. hope, charity
- 2 Cor. 4. 13. have same spirit of f.
- Gal. 1. 23. preach the faith which
3. 2. spirit by hearing of f. 5.
3. 7. they which are of faith, 9.
- Gal. 3. 12. law is not but the man
3. 23. before faith we were
3. 25. after that f. is we are
5. 6. but faith worketh by
5. 22. the fruit of the is f.
6. 10. good to all hold of f.
- Eph. 4. 5. one Lord faith, one
4. 13. come in the u faith
6. 16. above all take of faith
6. 23. with f. from and L. J.
- Phil. 1. 25. abide to you of f.
1. 27. striving together faith
- 1 Thess. 1. 3. rem. you of f.
5. 8. putting on 1 plate of f.
- 2 Thess. 1. 4. for peace and faith
1. 11. fulfil work of with
3. 2. for all men have faith
- 1 Tim. 1. 5. charity of faith
1. 14. exceed. abund faith
1. 19. holding f. and concerning f. have shipwreck

- 1 Tim. 3. 9.** holding myst. of f. in pure
4. 1. days some depart from f.
4. 6. nourished up in words of f.
5. 8. denied f. **12.** cast off first f.
6. 10. erred from f. **21.** concern.
6. 12. fight the good fight of f.
2 Tim. 1. 5. unfeigned faith dwelt in
2. 18. overthrow faith of some
2. 22. follow righteous. f. charity
3. 8. reprobate concerning faith
3. 10. fully known my doctrine f.
4. 7. fought good fight, kept f.
Tit. 1. 1. according to f. of God's
1. 4. son after the common faith
Heb. 4. 2. prof. not mixed with f. [God
6. 1. principles of f. toward
10. 22. near in full assur. of f.
10. 23. fast profession of our f.
11. 1. f. is subst. of things hoped
11. 6. without faith impossible to
12. 2. Jesus author and finisher of f.
- Heb. 13. 7.** whose f. follow consider.
James 2. 1. have not f. of our L. J.
2. 14. that he hath f. can f.
2. 17. faith if it hath not works
2. 18. hast f. and I works: shew faith - faith
2. 22. f. wrought by works, faith perfect
5. 15. prayer of faith shall save him
2 Pet. 1. 1. like precious f. with
1 John 5. 4. world even our faith
Jude 3. contend earnestly for faith
20. up yourselves on holy faith
Rev. 2. 13. hast not denied my f.
2. 19. know thy works and faith
13. 10. here is the faith of saints
14. 12. which keep the f. of J.
Hab. 2. 4. just shall live by faith, Rom. 1. 17. Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38.
Acts 15. 9. purify. their hearts by f.
26. 18. sanctified by faith that is in
Rom. 1. 12. comforted by mutual f.
3. 22. righteousness which is by f.

- Rom. 3. 28. a man is justified by faith
 3. 30. circumcis.—uncir. through faith
 5. 1. being justified by f. we have
 5. 2. access by faith, Eph. 3. 12.
 9. 32. sought not by faith but works
 11. 20. standest by faith be not
 2 Cor. 1. 24. your joy by f. ye
 5. 7. we walk by faith and not by
 Gal. 2. 16. justified by faith, 3. 24.
 2. 20. I live by faith of the Son of
 3. 22. promise by f. might be
 3. 26. are all children of God by f.
 5. 5. wait for hope of right. by faith
 Eph. 3. 17. may dwell in heart by f.
 Phil. 3. 9. righteousness through f. righteousness of God by faith
 Heb. 11. 4. by faith Abel, 5. by faith Enoch, &c.
 11. 7. righte. which is by faith
 James 2. 24. by works not by faith
 Rom. 4. 19. not weak in f.
 4. 20. strong in f. giving
 14. 1. him weak in f. receive ye
- 1 Cor. 16. 13. stand quit
 2 Cor. 8. 7. ye about in utt.
 13. 5. exam. wh be in faith
 Col. 1. 23. if ye con faith
 2. 7. built up in hi in faith
 1 Tim. 1. 2. my own faith
 1. 4. edifying wh faith
 2. 7. teacher of f. and
 2. 15. if they con f. and
 3. 13. purchase grness in faith
 4. 12. be example purity
 2 Tim. 1. 13. of sou in f.
 Tit. 1. 13. may be : f. 2. 2.
 3. 15. them that in faith
 Heb. 11. 13. all th in faith
 James 1. 6. let his faith
 2. 5. poor, rich heirs of
 1 Pet. 5. 9. resist : in f.
 Mat. 9. 2. Jesus see faith, Mark 2. 5. 20.
 Acts 3. 16. thro' fai Son

| | |
|---|---|
| 25. propitiation gh faith void law thro' f. | Luke 8. 25. where is your f. Mat. 9. 29. accord. to your f. be it |
| justify heath. thro' | Rom. 1. 8. — is spoken of through |
| promise of spirit gh f. | 1 Cor. 2. 5. that your f. not stand |
| by grace ye are | 15. 14. your f. is also vain, 17. |
| 2. thro' f. of the tion | 2 Cor. 1. 24. dominion over your f. |
| 15. salva. thro' f. | 10. 15. when your f. is in- creased |
| 12. thro' f. and ice | Eph. 1. 15. I heard of—Col. 1. 4. |
| thro' f. we underst. | Phil. 2. 17. offer. upon ser- vice of— |
| thro' faith Sarah ed | Col. 2. 5. steadfast. of your f. in C. |
| thro' f. Moses passo. | 1 Thess. 1. 8. your faith to Godward is |
| thro' f. subdued | 3. 2. estab. comfort you conc.— |
| o. obtain. a good re- -2. | 3. 5. I sent to know—lest tempt. |
| 5. kept by power | 3. 6. brought us good tidings of— |
| thy f. hath made | 3. 7. comforted in afflic- tion by— |
| O woman great is Luke 8. 48. and | 3. 10. perfect what is lack- ing in— |
| thy f. hath saved | 2 Thess. 1. 3.—groweth exceed. |
| 18. 42. I have prayed that | James 1. 3. trying of—works pati. |
| communication of | 1 Pet. 1. 7. trial of—being precious |
| 18. shew me thy f. | 1. 9. receiving end of— salva. |
| | 1. 21. that—and hope might |

- Pet. 1. 5. add to—virtue,
knowledge
- 'AITHFUL, 1 Sam. 2. 35.
and 22. 14. 2 Sam. 20.
19. Neh. 13. 13. Dan.
6. 4. 1 Tim. 6. 2. 1
Pet. 5. 12.
- Num. 12. 7. f. in all my
house
- Deut. 7. 9. f. God which
keeps
- Neh. 7. 2. a f. man and
feared God
9. 8. found his heart f.
before
- Ps. 12. 1. the f. fail from
among
31. 23. Lord preserveth
the f.
89. 37. as a f. witness in
heaven [in
101. 6. my eyes be upon f.
119. 86. thy commandm.
are f.
119. 138. testimonies are
very f.
- Prov. 11. 13. of a f. spirit
conceal.
13. 17. a f. ambassador is
health
14. 5. a f. witness will not
lie
20. 6. a f. man who can
find
25. 13. so is f. messenger
to send
27. 6. f. are wounds of a
friend
28. 20. f. man abound with
bles.
- Is. 1. 21. how f. city began
an
1. 26. city of righteousne
f. city
8. 2. I took f. witness
to rec.
49. 7. Lord is f. and ho
One of
- Jer. 42. 5. L. be a true an
f. wit.
- Hos. 11. 12. Judah is f. wi
saints
- Mat. 25. 21. well done
servant, 24. 45.
25. 23. been f. in a few
Luke 19. 17.
- Luke 12. 42. who is that
steward [I
16. 10. f. in least is f. als
16. 11. not f. in unright
eous
16. 12. not f. in what
another
- Acts 16. 15. judge me f.
the L.
- 1 Cor. 1. 9. G. is f. by wh
called
4. 2. required in st
they be f.
4. 17. Timothy who
in Lord
7. 25. obtain. mercy
to be f.
10. 13. God is f. and
not
- Eph. 1. 1. saints and
Christ, Col. 1. 2.
6. 21. faithful m
Col. 1. 7. and 4.
- 1 Thess. 5. 24. f. is
callesth

3. Lord is f. and
 12. he counted me
 his is a f. saying,
 lives grave, sober,
 2. heard commit
 e abideth f. cannot,
 1. 2. 11. Tit. 3. 8.
 blameless having f.
 en
 holding fast the f.
 17. might be a f.
 priest
 ho was f. to him
 nt.
 f. is he that pro-
 , 11. 11.
 19. as unto a f.
 or
 9. he is f. to for-
 ll
 f. and true witn.
 to death, 13, f.
 r
 they are chosen
 words are true and
 11, 22. 6.
 16. 23. render to
 man his faithful.
 o f. in their mouth
 thy f. reacheth to
 s
 declared thy f. 89.
- Ps. 88. 11. should thy f. be
 declared
 89. 1. make known thy f.
 to all [in
 89. 2. thy f. shalt establish
 89. 5. praise thy f. in great
 con.
 89. 8. who like thy f.
 round
 89. 24. my f. shall be with
 him
 89. 33. I'll not suffer my f.
 to fail
 92. 2. to shew thy f. every
 night
 119. 75. in f. thou hast
 afflicted
 119. 90. thy f. is to all
 genera.
 143. 1. in thy f. answer
 me and
 Is. 11. 5. f. the girdle of his
 reins
 25. 1. thy counsels of old
 are f.
 Lam. 3. 23. merc. new, great
 thy f.
 Hos. 2. 20. betroth thee to
 me in f.
 Mat. 17. 17. O faithless and
 perverse, Mark 9. 19.
 Luke 9. 41.
 John 20. 27. be not f. but
 believ.
 FALL, Num. 11. 31. and
 14. 29. 32.
 Gen. 45. 24. see ye f. not
 out by
 2 Sam. 24. 14. let us f. into
 hand

- Ps. 37. 24. tho' he f. he shall not
 45. 5. whereby they fall under
 82. 7. f. like one of the princes
 141. 10. let wicked f. into their
 145. 14. Lord upholds all that f.
 Prov. 11. 5. wicked shall f. by own wic.
 24. 16. wicked shall fall into mistake
 26. 27. digs a pit shall fall in it, Eccl. 10. 8.
 28. 14. harden. his heart shall f.
 Eccl. 4. 10. if they f. one will lift
 Is. 8. 15. many shall stumble and f.
 40. 30. young men shall utterly f.
 Dan. 11. 35. some shall fall to try
 Hos. 10. 8. mount. and hills fall on, Luke 23. 30.
 Rev. 6. 16.
 Mic. 7. 8. rejoice not when I fall
 Mat. 7. 27. great was the fall of it
 10. 29. sparrow not f. on ground
 15. 14. blind both fall into pit
 21. 44. whomsoever it shall fall, Luke 20. 18.
 Luke 2. 34. set for fall and rising of
- Rom. 11. 11. stumb. they should f. thro' their f. salvation is come
 14. 13. occasion to f. in his bro.
 1 Cor. 10. 12. take heed lest he f.
 1 Tim. 3. 6. f. into condemnation
 6. 9. rich fall into temptation
 Heb. 4. 11. f. after same example
 10. 30. fearful to fall into hands
 James 1. 2. when ye f. into divers
 2 Pet. 1. 10. these ye shall never f.
 3. 17. lest ye f. from your stead. [fall
 Luke 8. 13. in time of tempt.
 Heb. 6. 6. impos. if they—to renew
 Gal. 5. 4. ye are fallen from grace
 Ps. 16. 6. f. to me in pleas. places
 Hos. 14. 1. hast f. by thine iniqui.
 Rev. 2. 5. from whence thou art f.
 Prov. 24. 16. just falleth seven
 Rom. 14. 4. his own master he f.
 Ps. 56. 13. thou hast delivered my feet from falling, 116. 8.
 2 Thess. 2. 3. come a f. away first

ude 24. able to keep you from f.

FALLOW, Jer. 4. 3. Hos. 10. 12.

FALSE, Jer. 14. 14. and 37. 14.

Exod. 23. 1. not raise a f. report

23. 7. keep thee far from a f.

Is. 119. 104. hate every false way, 128.

Prov. 11. 1. false balance abomination, 20. 23.

Ech. 8. 17. love no false oath

Is. 3. 5. swift witness against f.

Is. 24. 24. f. Christs and f. prophets

Cor. 11. 13. 26. f. apostles, f. brethren, Gal. 2. 4.

Tim. 3. 3. f. accusers, Tit. 2. 3.

Pet. 2. 1. f. prophets, f. teachers

Is. 119. 118. deceit is falsehood

144. 8. whose right hand —of f.

Is. 59. 13. from heart words of f.

Lev. 6. 3. sweareth falsely, 19. 12.

Is. 44. 17. neither dealt fals. in cove.

Is. 10. 4. swearing f. in making

Zech. 5. 4. thief and that swears f.

Mat. 5. 11. evil against you f. for

Luke 3. 14. neither accuse any f.

1 Pet. 3. 16. f. accuse your good

Acts 13. 6. false prophet, Rev. 16. 13. and 19. 20. and 20. 10.

Mat. 7. 15. false prophets, 24. 11. 24. Luke 6.

26. 2 Pet. 2. 1. 1 John 4. 1.

Exod. 20. 16. false witness, Deut. 5. 20. and 19. 16.

Prov. 6. 19. and 12. 17. and 14. 5. and 19. 5. 9.

and 21. 28. and 25. 18. Mat. 19. 18. and 15. 19.

Rom. 13. 9. 1 Cor. 15. 15.

FAMILIAR, Job 19. 14. Ps. 41. 9. Lev. 19. 31.

and 20. 6. 27. Is. 8. 19.

FAMILY, Gen. 10. 5. Lev. 20. 5.

Zech. 12. 12. mourn every f. apart

Eph. 3. 15. whole f. in heaven

Ps. 68. 6. sett. solitary in families

107. 41. maketh him f. like a

Amos 3. 2. known of all the f.

- FAMINE, Gen. 12. 10. and 41. 27.
 Job 5. 20. in f. he shall redeem
 Ps. 33. 19. keep them alive in f.
 37. 19. days of f. they be satisfied
 Ezek. 5. 16. evil arrows of f. 6. 11.
 Amos 8. 11. not a f. of bread, but
- FAMISH, Gen. 41. 55.
 Prov. 10. 3. Is. 5. 13.
 Zeph. 2. 11.
- FAN, Is. 41. 16. Jer. 4. 11. and 51. 2. Mat. 3. 12. Luke 3. 17.
- FAR, Exod. 8. 23. Neh. 4. 19.
 Exod. 23. 7. keep far from false
 Ps. 73. 27. f. from thee shall perish
 Amos 6. 3. put far away evil day
 Mark 12. 34. not far from kingdom
 Phil. 1. 23. with Christ which is f.
 Eph. 2. 13. sometimes f. off, now
- FARTHING, Mat. 5. 26. and 10. 29.
- FASHION, 1 Cor. 7. 31.
 Phil. 2. 8.
- Job 10. 8. hands have fashion me, Ps. 119. 73.
 Ps. 139. 16. continuance were f.
 Ezek. 16. 7. thy breasts are f.
 Phil. 3. 21. be f. like his glorious
 Ps. 33. 15. he fashions their hearts
 Is. 45. 9. clay say to him that f. it
 1 Pet. 1. 14. not fashioning yours
- FAST, 2 Sam. 12. 21. Esth. 4. 16.
 Is. 58. 4. ye f. for strife; not f. as
 Jer. 14. 12. when they f. I'll not
 Zech. 7. 5. did ye at all f. unto me
 Mat. 6. 16. when ye fast be not as
 6. 18. appear not to men to f.
 9. 14. why do we fast and thy disciples fast not
 9. 15. child. of bride-chamb. f. brideg. taken — then shall they f.
 Mark 2. 18, 19. Luke 5. 34, 35.
 Luke 18. 12. I fast twice a week, I
 1 Kings 21. 9. proclaim a fast, 12. 2 Chron. 20. 3. Ezra 8. 21. Is. 58. 3. 5, 6. Jer. 36. 9
 Joel 1. 14. and 2. 15.

- Jonah 3. 5. Zech. 8. 19. Acts 27. 9.
 Judges 20. 26. fasted that day
 1 Sam. 7. 6. fasted all that day
 31. 13. fasted seven days, 1 Chr. 10. 12.
 2 Sam. 1. 12. they wept and f. till
 12. 16. David f. and lay all night
 1 Kings 21. 27. Ahab f. and lay in
 Ezra 8. 23. we f. and besought L.
 Is. 58. 3. why have we f. and thou
 Zech. 7. 5. when ye f. in fifth and
 Mat. 4. 2. when he had f. 40 days
 Acts 13. 2. ministered and fasted
 13. 3. fasted and prayed
 Neh. 9. 1. assembled with fasting
 Esth. 4. 3. f. and weeping, 9. 31.
 Ps. 35. 13. humble soul with fasting, 69. 10.
 109. 24. knees are weak thro' f.
 Jer. 36. 6. read the roll on f. day
 Dan. 6. 18. king passed the night f.
 9. 3. to seek by prayer with f.
 Joel 2. 12. turn ye to me with f.
- Mat. 15. 32. not send them away f.
 17. 21. cometh not out but by prayer and f. Mark 9. 29.
 Luke 2. 37. with f. and prayers
 Acts 10. 30. was f. till this hour
 14. 23. elders prayed with fast.
 1 Cor. 7. 5. give yourselves to f.
 2 Cor. 6. 5. in & often, 11. 27.
- FASTENED, Job 38. 6. Eccl. 12. 11. Is. 22. 25. Luke 4. 20.
- FAT is the Lord's, Lev. 3. 16. and 4. 8.
 Prov. 11. 25. shall be made fat
 13. 4. of diligent shall be made f.
 15. 30. report maketh bones fat
 28. 25. in Lord shall be made f.
 Is. 25. 6. fat things full of marrow
 11. 6. fatling, Mat. 22. 4.
 Gen. 27. 28. God give thee of fatness
 Job 36. 16. should be full of fatness
 Ps. 36. 8. satisfied with f. of thy
 63. 5. shall be satisfied as with f.

- Ps. 65. 11. all thy paths drop fatness
- Is. 55. 2. your soul delight itself in f.
- Jer. 31. 14. satiate thy soul with fatness
- Rom. 11. 17. root and f. of olive
- FATHIER, Gen. 2. 24. and 4. 20, 21.
- Gen. 17. 4. be a f. of many nations
- 2 Sam. 7. 14. I will be his father, Heb. 1. 5.
- Job, 29. 16. I was a f. to the poor
31. 18. he with me as with a father
38. 28. hath the rain a f. and
- Ps. 68. 5. a Father of fatherless is God
103. 13. as a f. pitieth his child.
- Is. 9. 6. everlasting F. Prince of peace
- Jer. 31. 9. I am a F. to Israel and Ephraim
- Mal. 1. 6. be a f. where is honour
2. 10. have we not all one father
- John 5. 19. what he seeth the Father
5. 20. F. loveth Son, 3. 35.
5. 21. F. raiseth the dead
5. 22. F. judgeth no man
5. 26. F. hath life in himself
- John 8. 16. F. bears witness of me
8. 29. F. hath not left me alone
8. 44. devil is a liar and f. of it
16. 32. I am not alone F. is with
- Acts 1. 4. promise of the Father
1. 7. times F. hath put in his
- Rom. 4. 11. be the F. of all that
4. 12. father of circumcision
4. 16. father of us all
4. 17. might be a f. of many
- 1 Cor. 8. 6. the F. of all things
- 2 Cor. 1. 3. God and F. of our Lord J. Christ, F. of mercies and God of comfort, Eph. 1. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 3.
- 2 Cor. 6. 18. I will be a F. to you
- Eph. 1. 17. God and F. of Lord Jesus Christ, Father of glory
- 1 Tim. 5. 1. entreat him as a f.
- Heb. 1. 5. I will be to him a f. and
12. 9. subjection to the F. of
- James 1. 17. gift from F. of lights
- John 5. 17. my F. works & I
10. 30. I and my Father are one

- John 14. 20.** my F. is greater than I
Ezek. 16. 45. your f. an Amorite
Mat. 5. 16. glorify your F. in heav.
45. 48. and 6. 1. 8. 32. & 7. 11.
23. 9. no man on earth your f.
John 8. 41. ye do deeds of your f.
8. 44. are of your f. the devil
20. 17. I ascend to my Father and your Father
Exod. 15. 2. my Father's God I'll
Neh. 9. 9. our fathers dealt proud. [thee
Ps. 22. 4. our f. trusted in
39. 12. sojourner as all our f.
44. 1. our f. have told us,
78. 3.
Lam. 5. 7. our fathers have sinned
Acts 15. 10. our f. not able to bear
Exod. 22. 22. not afflict fatherless
Deut. 10. 18. execute judgm. of f.
Ps. 10. 14. thou helper of the f.
68. 5. a F. of f. is God in habita.
82. 3. defend the poor and f. do
146. 9. L. relieveth the f. and
- Is. 1. 17.** judge f. plead for widow
Hos. 14. 3. in the f. findeth mercy
James 1. 27. visit f. in affliction
FAULT, Gen. 41. 9. Exod. 5. 16.
Ps. 19. 12. cleanse from secret faults
Mat. 18. 15. trespass tell him his f.
Luke 23. 4. I find no f. in him, 14. John 18. 38. and 19. 4. 6.
1 Cor. 6. 7. utterly a fault among you
Gal. 6. 1. if breth. be overt. in a f.
James 5. 16. confess your f. one
1 Pet. 2. 20. buffeted for your f.
Jude 24. to present you faultless
FAVOUR, Gen. 39. 21.
Deut. 33. 23.
1 Sam. 2. 26. Samuel in f. with L.
Job 10. 12. grantest me life and f.
Ps. 5. 12. with f. wilt thou come
30. 5. in his f. is life weeping
106. 4. remember me with favour
Prov. 31. 30. f. is deceitful and

- Luke 2. 52. in f. with G. and man
- Ps. 41. 11. know thou favourest
- FEAR, Gen. 9. 2. Exod. 15. 16.
- Ps. 53. 5. in fear where no f. was
90. 11. according to thy fear so
119. 38. servant devoted to thy f.
119. 120. flesh trembleth for fear of
- Prov. 1. 26. mock when your fear
29. 25. f. of man bringeth snare
- Is. 8. 12. fear not their f. nor be
8. 13. let him be your fear, Gen. 31. 42.
29. 13. their fear toward me is
63. 17. our heart from thy fear .
- Jer. 32. 40. my f. in their hearts
- Mal. 1. 6. if master where is my f.
- Rom. 13. 7. render f. to whom f.
- 2 Tim. 1. 7. spirit of fear, but of
- Heb. 2. 15. who thro' f. of death
12. 28. with reverence and godly
- 1 Pet. 1. 17. sojourn. here with f.
- 1 John 4. 18. f. in love, cast out f.
- Gen. 20. 11. f. of God not in this
- 2 Sam. 23. 3. ruling in—
- Neh. 5. 15. did not I because of—
- Ps. 36. 1. no—before his eyes, Rom. 3. 18.
- 2 Cor. 7. 1. perfect. holiness in—
- Job 28. 28. f. of Lord that is wisd.
- Ps. 19. 9.—is clean enduring for
34. 11. children I will teach you
111. 10.—is the beginning of wisdom or knowledge, Prov. 1. 7. and 9. 10.
- Prov. 1. 29. they did not choose
8. 13.—is to hate evil
10. 27. prolongeth days
14. 26. in—is strong confidence
14. 27.—is a fountain of life
15. 33.—is the instruction of
16. 6. by—men depart from evil
19. 23.—tendeth to life satisfied
22. 4. by—-are riches, honour
23. 17. be thou in—all day long
- Is. 33. 6.—is his treasure
- Acts 9. 31. walking in— and comfort

- . with fear, Phil. 2. | Rev. 11. 18. saints them that
 f. thy
 7. Jude 23. save— | Gen. 42. 18. do. and live,
 10. learn to fear me | for I f. God [of
 in heart that would | Exod. 18. 21. such as—men
 : | Ps. 66. 16. come hear all ye
 . mayest fear this | that—
 ous | Eccl. 5. 7. dreams, vanities,
 17. 39. your G. ye | fear
 f. | 8. 12. go well with them
 5. 30. f. before him | that—
 ie | 12. 13. — and keep his
 i. 31. that they f. | command.
 33. | Job 37. 24. theref. men do f.
 I. serv. desire to f. | him
 . I'll f. no evil, for | Ps. 25. 14. of L. with them
 that—
 laid up for those | 33. 18. of L. upon them
 f. | that—
 heritage of those | 34. 7. angel of the Lord
 fear | encamps about them—
 incline my heart to | 34. 9. is no want to them
 [thee | that—
 . who would not f. | 85. 9. salv. is nigh to them
 heart that may f. | that
 or | 103. 13. as father pities,
 . to you that f. my | so Lord them that—
 : | 103. 17. mercy everlasting
 5. fear him who can | on them that—
 Mat. 10. 28. | 111. 5. giv. meat to them
 15. spirit of bond. | that—
 i to f. | 145. 19. desire of them
 not high-minded, | that
 : | 147. 11. Lord takes plea-
 : | sure in them that
 . us f. lest a prom. | Mat. 10. 28. —who is able to
 : | destr.
 . Moses I exceed. | Luke 1. 50. his mercy on
 and | them—
 o. f. none of these | Deut. 6. 2. mightest fear the
 3 | Lord

- Deut. 6. 13. shalt—thy God,
10. 20.
6. 24.—our God for our
good
10. 12.—thy God walk in
his ways
14. 23. learn to—thy G.
always, 17. 19. and 31.
12, 13.
Josh. 4. 24. he might—your
God
24. 14. therefore—serve in
sincerity
1 Sam. 12. 14. if ye'll—and
serve [him
12. 24. only—and serve
1 Kings 18. 12. thy servant
did—2 Kings 4. 1.
2 Kings 17. 28. how they
should—
Ps. 15. 4. honoureth them
that—
22. 23. ye that—trust in
him, 115. 11.
33. 8. let all the earth—
34. 9. O—ye saints, no
want to fear
115. 13. will bless them
that—
118. 4. let them that—
say his
135. 20. ye that—bless the
Lord
Prov. 3. 7.—and depart from
evil
24. 21. my son— and
meddle not
Jer. 5. 24. let us now—
giveth rain
26. 19. did not he—and
besought
- Hos. 3. 5. return and—and
goodn.
Jonah 1. 9. I—the God of
heaven
Gen. 15. 1. fear not, I'm thy
shield [thee
26. 24.—for I am with
Num. 14. 9. L. is with us—
them
Deut. 1. 21.—neither be
discouraged nor dis-
mayed, 31. 8. Josh. 8.
1. and 10. 25.
Ps. 56. 4. I'll not—what
flesh can, 118. 6. Heb.
13. 6.
Is. 41. 10.—for I am with
thee, I will help thee,
13. and 43. 5.
43. 1.—for I have redeemed
Jer. 5. 22. fear ye not me,
saith L.
30. 10.—O my servant
Jacob, and be not dis-
mayed, 46. 27, 28.
Mat. 10. 28.—them that kill
body
Luke 12. 32.—little flock,
for it is
Exod. 1. 17.—midwives
feared G. 21.
14. 31. people f. L. and
believed
1 Sam. 12. 18. people f. L.
greatly
1 Kings 18. 3. Obadiah feared
the Lord greatly, 12.
Neh. 7. 2. Hananiah f. God
above
Job 1. 1. one that—and
eschewed

- Ps. 76. 7.** thou art to be f. who
89. 7. God is greatly to be f. in
96. 4. L. is to be f. above all gods
130. 4. forgive that mayest be f.
Mal. 3. 16. they that f. Lord spake
Acts 10. 2. one that f. Lord with
Heb. 5. 7. was heard in that he f.
Gen. 22. 12. that thou fearest God
Job 1. 8. that feareth God, 2. 3.
Ps. 25. 12. man is he that f. Lord
112. 1. blessed is man that—
128. 1. every one that—
Prov. 28. 14. happy is man that feareth alway
Is. 50. 10. who among you f. Lord
Acts 10. 22. one that f. God, and
10. 35. he that—and works
13. 26. whosoever among you—
Exod. 15. 11. fearful in praises
Mat. 8. 26. why are ye fearful, Mark 4. 40.
Heb. 10. 27. certain f. looking-for
10. 31. f. thing to fall into
Rev. 21. 8. f. and unbeliev. shall
- Ps. 55. 5.** fearfulness and trembling
Is. 33. 14. f. has surprised hypocri.
Ps. 139. 14. I am fearfully and
FEAST, Gen. 19. 3. and 21. 8.
Prov. 15. 15. heart has continual
Eccl. 10. 19. a f. is made for laugh.
Is. 25. 6. make to all people a feast
1 Cor. 5. 8. let us keep f. not with
FEEBLE, Gen. 30. 42. Job 4. 4.
Ps. 105. 37. not one feeble person
Is. 35. 3. confirm the feeble knees
Zech. 12. 8. he that is feeble shall be
1 Thess. 5. 14. comfort f. minded
Heb. 12. 12. lift up the f. knees
FEED, fed, Gen. 25. 30. and 30. 36.
Ps. 28. 9. f. them and lift them up
37. 3. verily thou shalt be fed
49. 14. death shall feed on them
Prov. 10. 21. lips of righteous feed

- Is. 58. 14. feed thee with heritage of
- Jer. 3. 15. pastors feed you with
- Acts 20. 28. to f. church of God
- 1 Cor. 13. 3. give all my goods to f.
3. 2. I have f. you with milk and
- Rev. 7. 17. Lamb in throne fed
- 1 Kings 22. 27. feed him bread of
- Prov. 30. 8. f. me with food conv.
- Song 1. 8. f. thy kids beside shep.
- Mic. 7. 14. f. thy people with thy
- John 21. 15. f. my lambs, 16, 17.
- Rom. 12. 20. if enemy hunger f.
- 1 Pet. 5. 2. f. flock of God among
- Is. 44. 20. he feedeth on ashes
- Song 2. 16. he f. among lilies, 6. 3.
- Hos. 12. 1. Ephraim f. on wind
- Mat. 6. 26. heaven. Father feedeth them, Luke 12. 24.
- 1 Cor. 9. 7. who f. a flock and eats
- FEEL, feelings, Gen. 27. 12. Acts 17. 27. Eph. 4. 16. Heb. 4. 15.
- FEET, Gen. 18. 4. and 19. 2. and 49. 10.
- 1 Sam. 2. 9. keep feet of his saints
- Neh. 9. 21. their feet swelled not
- Job 12. 5. ready to slip with his feet
29. 15. eyes to blind and f. was
- Ps. 73. 2. my f. were almost gone
116. 8. delivered my feet from
119. 59. turned my f. to thy tes.
119. 101. refrained my feet from
119. 105. word is a lamp to my feet
- Prov. 4. 26. ponder path of my feet
- Is. 59. 7. their feet run to ill and
- Luke 1. 79. guide our f. into way
- Eph. 6. 15. f. shod with prepara.
- Heb. 12. 13. paths for your feet
- Rev. 11. 11. stood upon their feet
- FEIGNED, 1 Sam. 21. 13. Ps. 17. 1.
- 2 Pet. 2. 3. feignedly, Jer. 3. 10.
- FELLOW, Gen. 19. 9. Ex. 2. 13.

- Eccl. 4. 10. fall, one lift up his f.
 Zech. 13. 7. man that is my fellow
 Acts 24. 5. pestilent fellow, 22. 22.
 Rom. 16. 7. my fellow-prisoner, Col. 4. 10.
 2 Cor. 8. 23. my f. helper, 3 John 8.
 Eph. 2. 19. f. citizens, 3. 6. f. heirs
 Col. 1. 7. fellow servant, 4. 7. Rev. 6. 11. and 19. 10. and 22. 9.
 Phil. 4. 3. fellow labourers, 1 Thess. 3. 2.
 2. 25. f. soldier, Phil. 1. 2. 24.
 Ps. 45. 7. oil of gladness above f. Heb. 1. 9.
 94. 20. have fellowship with
 Acts 2. 42. apostles' doctrine and f.
 1 Cor. 1. 9. God by whom called to fellowship of Jesus Christ [dev. 10. 20. should have f. with
 2 Cor. 6. 14. what f. hath righte.
 8. 4. f. of ministering to saints
 Gal. 2. 9. give us right hand of f.
 Eph. 5. 11. no f. with unfr. work
 Phil. 1. 5. for your f. in the gospel
 2. 1. if there be any f. of Spirit
 Phil. 3. 10. know him and f. of his
 1 John 1. 3. f. with us f. with Fa.
 1. 6. we have fellowship
 1. 7. f. one with another
 FERVENT in spirit, Acts 18. 25.
 Rom. 12. 11. f. in spirit, serving
 2 Cor. 7. 7. your f. mind toward
 James 5. 16. f. prayer of righteous
 1 Pet. 4. 8. have f. charity among
 2 Pet. 3. 10. melt with f. heat, 12.
 Col. 4. 12. always labouring fervently for you in prayers
 1 Pet. 1. 22. love one another f.
 FEW, Gen. 29. 20. Ps. 105. 12.
 Mat. 7. 14. way to life few find it
 20. 16. many called but few chosen, 22. 14.
 25. 21. been faithful in a few
 Rev. 2. 14. I have a few things
 3. 4. thou hast a few names in
 FIDELITY all good, Tit. 2. 10.

- FIERCENESS** of anger, Deut. 13. 17. Josh. 7. 26. 2 Kings 23. 26. Job 4. 10. and 10. 16. and 39. 24. and 41. 10. Ps. 85. 3. Jer. 25. 38. Hos. 11. 9.
- FIERY** law, Deut. 33. 2. Num. 21. 6. fiery serpents, 8. Deut. 8. 15. Ps. 21. 9. make them as a f. oven Eph. 6. 16. quench f. darts of dev. Heb. 10. 27. f. indignation devour 1 Pet. 4. 12. not strange f. trial
- FIGS**, Gen. 3. 7. Is. 34. 4. and 38. 21. Jer. 24. 2. very good figs, naughty figs, 29. 17. Mat. 7. 16. do men gather figs of James 3. 12. can f. tree berries, 1. Judg. 9. 10. fig-tree, 1 Kings 4. 25. Mic. 4. 4. Is. 36. 16. Hos. 9. 10. Nah. 3. 12. Hab. 3. 17. Zech. 3. 10. Mat. 21. 19. and 24. 32. Luke 13. 6, 7. John 1. 48. 50. Rev. 6. 13.
- FIGHT**, 1 Sam. 17. 20. Ex. 14. 14. Acts 5. 39. found to f. against God
- Acts 23. 9. let us not f. against God
 Cor. 9. 26. so fight I not as as one
 1 Tim. 6. 12. f. the good f. of faith
 2 Tim. 4. 7. have fought a good f.
 Heb. 10. 32. a great f. of affliction
 11. 34. waxed valiant in fight
- FIGURE**, Rom. 5. 14. 1 Cor. 4. 6. Heb. 9. 9. 24. and 11. 19. 1 Pet. 3. 21.
- FILL**, Job 8. 21. and 23. 4. Ps. 81. 10. mouth wide I'll fill it
 Jer. 23. 24. I fill heaven and earth
 Rom. 15. 13. God fill you with all
 Eph. 4. 10. ascended might fill all
 Col. 1. 24. I fill up that behind of
 Ps. 72. 19. earth filled with his
 Luke 1. 53. hath f. hungry with
 Acts 9. 17. filled with H. G. 13. 9. 52. and 4. 8. 31. and 2. 4. Luke 1. 15.
 Rom. 15. 14. f. with all knowledge
 2 Cor. 7. 4. I am f. with comfort

| | |
|---------------------|--|
| f. with all fulness | and 4. 8. 2 Thess. 3. 1. 1 Pet. 3. 8. |
| t with wine but | |
| f. with fruits of | FIND, Gen. 19. 11. and 38. 22. |
| with knowledge | Num. 32. 23. your sin shall f. you |
| mindful of tears | Job 11. 7. who by searching f. out |
| fulness of him | Prov. 1. 28. seek me and not f. me |
| | Song 5. 6. sought but could not f. |
| 4. 4. 1 Cor. | Jer. 6. 16. ye shall f. rest to your |
| more filthy is | 29. 13. shall seek me and f. me |
| together become | Mat. 7. 7. seek and ye shall find, Luke 11. 9. |
| 3. 3. | 7. 14. way to life few that f. it |
| our righteous- | 10. 39. f. life loseth life shall find it, 16. 25. |
| filthy rags | 11. 29. I shall find rest to your |
| put off f. com- | John 7. 34. seek me and shall not f. |
| ion | Rom. 7. 18. how to do good I find |
| greedy of filthy | 2 Tim. 1. 18. may f. mercy in that |
| Tit. 1. 7. 11. | Heb. 4. 16. may f. grace to help |
| 2. | Rev. 9. 6. seek death and shall not f. |
| vexed with f. | Prov. 8. 35. whoso findeth me f. |
| dreamers defile | 18. 22. who f. a wife f. a good |
| that is f. let him | Eccl. 9. 10. whatsoever hand f. to |
| apart. all filthi- | |
| . from all your | |
| leanse ourselves | |
| filthiness of | |
| 2 Cor. 13. 11. | |
| 10. Phil. 3. 1.) | |

- Mat. 7. 8. that seeketh
findeth, Luke 11. 10.
- Is. 58. 13. not finding own
pleasure
- Rom. 11. 33. his ways past
f. out
- FINE, Job 28. 1. Is. 3.
23. Lev. 2. 1. Ps. 81.
16. Prov. 25. 4.
- FINGER of God, Exod. 8.
19. and 31. 18. Deut.
9. 10. Luke 11. 20.
1 Kings 12. 10. my little f.
shall be
- Ps. 8. 3. heaven is work of
thy f.
144. 1. he teacheth my f.
to
- Prov. 6. 13. teacheth with
his f.
- Luke 11. 46. not with one
of his f.
- John 20. 27. reach hither thy
finger
- FINISH transgression, Dan.
9. 24.
- John 17. 4. f. work, 19. 30.
it is f.
- Acts 20. 24. f. my course
with joy
- 2 Cor. 8. 6. would f. in you
this
- 2 Tim. 4. 7. I have f. my
course
- James 1. 15. sin when f.
brings
- Heb. 12. 2. author and
finisher of
- FIRE, Exod. 3. 2. and 19.
18. and 40. 38.
- Gen. 19. 24. rained brimst.
and f.
- Ps. 11. 6. rain f. and brim-
stone
39. 3. while musing fire
burned
- Prov. 6. 27. can man take
fire in
25. 22. heap coals of fire
on him, Rom. 12. 20.
- Song 8. 6. coals f. vehement
flames
- Is. 9. 18. wickedn. burneth
as a f.
10. 17. light of Israel for
f. for a
31. 9. Lord of hosts, whose
f. in
33. 14. shall dwell with
devils f.
43. 2. walkest thro' fire
not be
- Jer. 23. 29. is not my word
like f. 20. 9.
- Amos 5. 6. lest L. break out
like f.
7. 4. God called to con-
tend by f.
- Hab. 2. 13. labour in very f.
for
- Zech. 2. 5. I will be a wall
of fire
3. 2. brand pluckt out of
fire, Amos 4. 11.
- Mal. 3. 2. shall be as a
refiner's f.
- Mat. 3. 10. cut down and
cast into fire, 7. 19.
3. 12. unquenchable f.

- Mark 9. 43, 44. 46. 48.
 Luke 3. 17.
 Luke 9. 54. command f. to
 come
 12. 49. I came to send fire
 on
 1 Cor. 3. 13. revealed by f.
 f. try every, 15.
 Heb. 12. 29. God is a con-
 suming f. [fire
 Jude 23. pulling them out of
 Mat. 5. 22. hell fire, 18. 9.
 Mark 9. 47.
 Lev. 10. 1. strange fire, Num.
 3. 4. and 26. 61.
- FIRST**, Mat 10. 2. Esth.
 1. 14.
 Is. 41. 4. I the Lord, the first
 and the last, 44. 6. and
 48. 12. Rev. 1. 11. 17.
 and 2. 8. and 22. 13.
 Mat. 6. 33. seek f. kingdom
 of God
 7. 5. f. cast out the beam,
 Luke 6. 42.
 19. 30. and many that be
 f. shall, 20. 16. Mark
 10. 31.
 22. 38. this is f. and great
 com.
 Acts 26. 23. first that should
 rise
 Rom. 11. 35. who has f.
 given to
 1 Cor. 15. 45. first Adam,
 47. first man of earth
 2 Cor. 8. 5. f. give their
 ourselves
 8. 12. accepted if there be
 first
- 1 Pet. 4. 17. if judgm. f.
 began at
 1 John 4. 19. because he f.
 loved
 Rev. 2. 4. lest f. love, 5. do
 f. works
 20. 5. this is f. resurrection,
 6.
 Mat. 1. 25. first-born, Luke
 2. 7.
 Rom. 8. 29. f. among many
 breth.
 Col. 1. 15. f. of every crea-
 ture, 18. first from dead
 Heb. 12. 23. to general
 assembly and church of
 first-born [holy
 Rom. 11. 16. if first-fruit be
 Prov. 3. 9. honour the L.
 with f.
 Rom. 8. 23. having first-
 fruits of
 1 Cor. 15. 20. C. f. of them
 that slept, 23.
 James 1. 18. a kind of f. of
 creat.
 Rev. 14. 4. redeqm. are f. to
 God
- FISH**, Ezek. 29. 4, 5. and
 47. 9. 10.
 Jer. 16. 16. fishers, Ezek.
 47. 10. Mat. 4. 18, 19.
 John 21. 7. Is. 19. 8.
- FLAME**, Exod. 3. 2.
 Judges 13. 20.
 Ps. 104. 4. making ministry
 flame of fire, Heb. 1. 7.
 106. 18. fire burnt up
 wicked, Num. 16. 35.

- Is. 10. 17. holy One of Isr. for a f.
- 2 Thess. 1. 8. in f. fire taking ven.
- FLATTER**, Ps. 78. 36.
Prov. 2. 16. and 20. 19.
Job 32. 21, 22. 1 Thess. 2. 5.
- FLEE**, Is. 10. 3. and 20. 6.
Heb. 6. 18.
Prov. 28. 1. wicked flee when no man pursueth
Mat. 3. 7. who warned you to flee
1 Cor. 6. 18. flee fornication
10. 14. flee idolatry
1 Tim. 6. 11. man of God f. these
2 Tim. 2. 22. flee youthful lust
James 4. 7. resist devil he'll flee
- FLESH**, Gen. 2. 21. 1
Cor. 15. 39.
Gen. 2. 24. they shall be one flesh, Mal. 19. 5. 1
Cor. 6. 16. Eph. 5. 31.
Job 10. 11. me with skin and flesh
Ps. 56. 4. what flesh can do to me
78. 39. remem. that they were f.
Jer. 17. 5. cursed maketh f. his
Mat. 26. 41. spirit is willing but f.
- John 1. 14. the word was made f.
6. 63. eat flesh of Son of man, 52. 55, 56.
6. 63. flesh profits nothing, words
Rom. 7. 25. serve with f. law of
8. 12. not to f. to live after flesh
9. 3. kinsman according to flesh
9. 5. of whom concerning f. C.
13. 14. make not provision for f.
1 Cor. 1. 29. that no flesh should
2 Cor. 1. 17. purpose accord. to f.
10. 2. walked accord. to the f.
Gal. 5. 17. flesh lusts against spirit and spirit against flesh
5. 24. C. have crucified f. with
Eph. 6. 5. masters according to f.
Heb. 12. 9. had fathers of our f.
Jude 7. going after strange flesh
23. garment spotted by flesh
John 8. 15. ye judge after the f.
Rom. 8. 1. walk not—but after, 9.
8. 5. are—mind things of flesh

- nn. 8. 13. if ye live—ye shall, 12.
 Cor. 1. 26. not many wise men—
 10. 18. Israel after the flesh, Rom. 9. 8. Gal. 6. 12.
 Cor. 5. 16. no man—known C.—
 10. 3. in f. not war after the f.
 Pet. 2. 10. walk—in lust of unc.
 65. 2. to thee shall all f. come
 40. 6. all flesh is grass, 1 Pet. 1. 24.
 49. 26. all flesh shall know that I thy Redeemer
 r. 32. 27. I am L. the God of all f.
 el 2. 28. pour my spirit on all f.
 ke 3. 6. all flesh shall see salvation of God, Ps. 98. 3.
 hn 17. 2. him power over all f.
 nn. 7. 5. we were in the flesh
 8. 8. that are in the f. cannot
 Tim. 3. 16. myst. God manifest in f.
 Pet. 3. 18. was put to death — 4. 1.
 n. 2. 23. my flesh, 29. 14. Job 19. 26. Ps. 63. 1. and 119. 120. John 6. 51. 55. 56. Rom. 7. 18.
- John 1. 13. born not of will of f.
 3. 6. which is born of the f. is f.
 Rom. 8. 5. f. mind things of the f.
 Gal. 5. 19. works of f. are manifested [reap
 6. 8. sows to f. shall of f.
 Eph. 2. 3. lusts of the flesh, desires of the flesh
 1 Pet. 3. 21. putting away filth of f.
 1 John 2. 16. lust of flesh of eye
 Mat. 16. 17. f. and blood not reve.
 1 Cor. 15. 50. f. and blood cannot
 Gal. 1. 16. I conferred not with—
 Eph. 5. 30. mem. of his—& bones
 6. 12. we wrestle not against—
 Heb. 2. 14. chil. are partakers of—
 2 Cor. 1. 12. not with fleshly wis.
 Col. 2. 18. puffed up by his f. mind
 1 Pet. 2. 11. abstain from f. lusts
- FLOCK, Gen. 32. 5. Ps. 77. 20. Is. 40. 11. and 63. 11. Jer. 13. 17. 20. Zech. 11. 4. feed the f. of slaug. 7.
 Luke 12. 32. fear not little f. it is

- Is 20. 28. take heed to all
f. 29.
- 1 Pet. 5. 2. feed the flock of
God among
- LOURISH**, Is. 17. 11. &
66. 14.
- Is. 72. 7. shall the righteous
f. 16. and 92. 12, 13, 14.
Prov. 11. 28. and 14. 11.
92. 7. when workers of
iniquity f.
132. 18. himself shall
crown f.
- FOLLOW**, Gen. 44. 4.
Exod. 14. 4.
- Exod. 23. 2. not f. a multit.
to do
- Deut. 16. 20. is just shalt
thou f.
- Ps. 38. 20. I f. thing that is
good
- Is. 51. 1. my people that f.
after
- Hos. 6. 3. know if we f. on
to know
- Rom. 14. 19. f. things that
make
- 1 Cor. 14. 1. f. after charity
desire
- Phil. 3. 12. but I f. after that
I
- 1 Thess. 5. 15. ever f. what
is good
- 1 Tim. 6. 11. f. after righte-
ousness, godliness, faith
- 2 Tim. 2. 22. follow righte-
ousness, faith, charity,
peace
- Heb. 12. 14. f. peace with
all men
13. 7. whose faith f. con-
sidering
- 1 Pet. 2. 21. example should
f. his [is
- 3 John 11. f. not evil but that
- Rev. 14. 13. their works do
f. them
- Ps. 23. 6. goodness and
mercy shall f.
- Mat. 4. 19. follow me, 9. 9.
and 19. 21. Luke 5.
27. and 9. 59. John 1.
43. and 21. 19.
16. 24. take up cross and
f.
- Luke 18. 22. that thou hast
and f.
- John 12. 26. if any man serve
me let him follow me
- Num. 14. 24. hath followe
me
32. 12. wholly f. the Lor
- Deut. 1. 36. Josh. 1
8, 9. 14.
- Rom. 9. 30. f. not after rig
9. 31. law of righteous
- Ps. 63. 8. soul follow
hard aft.
- Mat. 10. 38. taketh up
and f.
- Mark 9. 38. he followe
us, Luke 9. 49.
- FOLLY** wrought in
Gen. 34. 7. De
21. Josh. 7. 15.
20. 6.
- Job 4. 18. angels be
with f.

3. their way is their
them not turn again
4. 5. fool accord.
is f.
9. their f. shall
- Gen. 3. 6. Deut.
18.
2. more than neces-
sary f.
25. men did eat
his food
5. who giveth food
1
1. who giveth f. to
my
8. feed with food
enient
17. our heart with
d
10. bread for your
6. 8. having f. and
.
- aid in his heart, Ps.
1. and 53. 1.
11. end of days sh.
f.
12. shall say to bro.
f.
20. thou f. this
t thy
18. let him become
1. 16. think me a f.
as a fool
4. fools deal not
shly
- Ps. 94. 8. ye f. when will ye
be wise
107. 17. f. because of their
trans.
- Prov. 1. 7. fools despise wis-
dom
1. 22. fools hate knowledge
13. 20. companion of f.
be dest.
14. 8. folly of fools is
deceitful
14. 9. fools make a mock
at sin
16. 22. instruction of f. is
folly
- Eccl. 5. 4. hath no pleasure
in f.
- Mat. 23. 17. ye fools and
blind, 19.
- Rom. 1. 22. prof. wise be-
came f.
- 1 Cor. 4. 10. we are f. for
Christ's
- Eph. 5. 15. circumspectly,
not as f.
- Deut. 32. 6. foolish people
and
- Ps. 5. 5. f. shall not stand
in thy
73. 22. so f. was I and
ignorant
- Mat. 7. 26. on sand like to
f. man
25. 2. five were wise and
five f.
- Rom. 1. 21. their f. heart
was
- Gal. 3. 1. f. Galatians, who
bewit.
- Eph. 5. 4. filthiness nor f.
talking

- Tit. 3. 3. were sometimes f. diso.
- Gen. 31. 28. done foolishly,
 Num. 12. 11. 1 Sam.
 13. 13. 2 Sam. 24. 10.
 1 Chron. 21. 8. 2 Chron.
 16. 9. Prov. 14. 17.
 2 Cor. 11. 21.
- Job 1. 22. Job sinned not,
 nor charged God foolish.
- 2 Sam. 15. 31. turn counsel
 into f.
- Prov. 12. 23. of fools pro-
 claim f.
 14. 24. f. of fools is folly.
 15. 2. 14.
 22. 15. f. is bound in heart
 of
 24. 9. thought of f. is sin
 27. 22. bray fool f. not
 depart
- 1 Cor. 1. 18. preach. of cross
 is f.
 1. 21. God by f. of preach
 1. 23. crucified to Greeks
 fool.
 1. 25. f. of God is wiser
 than
 2. 14. they are f. to him
 neither
 3. 19. wisdom of world is
 f. with
- FOOT shall not stumble,
 Prov. 3. 23.
- Eccl. 5. 1. keep thy f. when
 goest
- Is. 58. 13. turn away f. from
 sabb.
- Mat. 18. 8. if thy f. offend
 thee
- 1 Cor. 12. 15. if f. say be-
 cause I'm
- Heb. 10. 29. trod. under f.
 S. of G.
- FORBEAR, Exod. 23. 5.
 1 Cor. 9. 6.
 Rom. 2. 4. forbearance, 3.
 25.
- FORBID, Mark 10. 14.
 Luke 18. 16. and 6. 29.
 Acts 24. 23. and 28. 31.
 1 Tim. 4. 3. forbidding to
 marry
 1 Thess. 2. 16. f. us to speak
 to
- FORCE, Mat. 11. 12. Heb.
 9. 17.
 Is. 60. 5. f. of Gentiles shall,
 11.
 Job 6. 25. how forcible right
 wor.
- FOREFATHERS, 2 Tim.
 1. 3. Jer. 11. 10.
- FOREHEAD, Exod. 28. 38.
 Lev. 13. 41.
 Jer. 3. 3. thou hast a whore's
 f.
 Ezek. 3. 8. f. strong against
 their f.
 Rev. 7. 3. sealed in their
 forehead, 9. 4. 13. 16.
 mark in their forehead,
 14. 9. and 20. 4. and
 14. 1. Father's name
 written in their forehead,
 22. 4.

- FOREKNOW**, Rom. 8. 29. and 11. 2.
Acts 2. 23. foreknowledge of God, 2 Pet. 1. 2.
- FOREORDAINED**, 1 Pet. 1. 20.
- FORERUNNER**, Heb. 6. 20.
- FORESEETH**, Prov. 22. 3. and 27. 12.
- FOREWARN**, Luke 12. 5.
- FORGAVE** their iniquity, Ps. 78. 38.
Mat. 18. 27. f. him his debt, 32.
Luke 7. 42. frankly f. them both
 7. 43. love most to whom forgave
1 Cor. 2. 10. f. any thing I f. it in
Col. 3. 13. as Christ f. you so f. ye
Ps. 32. 5. forgavest the iniquity of
 99. 8. thou wast a God that f.
Exod. 32. 32. now forgive their
Ps. 86. 5. art good and ready to f.
Is. 2. 9. therefore f. them not
Jer. 31. 34. I will f. their iniquity, 36. 3.
Mat. 6. 12. f. us our debts as we f.
- Mat.** 6. 14. if ye forgive men
 6. 15. if ye forgive not
 9. 6. has power on earth to forgive
Luke 6. 37. f. and ye shall be f.
 17. 3. if he repent f. him, 4.
 23. 34. Father f. them for they know
1 John 1. 9. faithful to f. us our
Ps. 32. 1. whose transgression is f.
 85. 2. f. the iniquity of thy
Is. 33. 24. people shall be f. their
Mat. 9. 2. good cheer, thy sins be f.
 12. 31. all manner sins forgiven
 12. 32. not be forgiven
Luke 7. 47. to whom little is forgiven
Rom. 4. 7. whose iniquities are f.
Eph. 4. 32. as God hath forgiven you, Col. 3. 13.
James 5. 15. his sins they shall be f.
1 Jo. 2. 12. your sins are f. you
Ps. 103. 3. who forgiveth all thy
 130. 4. is forgiveness with thee
Dan. 9. 9. Lord belong mercy and f.
Mark 3. 29. hath never forgiveness, Luke 12. 10.

- Acts 5. 31. to give repent.
 26. 18. may receive f. of
 sins by
 Eph. 1. 7. f. of sins accord-
 ing to
 Col. 1. 14. redemption even
 f. of
 Exod. 34. 7. forgiving
 iniquity, transgression,
 and sin. Num. 14. 18.
 Mat. 7. 18.
 Eph. 4. 32. forgiving one
 another. Col. 3. 13.
- FORGET.** Lord. Judg. 3. 7.
 1 Sam. 12. 9.
 Ps. 78. 11. f. his works, 106.
 13.
 106. 21. f. God their
 Saviour
 Lam. 3. 17. I forgot pro-
 sperity
 Hos. 2. 13. forget me, saith
 Lord
 Deut. 9. 7. remem. and f.
 not how
 Job 8. 13. paths of all that
 f. God [and
 Ps. 45. 10. f. thy own people
 50. 22. consider this ye
 that f.
 59. 11. stay not lest my
 peop. f.
 103. 2. f. not all his bene-
 fits
 119. 16. I'll not f. thy
 words, 83. 93. 109. 141.
 153. 176.
 Prov. 3. 1. my son f. not my
 law
- Is. 49. 15. can woman f. her
 suck.
 Jer. 2. 32. can maid f. her
 ornam.
 Heb. 6. 10. God not unr. to
 f.
 13. 16. to do good and
 com. f. not
 13. 2. be not forgetful to
 enter
 James 1. 25. be not a f.
 hearer
 Ps. 44. 24. thou forgettest
 our affl.
 9. 12. he f. not the cry of
 afflict.
 Prov. 2. 17. f. the covenant
 of our
 James 1. 24. f. what manner
 of
 Phil. 3. 13. forgetting those
 things
 Ps. 10. 11. God hath forgot-
 ten
 42. 9. why hast thou f. me
 77. 9. hath God f. to be
 gracious
 119. 61. I have not f. thy
 law
 Is. 17. 10. hast f. the God
 of thy
 49. 14. Zion said my L.
 hath f.
 Jer. 2. 32. my people hath f.
 me
 3. 21. have f. their God,
 Deut. 32. 18.
 50. 5. coven. that shall
 not be f.
 Heb. 12. 5. f. the exhorta-
 tion

- FORM**, Gen. 1. 2. 1 Sam. 28. 14.
 Is. 53. 2. hath no f. nor comeliness
 Rom. 2. 20. hast the f. of knowl.
 6. 17. from heart that f. of
 Phil. 2. 6. who being in f. of God
 2. 7. took on him the f. of a
 2 Tim. 1. 13. hold fast f. of sound
 3. 5. having f. of godliness, but
 Is. 45. 7. I f. the light and create
 Deut. 32. 18. forgotten God that f.
 Prov. 26. 10. G. that f. all things [no
 Is. 27. 11. f. them will shew
 43. 21. this people have I f. for
 44. 2. I f. thee from womb, 24.
 54. 17. no weap. f. against thee
 Rom. 9. 20. thing f. say to him f.
 Gal. 4. 19. till Christ be f. in you
 Ps. 94. 9. that formeth the eye
 Zech. 12. 1. f. spirit of man with.
 Jer. 10. 16. he is former of all, 51. 19.
FORNICATION, 2 Chron. 21. 11. Is. 23. 17. Ezek. 16. 15. 26. 29.
 Mat. 5. 32. away wife for cause of f.
 19. 9. except it be for fornication
 John 8. 41. we be not born of f.
 Acts 15. 20. abstain from fornication, 29. and 21. 25.
 Rom. 1. 29. filled with all f. wick.
 1 Cor. 5. 1. there is f. among you
 6. 13. body not for f. 18. flee f.
 7. 2. to avoid f. let every man
 10. 8. neither let us commit f.
 2 Cor. 12. 21. not repent. of their f.
 Gal. 5. 19. of flesh, adultery, fornication
 Eph. 5. 3. but f. and all unclean.
 Col. 3. 5. mortify f. uncleanness
 1 Thess. 4. 3. should abst. from f.
 Jude 7. giving themselves to fornication
 Rev. 2. 14. taught to commit f. 20.
 2. 21. space to repent of her f.
 9. 21. neither repented of their f.
 14. 8. of wine of her f. 17. 2.

- Rev. 17. 4. and filthiness of her fornication
 18. 3. commit f. with her, 9.
 19. 2. corrupt earth with her f.
 Ezek. 16. 15. fornications, Mat. 15. 19.
 1 Cor. 5. 9. fornicators, 10. 11. and 6. 9. Heb. 12. 16.
- FOREIGNERS, Exod. 12. 45. Deut. 15. 3. Obad. 11. Eph. 2. 19.
- FORSAKE, Deut. 12. 19. and 31. 16.
 Deut. 4. 31. L. thy God will not f. 31. 6. 8. 1 Chron. 28. 20. Heb. 13. 5.
 Josh. 1. 5. I'll not fail thee nor f. Is. 41. 17. & 42. 16. Heb. 13. 5.
 1 Sam. 12. 22. Lord will not f. his
 1 Kings 6. 13. I'll not f. my people
 8. 57. let him not leave nor f. us
 2 Chron. 15. 2. if ye f. him he'll f.
 Ps. 27. 10. f. and mother f. me [his
 94. 14. neither will he f.
 Is. 55. 7. let wicked man f. his
 Jer. 17. 13. that f. thee shall be
 Jonah 2. 8. f. their own *mercy*
- Ps. 71. 11. God hath forsaken him
 22. 1. my God why f. me, Mat. 27. 46.
 37. 25. I've not seen righteous f. [hath
 Is. 49. 14. L. hath f. my L.
 54. 7. small moment have I f.
 Jer. 2. 13. f. me fountain of living water, 17. 13.
 Mat. 19. 27. we have forsaken all
 19. 29. forsaken houses or
 2 Cor. 4. 9. persecuted but not f.
 Prov. 2. 17. forsaketh guide of her
 28. 13. confesseth and f. shall find
 Heb. 10. 25. not forsaken assemb.
 Deut. 32. 15. he forsook G. which
 Ps. 119. 87. I f. not thy precepts
 2 Tim. 4. 16. all men forsook me
- FORTRESS and rock Lord is, 2 Sam. 22. 2. Ps. 18. 2. and 31. 3. and 71. 3. and 91. 2. and 144. 2.
 Jer. 16. 19.
- FOUND, Gen. 26. 19. and 31. 37.
 Eccl. 7. 27. this have I f. that, 29.
 7. 28. one man among a thousand have I found

- Song 3. 1. I f. him not, 4. I f. him
- Is. 55. 6. seek L. while ye may be f.
55. 65. I am f. of them that sought
- Ezek. 22. 30. I sought a man but f.
- Dan. 5. 27. weighed and f. wanting
- 2 Cor. 5. 3. shall not be f. naked
- Phil. 3. 9. f. in him not having my
- 2 Pet. 3. 14. may be f. of him in
- Mat. 7. 25. founded on a rock, Ps. 24. 2. Prov. 3. 19. Is. 14. 32.
- Ps. 11. 3. if foundation be destroy.
- Job 4. 19. whose f. is in the dust
- Prov. 10. 25. righte. is in everl. f.
- Is. 28. 16. I lay in Zion a sure f.
- Rom. 15. 20. not build on others' f.
- 1 Cor. 3. 10. laid foundation
3. 12. build on this founda.
- Eph. 2. 20. built on f. of prophets
- 1 Tim. 6. 19. lay up a good f. for
- 2 Tim. 2. 19. the f. of God stands
- Heb. 11. 10. a city which hath f.
- Rev. 21. 14. twelve f. garnish. 19.
- Mat. 13. 35. founda. of the world, 25. 34.
- John 17. 24. Eph. 1. 4. 1 Pet. 1. 20. Rev. 13. 8. and 17. 8. Ps. 104. 5. Prov. 8. 29. Isa. 51. 13. 16.
- FOUNTAIN, Gen. 7. 11. Deut. 8. 7. Deut. 33. 28. f. of Jacob on a land
- Ps. 36. 9. with thee is f. of life
68. 26. bless L. from f. of Israel
- Prov. 5. 18. let thy f. be blessed
13. 14. law of wise is a f. of life
14. 27. fear of Lord is a f. of life
- Eccl. 12. 6. pitcher broken at f.
- Song 4. 12. fountain sealed
4. 15. fountain of gardens
- Jer. 2. 13. me f. of living, 17. 13.
9. 1. that my eyes were a f. of
- Joel 3. 18. a f. out of house of L. [for
- Zech. 13. 1. be a f. opened
- Rev. 21. 6. give of f. of life freely, 22. 17.
- FOXES, Judg. 15. 4. Ps. 63. 10. Song 2. 15. Lam. 5. 18. Ezek. 13. 4. Mat. 8. 20. Luke 13. 32.

- FRAGMENTS, Mat. 14. 20. Mark 6. 43. and 8. 19, 20. John 6. 12, 13.
- FRAIL I am, Ps. 39. 4.
- FRAME, Ps. 50. 19. and 94. 20. and 103. 14. Is. 29. 16. Jer. 18. 11. Eph. 2. 21. Heb. 11. 3.
- FREE, Exod. 21. 2. Lev. 19. 20.
2 Chron. 29. 31. of a f. heart offered
Ps. 51. 12. uphold with thy f. spirit
88. 5. free among the dead like
John 8. 32. truth shall make you f.
8. 36. if S. make f. shall be f.
Rom. 5. 15. also is f. gift, 16. 18.
6. 7. free from sin
7. 3. free from law, 8. 2. free from law of sin
18. 22. free from right, 20.
1 Cor. 7. 22. the Lord's f. man C.
Gal. 3. 28. neither bond nor free, Col. 3. 11.
5. 1. C. hath made us free not
2 Thess. 3. 1. word may have free
1 Pet. 2. 16. as free and not using
Hos. 14. 4. I'll love them freely
- Mat. 10. 8. f. ye have received f.
Rom. 3. 24. justified freely by his
8. 32. with him f. give us all
1 Cor. 2. 12. things f. given us of
Rev. 21. 6. fountain of life freely, 22. 17.
- FRET, Ps. 37. 1. 7, 8. Prov. 24. 19.
Prov. 19. 3. his heart f. against L.
Ezek. 16. 43. has fretted me in all
- FRIEND, Jer. 6. 21. Hos. 3. 1.
Exod. 33. 11. as a man to his f.
Deut. 13. 6. f. which is as own
2 Sam. 16. 17. this kindness to thy
2 Chr. 20. 7. Abraham thy friend, Is. 41. 8. James 2. 23.
Job 6. 14. pity should be shewed from his friend
Prov. 17. 17. f. loveth at all times
18. 24. a f. that sticks closer than
27. 10. own f. and father's f.
Song 5. 16. my beloved and my f.
Mic. 7. 5. trust not in a f. keep

- John 15. 13. down life for his f.
 15. 14. ye are my f. if
 15. 15. called you friend
 James 4. 4. friendship of world
 Prov. 22. 24. make no f. with ang.
 18. 24. f. must shew friendly
- FROWARD**, Job 5. 13. 1
 Pet. 2. 18.
 Deut. 32. 20. a very f. generation
 Ps. 18. 26. which f. shew thyself f.
 101. 4. f. heart shall depart
 Prov. 4. 24. froward mouth, 6. 12. and 8. 13.
 10. 31. froward tongue, 11. 20. froward heart, 17. 20. [Lord
 3. 32. f. is abomination to
 Is. 57. 17. went on frowardly
 Prov. 6. 14. forwardness is in him
- FRUIT**, Gen. 4. 3. Lev. 19. 24.
 Gen. 30. 2. withheld f. of womb. Exod. 21. 22.
 2 Kings 19. 30. bear fruit upward, Is. 37. 31.
 Ps. 92. 14. shall bring forth f. in
 127. 3. f. of womb is his reward
 Prov. 11. 30. f. of righteous is tree
- Song 2. 3. his f. was sweet to my
 4. 13. pleasant fruit, 7. 13. fruit of valley, 6. 11.
 Is. 3. 10. eat the f. of their doings
 27. 9. all the f. to take away sin
 57. 19. create f. of the lips
 Hos. 10. 1. empty vine brings f. to
 14. 8. fir-tree from me is thy f.
 Mic. 6. 7. f. of my body for sin of
 Mat. 7. 17. good tree good f. 21. 19.
 12. 33. fruit good tree known by its fruit
 26. 29. not drink of f. of vine
 Luke 1. 42. blessed is the f. of thy
 John 4. 36. gathers f. to eternal
 15. 2. bears not f. bears f. more f.
 Rom. 6. 21. what f. had, 22. f. to
 Gal. 5. 22. f. of Spirit is love, joy
 Eph. 5. 9. fruit of Spirit is in all
 Phil. 4. 17. desire f. that may
 Heb. 12. 11. peaceable f. of right.
 13. 15. sacrifice of praise f. of
 James 3. 18. f. of righteousness is

- Rev. 22. 2. yields f. every month
- Mat. 3. 8. bring f. meet for repen.
7. 16. know them by their fruits
- 2 Cor. 9. 10. increase f. of righte.
- Phil. 1. 11. filled with f. of righte.
- James 3. 17. full of good f. without
- FRUSTRATE, Is. 44. 25.
Gal. 2. 21.
- FULL, Gen. 15. 16. Exod. 16. 3. 8.
- Deut. 34. 9. Joshua f. of the spirit
- Ruth 1. 21. I went out f. and ret.
- 1 Sam. 2. 5. that were f. hired out
- Job 5. 26. come to grave in f. age
14. 1. few days and f. of trouble
- Ps. 17. 14. they are f. of children
- Prov. 27. 7. f. soul loatheth honey
30. 9. lest I be f. and deny Lord
- Luke 4. 1. J. being f. of Holy Ghost
6. 25. woe to you that are f. for [grace]
- John 1. 14. Son of God f. of
- 1 Cor. 4. 8. now ye are f. now ye
- Phil. 4. 12. know both to be f. and
- Col. 2. 2. riches of f. assurance
- 2 Tim. 4. 5. f. proof of thy minist.
- Heb. 6. 11. diligence to f. assuran.
10. 22. draw near in f. assurance
- Gen. 29. 27. fulfil, Exod. 23. 26.
- Ps. 145. 19. f. the desire of them
- Mat. 3. 15. it becometh us to f. all
5. 17. not to destroy law but to f.
- Acts. 13. 22. who shall f. all my
- Luke 21. 24. times of Gentiles be f.
- Gal. 5. 14. law is f. in one word
5. 16. shall not f. lust of the flesh
6. 2. bear burden and so f. law
- Eph. 2. 3. f. desires of flesh and
- Phil. 2. 2. f. ye my joy like-mind.
- Col. 4. 17. ministry that f. it in L.
- 2 Thess. 1. 11. f. all good pleasure [law]
- James 2. 8. if ye f. the royal
- Rev. 17. 17. put in their hand to f.
- Job 20. 22. in fulness of sufficiency

Ps. 16. 11. in thy presence
is f. of

John 1. 16. out of his f. have
we

Rom. 11. 25. till f. of Gen-
tiles be

15. 29. f. of blessing of
the gosp.

Gal. 4. 4. when f. of time
was

Eph. 1. 10. dispensation of
f. of

1. 23. fulness of him who
filleth all

3. 19. ye may be filled with
f. of

4. 13. perfect man to
stature of f.

Col. 1. 19. in him should all
f.

2. 9. in him dwells all f.
of God

FURNACE, Deut. 4. 20.

Jer. 11. 4. Ps. 12. 6.

Is. 31. 9. and 48. 10.

Dan. 3. 6. 11. Mat. 13.

42. 50. Rev. 1. 15.

FURNISHED, Deut. 15.

14. Prov. 9. 2.

2 Tim. 3. 17. throughly f. to
all

FURY is not in me, Is. 27.

⁴
59. 18. I repair f. to his

adversa.

er. 6. 11. I'm full of f. of
Lord

Jer. 10. 25. pour out thy f.
on heath.

Prov. 22. 24. with furious
man not



GABRIEL, Dan. 8. 16. and
9. 21. Luke 1. 19. 26.

GAIN, Prov. 3. 14. Job
22. 3.

Job 27. 8. when he hath
gained

Is. 33. 15. despiseth g. of
oppress.

Phil. 1. 21. to live is C. to
die is g.

3. 7. were gain to me I
counted

1 Tim. 6. 5. supposing g. is
godli.

6. 6. godliness with con-
tentment is great g.

Mat. 16. 26. if he should g.
whole

18. 15. thou hast gained
thy

Luke 19. 16. thy pound has
gained

1 Cor. 9. 19. bec. all that
g. the

Tit. 1. 9. convince gainsayers

Acts 10. 29. gainsaying,
Rom. 10. 21. gainsaying
people

Jude 11. gainsaying of Core

GALL, Job 16. 13. and 20.
14. 25.

- Deut. 29. 18. root bears gall and
 32. 32. grapes are grapes of gall
 Ps. 69. 21. give me gall for, Mat. 27. 34.
 Jer. 8. 14. given us water of gall, 9. 15.
 Lam. 3. 19. rem. wormw. and g. 5.
 Acts 8. 23. thou art in g. of bitter.
- GAP to stand in, Ezek. 22. 30.
- GARDEN, Gen. 2. 15. and 3. 23. and 13. 10.
 Song 4. 12. a g. enclosed my sister
 4. 16. blow on my garden, 5. 1. and 6. 2. 11.
 Jer. 31. 12. soul as watered garden, Is. 58. 11.
- GARMENT, Josh. 7. 21. Ezra 9. 3.
 Job 37. 17. how thy garments are
 Ps. 22. 18. parted my g. among
 Is. 9. 5. battle with g. rolled in
 59. 17. put on g. of vengeance
 61. 3. g. of praise for spirit of
 Joel 2. 13. rent hearts and not g.
 Mat. 21. 8. spread their g. in way
- Acts 9. 39. showing g. Dorcas
 James 5. 2. your g. are moth-eaten
 Rev. 3. 4. have not defiled their g.
 16. 15. watcheth and keeps his g.
- GATE, Gen. 19. 1. and 34. 20. 24.
 Gen. 22. 17. possess g. of his ene.
 28. 17. this is house of God g. of
 Job 29. 7. I went to gate prepared
 Ps. 118. 20. this g. of Lord into
 Mat. 7. 13. enter strait gate, Luke 13. 24.
 Heb. 13. 12. suffered without gate
 Ps. 9. 13. up from gate of death
 24. 7. lift up your heads O gates, 9. Is. 26. 2.
 87. 2. L. loveth g. of Zic more
 100. 4. enter his g. w' thanks.
 118. 19. open to me g. righte.
 Is. 38. 10. to go to g. of grave
 Mat. 16. 18. g. of hel prevail
- GATHER thee from nations, Deut. :
 Neh. 1. 9. Jer.

- Ps. 26. 9. g. not my soul
with sin
- Zeph. 3. 18. g. them that are
sorrowful
- Mat. 3. 12. g. wheat into
garner
7. 16. do men g. grapes of
thorns
- Eph. 1. 10. g. into one all
things
- Exod. 16. 18. that gathered
much g. little no lack,
2 Cor. 8. 15.
- Mat. 23. 37. g. thy child. as
hen g.
- John 4. 36. g. fruit into life
etern.
- GAVE, Gen. 14. 20. Exod.**
11. 3.
- Job 1. 21. L. g. and L.
taketh away
- Ps. 81. 12. I g. them up to
hearts'
- Eccl. 12. 7. return to G. that
g. it
- Is. 42. 24. who g. Jacob for
a spoil
- John 1. 12. he g. power to
become
3. 16. God g. his only be-
gotten [7.
- 1 Cor. 3. 6. G. giveth increase,
2 Cor. 8. 5. first g. them-
selves to
- Gal. 1. 4. who gave himself
for our
2. 20. gave himself for me,
Tit. 2. 14.
- Eph. 4. 8. gave gifts to men
4. 11. gave apostles
- 1 Tim. 2. 6. g. himself a
ransom
- Ps. 21. 4. asked life thou
gavest it
- John 17. 4. work thou
gavest
17. 22. glory gavest
17. 6. men thou gavest me
12. 18. words gavest me
- GENEALOGIES, 1 Tim.**
1. 4. Tit. 3. 9.
- GENERATION, Gen. 7.**
1. and 6. 9.
- Deut. 32. 5. a perv. and
crooked g.
32. 20. a very froward g.
in
- Ps. 14. 5. God is in g. of
righteous
22. 30. accounted to L. for
a g.
24. 6. this is the g. of them
that
102. 18. written for g. to
come
112. 2. g. of upright shall
be
145. 4. g. praise thy works
to g.
- Is. 53. 8. who declare his
generation, Acts 8. 33.
- Mat. 3. 7. generation of
vipers, 12. 34. and 23.
33.
- Luke 16. 8. wiser in their g.
Acts 13. 36. had served his
generation
- 1 Pet. 2. 9. a chosen g. to
shew

- Ps. 33. 11. thoughts to all generations
 45. 17. be remembered in all g.
 72. 5. fear thee throughout all g.
 79. 13. shew forth thy praise in—
 85. 5. draw out thy anger to—
 89. 4. build thy throne to—
 90. 1. our dwelling-place in—
 100. 5. his truth endures to—
 102. 24. thy years are through—
 119. 90. thy faithfulness is to—
 145. 13. dominion endureth to— [g.]
- Col. 1. 26. hid from ages and
- GENTILES, Gen. 10. 5.
 Jer. 4. 7.
- Is. 11. 10. to it shall the g. seek
 42. 6. a light to gentiles,
 49. 6. Luke 2. 32.
 Acts 13. 47.
60. 3. g. shall come to thy light
 62. 2. g. shall see thy righteous.
- Mat. 6. 32. after these do g. seek
 Luke 21. 24. trod. of g. times of g.
 John 7. 35. to dispersed among g.
- Acts 13. 46. lo, we turn to the g.
 14. 27. opened door of faith to g.
- Rom. 2. 14. g. which have not
 3. 29. not also G. of g. yes, of g. [in
 11. 25. till f. of g. be come
 15. 10. rejoice ye g. with his
 15. 12. in his name g. trust, Mat. 12. 21.
- Eph. 3. 6. g. be fellow-heirs and
 3. 8. preach among g. unsearchable
- 1 Tim. 2. 7. teacher of gentiles, 2 Tim. 1. 11.
 3. 16. gentiles, manifest in flesh preached to gentiles
- GENTLE among you, 1 Thess. 2. 7.
 2 Tim. 2. 24. serv. of Lord must be g.
 Tit. 3. 2. g. shewing all meekness
 James 3. 17. wisdom from above is g.
 1 Pet. 2. 18. not only to g. but
 Ps. 18. 35. thy gentlen. made me
 2 Cor. 10. 1. beseech by the g. of.
 Gal. 5. 22. fruit of love, joy, gentle.
 Isa. 40. 11. gently lead those with

- GIFT**, 1 Cor. 1. 7. and 7.
7.
Exod. 23. 8. take no gift for
the gift blinds the wise,
Deut. 16. 19. 2 Chron.
19. 7.
Prov. 17. 8. as g. is a preci-
ous, 23.
18. 16. a man's g. maketh
room
21. 14. a g. in secret
pacifieth
Eccl. 7. 7. a g. destroys the
heart
Mat. 5. 24. leave there thy
g. and
John 4. 10. if thou knewest
g. of God, and who it
is that saith, give
Rom. 6. 23. gift of God is
eternal
Eph. 2. 8. thro' faith it is g.
of God
Phil. 4. 17. because I desire
a gift
1 Tim. 4. 14. neglect not gift
in
2 Tim. 1. 6. stir up gift in
thee
Heb. 6. 4. tasted of heavenly
gift
James 1. 17. good and per-
fect g.
Ps. 68. 18. received gifts for
men
Mat. 7. 11. give good g. to
your
Rom. 11. 29. g. and calling
of God
Eph. 4. 8. led captive and
gave g.
- GIRD** with strength, Ps. 18.
32.
30. 11. g. me with glad-
ness
Luke 12. 35. loins girded, 1
Pet. 1. 13.
Eph. 6. 14. have your loins
g. with
Is. 11. 5. girdle, Rev. 1. 13.
and 15. 6.
- GIVE**, Gen. 12. 7. and 30. 1.
1 Kings 3. 5. ask what I
shall give
Ps. 2. 8. I will g. thee the
heathen
29. 11. L. will g. strength
to his
37. 4. g. thee the desires
of thy
84. 11. L. will g. grace
and glory
104. 27. mayest g. them
their
109. 4. I g. myself to
prayer
Jer. 17. 10. to give every
man according, 32. 19.
Rev. 22. 12.
Hos. 11. 8. how shall I g.
thee up
Luke 6. 38. g. and it shall
be given
John 10. 28. I give to them
etern.
Acts 3. 6. such as I have I
g. thee
20. 35. more blessed to g.
than
Rom. 8. 32. freely g. us all
things

- Eph. 4. 28. to g. to him that need.
- 1 Tim. 4. 15. g. thyself wholly to
- 2 Sam. 22. 50. give thanks,
1 Chr. 16. 8. 34, 35. 41.
Neh. 12. 24. Ps. 35. 18. and 79. 13. and 92. 1. and 105. 1. and 107. 1. and 118. 1. 29. and 136. 1. 3.
- Ps. 6. 5. in grave who—to thee
30. 4.—at remembra. of his, 97. 12.
119. 62. at midnight I'll rise to—
- Eph. 1. 16. cease not to—
1 Thess. 1. 2. 2 Thess. 2. 13. Col. 1. 3.
- 1 Thess. 5. 18. in every thing—Phil. 4. 6.
- Mat. 13. 12. him shall be g.
13. 11. it is g. to you to know the
- Luke 12. 48. to whom much is g.
- John 6. 39. of all which he hath g.
6. 65. come to me except it be g.
19. 11. except it were g. thee
- Rom. 11. 35. hath first g. to him
- 1 Cor. 2. 12. things freely g. us of
- 2 Cor. 9. 7. G. loves cheerful giver
- Ps. 37. 21. shews mercy and giveth
- Prov. 28. 27. g. to poor shall not
- Is. 40. 29. g. power to the faint
42. 5. g. breath to the people on
- 1 Tim. 6. 17. giveth us richly all
- James 1. 5. g. to all men liberally
4. 6. he g. more grace to humb.
- 1 Pet. 4. 11. the ability that God g.
- GLAD my heart is, Ps. 16. 9.
Ps. 31. 7. I'll be g. and rejoice in
64. 10. righteous shall be g. in
104. 34. sweet I'll be g. in Lord
122. 1. I was glad when they said
- Luke 1. 19. glad tidings, 8. 1. 15. 32. Acts 13. 32. Rom. 10. 15.
- Mark 6. 20. heard him gladly, 12. 37.
- Luke 8. 40. people gladly received him
- Acts 2. 41. that g. received his
- 2 Cor. 12. 15. I g. spend and be
- Ps. 4. 7. put gladness in my heart
30. 11. hast girded me with g.
45. 7. with oil of g. Heb. 1. 9.

- Ps. 51. 8.** me to hear joy and gladness
97. 11. g. sown for upright in
100. 2. serve the Lord with g.
106. 5. rejoice in the g. of thy
Is. 35. 10. shall obtain joy and g. **51. 11.**
51. 3. joy and g.—shall be found
Acts 2. 46. eat their meat with g.
14. 17. their h. with food and g.
- GLASS** we see through,
1 Cor. 13. 12.
2 Cor. 3. 18. beholding as in a glass
James 1. 23. natural face in a glass
Rev. 4. 6. a sea of glass, **15. 2.**
21. 18. pure gold like clear glass
- GLOOMINESS,** **Joel 2. 2.**
Zeph. 1. 15.
- GLORY,** **Gen. 31. 1.** **Ps. 49. 16.**
1 Sam. 4. 21. g. is departed from
1 Chr. 29. 11. thine power and g. **Mat. 6. 13.**
Ps. 8. 5. crowned with g. and honour, **Heb. 2. 7.**
73. 24. afterwards receive me to g.
- Ps. 89. 17.** the g. of their strength
145. 11. speak of the g. of thy
Prov. 3. 35. wise shall inherit glory
16. 31. head is a crown of glory
20. 29. g. of young men is their
25. 27. search his own g. is not g.
Is. 4. 5. upon all the g. shall be a
23. 9. pur. to stain pride of all g.
24. 16. songs even g. to the
28. 5. shall be for a crown of glory
Jer. 2. 11. changed their glory, **Ps. 106. 20.**
Ezek. 20. 6. g. of all lands, **15.**
Hos. 4. 7. change their glory into
Hag. 2. 7. I'll fill this house with g.
2. 9. g. of this latter house shall be
Zech. 2. 5. g. in midst, **8. after. g.**
6. 13. build house and bear g.
Mat. 6. 2. may have glory of men
16. 27. come in g. of his Father, **24. 30.**
Luke 2. 14. g. to G. in the highest
2. 32. light of gent. g. of thy people

- John 1. 14. his g. as g. of only-begotten
 17. 5. g. me with that g. I had
 17. 22. g. which thou gavest I have
 Rom. 2. 7. seek for g. and honour
 11. 36. to whom be glory for ever
 Gal. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 4. 18. Heb. 13. 21.
 Rom. 16. 27. to G. be glory through Christ
 1 Cor. 11. 7. woman is glory of man g. of God
 15. 43. dishon. it is raised in g.
 2 Cor. 3. 18. changed from g. to g.
 4. 17. exceeding eternal weight of g.
 Eph. 1. 6. praise of g. of his grace
 3. 21. to him be glory in church
 3. 13. tribulation for you is your g.
 Phil. 3. 19. whose g. is in their
 Col. 1. 27. Christ in you hope of g.
 3. 4. appear with him in g.
 1 Thess. 2. 12. hath called you to g.
 2. 20. ye are our glory and joy, 19.
 1 Tim. 3. 16. received up into g.
 1 Pet. 1. 8. joy unspeakable full of g.
- 1 Pet. 1. 11. suff. of Christ and g. should follow, 21.
 4. 13. his glory be revealed
 4. 14. spirit of glory
 5. 1. partaker of the g. be revealed
 5. 4. shall receive a crown of glory
 5. 10. called us to g. by Christ
 2 Pet. 1. 3. called us to g. & virtue
 1. 17. came a voice from the excellent glory
 Rev. 4. 11. worthy to receive g. 5. 12. Rom. 16. 27. 1 Tim. 1. 17. 1 Pet. 5. 11. Jude 25.
 Josh. 7. 19. give g. to the Lord G. 1 Sam. 6. 5. 1 Chron. 16. 29. Ps. 29. 2. and 96. 8. and 115. 1. Luke 17. 18. Rev. 14. 7.
 Ps. 19. 1. glory of God, Prov. 25. 2. Acts 7. 55. Rom. 3. 23. and 5. 2. 1 Cor. 10. 31. and 11. 7. 2 Cor. 4. 6. Rev. 21. 11.
 Exod. 16. 7. g. of the Lord, Num. 14. 21. 1 Kings 8. 11. Ps. 104. 31. & 138. 5. Is. 35. 2. and 40. 5. and 60. 1. Ezek. 1. 28. and 3. 12. 23. and 43. 4. and 44. 4. Luke 2. 9. 2 Cor. 3. 18.
 Ps. 29. 9. his glory, 49. 17. and 72. 19. and 113. 4

- and 148. 13. Pro. 19. 11. Is. 6. 3. Hab. 3. 3. Mat. 6. 29. and 19. 28. and 25. 31. John 2. 11. Rom. 9. 23. Eph. 1. 12. and 3. 16. Heb. 1. 3.
- Job 29. 20. my glory, Ps. 16. 9. and 30. 12. and 57. 8. and 108. 1. Is. 42. 8. and 48. 11. and 43. 7. and 60. 7. and 66. 18. John 8. 50. and 17. 24.
- Exod. 33. 18. thy glory, Ps. 8. 1. and 63. 2. Is. 60. 19. and 63. 15. Jer. 14. 21.
- 1 Chron. 16. 10. g. ye in his holy
- Ps. 64. 10. upright in heart shall g.
106. 5. I may glory with thy inher.
- Is. 41. 16. shall g. in holy One of
45. 25. Israel be justified and g.
- Jer. 9. 24. that g.—g. in this knoweth
- Rom. 4. 2. hath to g. but not before
5. 3. we g. in tribulation
- 1 Cor. 1. 31. that glorieth g. in Lord
3. 21. let no man glory in men
- 2 Cor. 5. 12. g. on behalf g. in ap.
11. 18. many g. after the flesh
- 2 Cor. 12. 1. not expedient for me to g.
12. 9. I'll rather g. in my infirm.
- Gal. 6. 14. G. forbid I g. save in
- Is. 25. 3. strong peop. shall glorify
60. 7. g. the house of my glory
- Mat. 5. 16. g. your Father in hea.
- John 12. 28. Father g. thy name
17. 1. glorify thy Son
21. 19. what death he should g.
- 1 Cor. 6. 20. g. God in your body
- 1 Pet. 2. 12. g. God in day of visit.
- Rev. 15. 4. who not fear and g. thy
- Lev. 10. 3. before all peo. I'll be g.
- Ps. 50. 23. offereth praise g. me
- Mat. 9. 8. they glorify God, 15. 31. Luke 7. 16.
- John 7. 39. J. was not yet glorified
15. 3. herein is my F. g. much
17. 10. mine are thine, I am g.
- Acts 3. 13. God of our faith hath g.
4. 21. all men g. God for what
- Rom. 1. 21. they g. him not as

- Rom. 8. 30. whom he justifieth them he g.
- Gal. 1. 24. they g. God in me
- 2 Thess. 1. 10. shall come to be g.
3. 1. may free course and be g.
- Heb. 5. 5. even Christ g. not himself
- 1 Pet. 4. 11. in all things may be g.
4. 14. on your part he is g.
- Rev. 18. 7. how much she hath g.
- 1 Cor. 5. 6. glorying, 9. 15.
- 2 Cor. 7. 4. and 12. 11.
- Exod. 15. 6. glorious in power
15. 11. who is like thee g. in
- Deut. 28. 58. fear this g. and fear.
- 1 Chr. 29. 13. praise thy g. name
- Ps. 45. 13. king's daughter all g.
66. 2. make his praise glorious
72. 19. blessed be his g. name, Neh. 9. 5.
76. 4. art more g. and excellent
87. 3. g. things are spoken of
111. 3. work is honourable and g.
145. 5. speak of g. honour of
145. 12. make known his g. maj.
- Is. 4. 2. branch of Lord shall be g.
11. 10. his rest shall be glorious
22. 23. be for a g. throne to
30. 30. cause his g. voice to be
33. 21. g. L. will be to us a place
49. 5. I shall be g. in eyes of Lord
60. 13. make place of my feet g.
63. 1. who is this g. in his apparel
63. 12. his g. arm, 14. a g. name
- Jer. 17. 12. a g. high throne
- Rom. 8. 21. g. liberty of children
- 2 Cor. 3. 7. ministration glorious, 8. 10, 11.
4. 4. light of g. gospel should
- Eph. 5. 27. present to himself a g.
- Phil. 3. 21. vile body like his g.
- Col. 1. 11. according to his g.
- 1 Tim. 1. 11. accord. to g. gospel
- Tit. 2. 13. looking for g. appear.
- Exod. 15. 1. gloriously, Is. 24. 23.
- GLUTTON, Deut. 21. 20. Prov. 23. 21.
- Mat. 11. 19. gluttonous, Luke 7. 34.

- GNASH**, Job 16. 9. Ps. 35. 16. and 37. 12. and 112. 10. Lam. 2. 16. Mark 9. 18.
- Mat. 8. 12.** gnash. of teeth, 13. 42. 50. and 22. 13. and 24. 51. and 25. 30. Luke 13. 28.
- GNAT**, and swallow camel, Mat. 23. 24.
- GNAW**, Zeph. 3. 3. Rev. 16. 10.
- GO**, Judg. 6. 14. 1 Sam. 12. 21. Mat. 8. 9. Luke 10. 37. John 6. 68.
- Job 10. 21. I go, Ps. 39. 13. and 139. 7. Mat. 21. 30. John 7. 33. and 8. 14. 21.
- Exod. 4. 23. let go, 5. 1.
- Gen. 32. 26. not let go, Exod. 3. 19. Job 27. 6. Song 3. 4.
- Exod. 23. 23. shall go, 32. 34. and 33. 14. Acts 25. 12.
- 1 Sam. 12. 21. should go, Prov. 22. 6.
- Judg. 11. 35. go back, Ps. 80. 18.
- Nam. 22. 18. go beyond, 1 Thess. 4. 6.
- Gen. 45. 1. go out, Ps. 60. 10. Is. 52. 11. and 55. 12. Jer. 51. 45. Ezek. 46. 9. Mat. 25. 6. John 10. 9. 1 Cor. 5. 10.
- Deut. 4. 40. go well with thee, 5. 16. and 19. 13. Prov. 11. 10. and 30. 29.
- Job 34. 21. seeth all his goings
- Ps. 17. 5. hold up my g. in thy
40. 2. feet and established my g.
68. 24. seen thy g. O God in sanct.
121. 8. L. preserve thy g. out
- Prov. 5. 21. ponders all his g.
20. 24. man's g. are of the Lord
- Mic. 5. 2. whose g. are of old from
- GOAT**, Lev. 3. 12. and 16. 8. 20, 21.
- Is. 1. 11. delight not in blood of g.
- Ezek. 34. 17. between rams and g.
- Dan. 8. 5. he g. 8. rough g. 21.
- Zech. 10. 3. I punished the goats
- Mat. 25. 32, 33. set g. on left hand
- Heb. 9. 12. blood of goats, 10. 4. 13. 19.
- GOD**, and gods for men representing God, Exod. 4. 16. and 7. 1. and 22. 28. Ps. 82. 1. 6.

- John 10. 34. for idols which are put in God's place,
Deut. 32. 21. Judg. 6. 31. for devil g. of this world, 2 Cor. 4. 4. Gen. 17. 1. I am Almighty God, Job 36. 5. Is. 9. 6. and 10. 21. Jer. 32. 18. Ps. 90. 2. Is. 40. 28. Rom. 16. 26.
- Exod. 8. 10. none like Lord our God, 1 Kings 8. 23. Ps. 35. 10. and 86. 8. and 89. 6.
- Exod. 18. 11. greater than all gods
- Deut. 10. 17. God of gods, Josh. 22. 22. Dan. 2. 47. Ps. 136. 2.
- Deut. 32. 39. there is no god with me, 1 Kings 8. 23. 2 Kings 5. 15. 2 Chron. 6. 14. and 32. 15. Is. 43. 10. and 44. 6. 8. and 45. 5. 14. 21, 22.
- Job 33. 12. G. is greater than man, 36. 26.
- Ps. 18. 31. who is God save Lord, 86. 10.
- Dan. 9. 4. great and dreadful God, Neh. 1. 5.
- Mic. 7. 18. who is a G. like to thee
- Mat. 6. 24. not serve G. and mammon
19. 17. none good but one God [but
- Mark 12. 27. not G. of dead
12. 32. there is one God & none
- John 17. 3. the only true God, 1 John 5. 20.
- Acts 7. 2. G. of glory appeared to
- Rom. 3. 4. let G. be true and every
8. 31. if G. be for us who can be
9. 5. over all G. blessed for ever
15. 5. God of patience
15. 13. God of hope
- 1 Cor. 15. 28. that G. may be all
- 2 Cor. 1. 3. God of all comfort
- 2 Thess. 2. 4. above all call. God, Dan. 11. 36.
- 1 Tim. 3. 16. G. manifest in flesh
- Heb. 8. 10. I will be to them a G.
- 1 Pet. 5. 10. G. of all grace when
- 1 John 4. 12. no man seen God, John 1. 18.
- Deut. 10. 17. great God, 2 Sam. 7. 22. 2 Chron. 2. 5. Job 36. 26. Neh. 1. 5. Prov. 26. 10. Jer. 32. 18, 19. Dan. 9. 4. Tit. 2. 13. Rev. 19. 17.
- Deut. 5. 26. living God, Josh. 3. 10. 1 Sam. 17. 26. 36. 2 Kings 19. 4. 16.
- Exod. 34. 6. God merciful, Deut. 4. 31. 2 Chron. 30. 9. Neh. 9. 31. Ps. 116. 5. Jon. 4. 2.
- Gen. 49. 24. mighty God, Deut. 7. 21. and 10. 17.

- Neh. 9. 32. Job 36. 5.
 Ps. 50. 1. and 132. 2.
 5. Is. 9. 6. and 10. 21.
 Jer. 32. 18. Hab. 1.
 12.
 Chron. 15. 3. true God,
 Jer. 10. 10. John 17. 3.
 1 Thess. 1. 9. 1 John
 5. 20.
 Gen. 39. 9. do this wicked-
 ness and sin against God,
 Num. 21. 5. Ps. 78.
 19. Hos. 13. 16. Acts
 5. 39. and 23. 9. Rom.
 8. 7. and 9. 20. Rev.
 13. 6. Dan. 11. 36.
 Is. 42. 2. before God, 56.
 13. and 61. 7. and 68.
 3. Eccl. 2. 26. Luke
 1. 6. Rom. 2. 13. and
 3. 19. 1 Tim. 5. 21.
 James 1. 27. Rev. 3. 2.
 John 9. 16. of God, Acts 5.
 39. Rom. 9. 16. 1 Cor.
 1. 30. and 11. 12. 2
 Cor. 5. 18. and 3. 5.
 Phil. 1. 28. 1 John 3.
 10. and 4. 1. 3. 6. and
 5. 19. 3 John 11.
 Exod. 2. 23. to God, Ps. 43.
 4. Eccl. 12. 7. Is. 58.
 2. Lam. 3. 41. John
 13. 3. Heb. 7. 25. and
 11. 6. and 12. 23. 1
 Pet. 3. 18. and 4. 6.
 Rev. 5. 9. and 12. 5.
 Gen. 5. 22. with God, 24.
 and 6. 9. and 32. 28.
 Exod. 19. 17. 1 Sam.
 14. 45. 2 Sam. 23. 5.
 Job 9. 2. and 25. 4. Ps.
 78. 8. Hos. 11. 12.
 John 5. 18. Phil. 2. 6.
 Gen. 28. 21. my God, Exod.
 15. 2. Ps. 22. 1. and
 31. 14. and 91. 2. and
 118. 28. Hos. 2. 23.
 Zech. 13. 9. John 20.
 17. 28.
 Exod. 5. 8. our God, Deut.
 31. 17. and 32. 3. Josh.
 24. 18. 2 Sam. 22.
 32. Ps. 67. 6.
 Exod. 20. 2. thy God, 5. 7.
 10. 12. Ps. 50. 7. and
 81. 10.
 Exod. 6. 7. your God, Lev.
 11. 44. and 19. 2, 3, 4.
 Exod. 32. 11. his God, Lev.
 4. 22.
 Gen. 17. 8. their God, Exod.
 29. 45. Jer. 24. 7. and
 31. 33. and 32. 38. Ezek.
 11. 20. and 34. 24. and
 37. 27. Zech. 8. 8. 2
 Cor. 6. 16. Rev. 21. 3.
 2 Chron. 36. 23. God of
 heaven, Ezra. 5. 11. and
 6. 10. and 7. 12. 23.
 Neh. 1. 4. and 2. 4. Ps.
 136. 26. Dan. 2. 18,
 19. 44. Jonah 1. 9.
 Rev. 11. 13. and 16.
 11.
 Exod. 24. 10. God of Israel,
 Num. 16. 9. Josh. 7.
 19. and 13. 33. and 22.
 16. 24. and 24. 23. Judg.
 11. 23. Ruth 2. 12.
 Isa. 41. 17. Jer. 31. 1.
 Ezek. 8. 4. Mat. 15.
 31.

Gen. 2. 11. and 13.
 Is. 2. 7.
 10. shall come forth
 made g. my hope,
 12. desired than g.
 love com. above
 12. fruit is better
 more precious
 I'll try them as
 12. to build g. silver
 adorn not with
 1 Pet. 3. 3.
 with more pre.
 boy of me g.
 Dent. 6. 24. and 10.
 all things were
 this not g. for man
 I'll surely do
 God meant it unto
 43. 3. 7.
 12. g. is word of
 Is. 30. 8.
 taste and see that
 1. truly God is g. to

| | |
|--|---|
| Lord will give g. 84. 11. ou Lord art g. o may see the g. of hou art g. Lord ord is g. to all, i. Lord is g. to hewed thee what . why call me g. do evil that good w to perform g. I . 15. follow g. 11. hand for this g. . wrought a—on 13. a—we stone t 8. abound to . begun a—will t ruitful in every— 17. stablish you y o. followed every 1. prepared to— 1. to every—repro- . perfect in ev.— | Mat. 5. 16. may see your g. works John 10. 32. many—have I shew. Acts 9. 36. Dorcas was full of— Rom. 13. 3. not a terror to— Eph. 2. 10. created in C. J. to— 1 Tim. 2. 10. but with— prof. godl. 5. 10. well reported of for 5. 25. the—of some are manifest Tit. 3. 8. careful to maintain —14 Heb. 10. 24. prov. to love and to— 1 Pet. 2. 12. may be your— which Exod. 33. 19. make my goodness 34. 6. L. G. abundant in g. and 2 Chr. 6. 41. let saints re- joice in g. Neh. 9. 25. delight thems. in thy g. 9. 35. served thee in thy great g. [to Ps. 16. 2. my g. extends not 23. 6. g. and mercy shall follow 27. 13. believed to see g. of Lord 31. 19. how great is thy goodness, Zech. 9. 17. 33. 5. earth is full of g. of Lord, 145. 7. 52. 1. g. of God endureth conti. |
|--|---|

- Ps. 65. 4. satisfied with g. of thy
 65. 11. crownest year with thy g.
 Is. 63. 7. great g. bestowed on
 Hos. 3. 5. fear the Lord and his g.
 Rom. 2. 4. g. of G. leads to repentance
 11. 22. beholding g. and seve.
 Eph. 5. 9. fruit of Spirit is g. Gal. 5. 22.
- GOSPEL, Mark 1. 1. 15. and 8. 35.
 Mat. 4. 23. preaching g. of kingdom
 Mark 16. 15. preach g. to every
 Acts 20. 24. g. of the grace of God
 Rom. 1. 1. gospel of God, 15, 16. 1 Tim. 1. 11.
 1 Cor. 1. 17. but to preach the g.
 4. 15. begotten you thro' gospel
 9. 14. that preach g. live of g.
 2 Cor. 4. 3. g. be hid, 4. glorious g.
 11. 4. another g. which ye, Gal. 1. 6.
 Gal. 1. 8. preach any other gospel, 9.
 Eph. 1. 13. g. of salvation
 6. 15. gospel of peace
 Phil. 1. 27. becometh gospel *faith* of g.
- Col. 1. 5. truth of g. Gal. 2. 5.
 1. 23. hope of g. Phil. 1. 5. fellowship in g.
 1 Thess. 1. 5. our g. came in power
 Heb. 4. 2. unto us was g. preached
 1 Pet. 4. 6. g. was preached to dead
 Rev. 14. 6. having everlasting gospel
- GOVERNMENT, Isa. 9. 6, 7. and 22. 21. 1 Cor. 12. 28. 2 Pet. 2. 10.
- GRACE, Ezra 9. 8. Esth. 2. 17.
 Ps. 84. 11. Lord will give g. and
 Prov. 3. 34. gives g. to lowly
 Zech. 4. 7. with shoutings g. g. to
 12. 10. spirit of g. and supplica.
 John 1. 14. of F. full of g. and truth
 1. 16. we received g. for g.
 1. 17. g. and truth came by
 Acts 18. 27. them believed thro' g.
 Rom. 3. 24. justified freely by his g.
 5. 20. g. did much more abound
 5. 21. g. reigned thro' right. to
 Rom. 6. 14. not under law but g.

- om. 11. 5. according to election of g.
11. 6. if by g. then not of works, otherwise g. is no more g.
- Cor. 12. 9. my g. is sufficient for
- ph. 2. 5. by g. ye are saved, 9.
2. 7. exceeding riches of his g.
4. 29. minister g. to hearers
- it. 3. 7. justified by his grace
- eb. 4. 16. boldly to throne of g.
12. 28. let us have g. whereby
13. 9. heart be stablished with g.
- Pet. 3. 7. heirs of g. of life
5. 5. he giveth grace to humble
- Pet. 3. 18. grown in g. and know.
- om. 1. 7. grace and peace to you, 1 Cor. 1. 3. 2 Cor. 1. 2. Gal. 1. 3. Eph. 1. 2. Phil. 1. 2. Col. 1. 2. 1 Thess. 1. 1. 2 Thess. 1. 2. Phil. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 2. 2 Pet. 1. 2. Jude 4. Rev. 1. 4.
- uke 2. 40. grace of God, Acts 11. 23. and 13. 43. and 14. 3. 26. and 15. 40. and 20. 24. 32. Rom. 5. 15. 1 Cor. 1. 4. and 3. 10. and 15. 10. Eph. 3. 2. 7. Heb. 2. 9. and 12. 15.
- 2 Cor. 1. 12. by—we had convers.
6. 1. receive not—in vain
8. 1. of—bestowed on churches
9. 14. for the exceeding—in you
- Gal. 2. 21. I do not frustrate—
- Col. 1. 6. knew—in truth
- 1 Pet. 4. 10. stewards of manif.— [we
5. 12. this is true—in which
- Jude 4. turning—into lasciviousn.
- Acts 15. 11. grace of our Lord J. Christ, Rom. 16. 20. 24. 1 Cor. 16. 23. 2 Cor. 8. 9. and 13. 14. Gal. 6. 18. Phil. 4. 23. 1 Thess. 5. 28. 2 Thess. 3. 18. Phil. 25.
- Rev. 22. 21.—be with you all
- Gen. 43. 29. G. be gracious to thee
- Exod. 22. 27. I'll hear, for I am g.
33. 19. be g. to whom I'll be g.
34. 6. Lord God merciful and g. 2 Chr. 30. 9. Neh. 9. 17. 31. Ps. 103. 8. and 116. 5. and 145. 8. Joel 2. 13.
- Num. 6. 25. Lord be gracious, 2 Sam. 12. 22.
- Job 33. 24. then he is g. to him
- Ps. 77. 9. God forgotten to be g.

15. full of compassion
d g. III. 4. and 112.

18. wait that he may
e g.

19. he will be very
g. 33. 2.

5. 15. may be L. will
be g.

4. 2. knew that thou
art g.

1. 9. beseech God to
be g. Is. 33. 2.

2. 3. ye tasted that
L. is g.

33. 5. graciously, II.
Ps. 119. 29.

14. 2. receive us g.
GRAFTED, Rom. 11. 17.
19. 23, 24.

GRANT, Job 10. 12. Ps.
140. 8. Prov. 10. 24.

Rom. 15. 5. Eph. 3.
16. 2 Tim. 1. 18. Rev.
3. 21.

GRAPES of gall, Deut. 32.
32.

Song 2. 13. tender grapes,
15. and 7. 7. of grapes

Is. 5. 4. wild g. Ezek. 18. 2.
sour g.

Mic. 7. 1. soul desireth first
ripe grapes

GRASS, Ps. 37. 2. and 90.
5. and 92. 7. and 102.
Is. 44. 4. and

like g. Isa. 40. 6. all flesh
7. 8. I Pet. I. 24.

James I. 10, 11.
Mat. 6. 30. if God so clothe
the g.

Rev. 8. 7. green g. 9. 4 hurt
grass

GRAVE, I Kings 2. 9. and
14. 13.

I Sam. 2. 6. L. brings down
to g.

Job 5. 26. come to thy g. in
full

14. 13. hide me in grave,
17. 13.

Ps. 6. 5. in grave who shall
give

30. 3. brought my soul
from g.

Prov. 1. 12. swallow up alive
as g.

Eccl. 9. 10. no wisdom in
grave

Is. 38. 18. g. cannot praise
thee

Hos. 13. 14. power of g. O
g. I'll

I Cor. 15. 55. O g. where
is thy

Zech. 3. 9. I'll grave the
graving

Job 19. 24. graven with iron
pen

Is. 49. 16. I have g. thee
upon

Jer. 17. 1. sin g. on tables of
I Tim. 3. 4. 8. 11. grave,
Titus 2. 2. 7.

- GRAY**, Ps. 71. 18. Prov. 20. 29. Hos. 7. 9.
- GREAT**, Gen. 12. 2. and 24. 35.
- Deut. 29. 24. great anger, 2 Chro. 34. 21.
- 1 Sam. 6. 9. great evil, Neh. 13. 27. Eccl. 2. 21. Jer. 44. 7. Dan. 9. 12.
- Ps. 47. 2. great King, 48. 2. and 95. 3. Mal. 1. 14.
- Mat. 5. 35.
- Job 32. 9. great men, Jer. 5. 5.
- Exod. 32. 11. great power, Neh. 1. 10. Job 23. 6. Ps. 147. 5. Neh. 1. 3. Acts 4. 33. and 8. 10. Rev. 11. 17.
- Exod. 32. 21. so great, Deut. 4. 7, 8. 1 Kings 3. 9. Ps. 77. 13. and 103. 11. Mat. 8. 10. and 15. 33. 2 Cor. 1. 10. Heb. 2. 3. and 12. 1. Rev. 16. 18. and 18. 17.
- Job 5. 9. great things, 9. 10. and 37. 5. Jer. 45. 5. Hos. 8. 12. Luke 1. 49.
- Gen. 6. 5. great wickedness, 39. 9. Job 22. 5. Joel 3. 13. 2 Chron. 28. 13.
- Job 33. 12. G. is greater than man
- Mat. 12. 42. a g. than Solomon is
- John 1. 50. see g. things than
4. 12. art thou g. than, 8. 53.
- John 10. 29. my Father g. than all
14. 28. my Father is g. than I
- 1 Cor. 14. 5. g. is he that prophes.
- 1 John 4. 4. g. is he that is, 3. 20.
5. 9. witness of God is greater
- 1 Sam. 30. 6. David was greatly
- 2 Sam. 24. 10. I have sinned g. in
- 1 Kings 18. 3. Obadiah feared L. g.
- 1 Chron. 16. 25. great is the Lord and greatly to be praised, Ps. 48. 1. and 96. 4. and 145. 3.
- 2 Chron. 33. 12. Man. humbled g.
- Job 3. 25. thing I g. feared is
- Ps. 28. 7. my heart g. rejoiceth
47. 9. God he is greatly exalted
89. 7. God is g. to be feared in
116. 10. spoke I was g. afflicted
- Dan. 9. 23. O man greatly beloved, 10. 11. 19.
- Mark 12. 27. ye do greatly err
- Exod. 15. 7. greatness of thy excel.
- Num. 14. 19. pardon accord. to g.
- Deut. 32. 3. ascribe ye to our G.

- Chron. 29. 11. thine is greatness, 2 Chron. 9. 6.
- Neh. 13. 22. spare accord. to g. of
- Psa. 66. 3. g. of thy power, 79. 11. Eph. 1. 19.
145. 3. his g. is unsearchable, 6.
- Is. 63. 1. travelling in g. of his
- GREEDY** of gain, Prov. 1. 19. and 15. 27.
- Is. 56. 11. they are g. dogs never
- 1 Tim. 3. 3. not g. of filthy luc. 8.
- Eph. 4. 19. unclean. with greedin.
- GRIEF**, Isa. 53. 3, 4. 10. Heb. 13. 17.
- Gen. 6. 6. grieved him at his heart
- Judg. 10. 16. his soul was g. for
- Psa. 95. 10. forty years long was I g.
119. 158. I beheld transgressions and was griev. 139. 21.
- Is. 54. 6. woman forsaken and g.
- Jer. 5. 3. smitten they have not g.
- Lam. 3. 33. nor g. children of men
- Amos 6. 6. not g. for affliction of
- Mark 3. 5. being g. for hardness*
- Mark 10. 22. went away g. for he had*
- Rom. 14. 15. if broth. be g. at thy
- Psa. 10. 5. ways are always grievous
- Mat. 23. 4. burdens g. to be borne
- Acts 20. 29. death shall g. wolves
- Heb. 12. 11. no chast. is joy, but g.
- 1 John 5. 3. command. are not g.
- Mat. 8. 6. grievously torn. 15. 22.
- GRIND** faces of poet, Isa. 3. 15.
- Mat. 21. 44. it will g. him to powder
- Eccl. 12. 3. grinders cease beca. 4.
- GROAN** earnestly, 2 Cor. 5. 2. 4.
- John 11. 33. Jesus groaned in spirit
- Rom. 8. 22. whole creation groaneth
- Psa. 6. 6. weary with my g. 38. 9. my g. is not hid from 102. 20. to hear the g. of prisoners
- Rom. 8. 26. g. that cannot be uttered
- GROUND**ED or correct staff, Is. 30. 32.
- Eph. 3. 17. rooted and g. love

- continue in | 1 Tim. 5. 14. bear children
g. the
- b. 16. 2 | GUILLE, Exod. 21. 14. Ps.
55. 11. 2 Cor. 12. 16.
a cedar in | 1 Thess. 2. 3.
Ps. 32. 2. in whose spirit is
hily, 7. g. | no g.
34. 13. keep lips from
grow up as | guile, 1 Pet. 3. 10.
John 1. 47. indeed in whom
o an holy | no g.
o into him | 1 Pet. 2. 1. lay aside all
malice g.
2. 22. neither was g. found
at ye may
grace and | GUILTY, Lev. 4. 13. and
22. 27.
Exod. 34. 7. by no means
clear g. Num. 14. 18.
19. 18. | Gen. 42. 21.
Rom. 3. 19. all world g.
ng, 2 Cor. | before G.
1 Cor. 11. 27. guilty of body,
and blood of guilty
h, Ps. 48. | James. 2. 10. offend in one
point g.
. me with | Exod. 20. 7. not hold him
guiltless
fairs with
keth g. of
ll g. thee
ou art g.
feet into
u into all | HABITABLE part, Prov.
8. 3ⁿ
HABITATION, 2 Chron.
6. 2. and 29. 6.



- Deut. 26. 15. look down from thy holy h. Ps. 68. 5. Jer. 25. 30. Zech. 2. 13.
- Ps. 26. 8. loved h. of thy house
71. 3. be thou my strong h.
74. 20. full of the h. of cruelty
89. 14. h. of thy throne, 97. 2.
91. 9. made most High thy h.
107. 7. led them to a city of h.
- Prov. 3. 33. he blesseth h. of
- Is. 33. 20. see Jerusal. a quiet h.
63. 15. behold from h. of thy
- Jer. 31. 23. O h. of justice and
- Luke 16. 9. you into everlast. h.
- Eph. 2. 22. h. of God thro' Spirit
- Jude 6. angels left their own h.
- Rev. 18. 2. h. of devils, hold, cage
- HAIL, Isa. 28. 2. 17. Rev. 8. 7. and 16. 21.
- HAIR, Job 4. 15. Song 4. 1.
- Ps. 40. 12. more than h. of, 69. 4.
- Hos. 7. 9. gray hairs are here and
- Mat. 5. 36. make one hair white or
10. 30. h. of your head numbered, Luke 12. 7.
- 1 Cor. 11. 14. if man have long hair
- 1 Tim. 2. 9. not with broi-dered h.
- 1 Pet. 3. 3. not of plaiting the h.
- HALT between, 1 Kings 18. 21.
- Mic. 4. 6. assemble her that halts
- Jer. 20. 10. watch. for my h.
- HAND, Gen. 3. 22. and 16. 12.
- Deut. 33. 3. his saints are in thy hand
- Ezra 7. 9. good h. of his God upon
8. 22. h. of our God is on them for
- Job 12. 6. into whose h. G. bring
- Prov. 10. 4. h. of diligent—slack h.
11. 21. tho' h. join in h. 16. 5.
12. 24. h. of diligent shall bear
- Is. 1. 12. required this at your hand
- Mat. 22. 13. bind him h. and foot
- John 13. 3. all things into his hand
- 1 Pet. 5. 6. humb. under mighty hand

- Num. 11. 23.** L.'s h. waxed short
2 Sam. 24. 14. let us fall into —not
Job 2. 10. rect. good at—and not
 12. 9.—hath wrought, Is. 41. 20.
 19. 21. have pity for—hath touched [for
Is. 40. 2. received of—double
 59. 1.—is not shortened that it
Ps. 16. 8. he is at my right hand
 16. 11. at thy—are pleasures
 18. 35. thy right h^o hath holder
 48. 10. thy—is full of righteousness
 73. 23. hast holden me by my—
 110. 5. Lord at thy—shall strike
 137. 5. let my—forget her cunning
 139. 10. thy h. lead and hold me
Prov. 3. 16. length of days is at her
Ecc. 10. 2. wise man's heart at his
 9. 1. wise and their work are in h.
Song 2. 6. his—doth embrace, 8. 3.
Mat. 5. 30. if thy—offend thee cut
 6. 3. left h. not know what thy
- Mat. 20. 23.** one on—and another on
 25. 33. sheep on—goats on left
Mark 14. 62. sitting on—of power
 16. 19. sat on—of God, Rom. 8. 34. Col. 3. 1. Heb. 1. 3. and 8. 1. and 10. 12. 1 Pet. 3. 22.
 Acts 2. 33. and 7. 55, 56.
Ps. 31. 5. into thy h. I commend
 145. 16. thou openest—and sati.
Prov. 30. 32. lay—upon thy mouth
Ecc. 9. 10. whatsoever—findeth
Is. 26. 11. when—is lifted up then
Mat. 18. 8. if—or thy foot offend
Acts 4. 28. to do whatsoever—and
Gen. 27. 22. hands are h. of Esau
Exod. 17. 12. Moses'h. were heavy
Job 17. 9. hath clean h. shall be
Ps. 24. 4. hath clean h. and a pure
 76. 5. of might found their h.
 119. 73. thy h. made and fashioned
Prov. 31. 20. reacheth forth h. to
 31. 31. her of fruit of her h.

- Is. 1. 15. spread forth your h. I'll
 Mic. 7. 3. do evil with both hands [two
 Mat. 18. 8. having two h. or
 Luke 1. 74. deliv. out of h. of our
 9. 44. delivered into h. of men
 John 13. 9. but also my h. and my
 2 Cor. 5. 1. house not made with h.
 Eph. 4. 28. working with his h.
 1 Tim. 2. 8. where lift. up holy h.
 Heb. 9. 11. taber. not made with h.
 10. 31. fearful to fall into h. of
 James 4. 8. cleanse your hands ye
 1 John 1. 1. h. have handled word
 Col. 2. 14. h. writing of ordinances
- HANDLE me and see, Luke 24. 39.
 Col. 2. 21. taste not h. not which
 2 Cor. 4. 2. not h. word of God
- HANDMAID, Ps. 86. 16. and 116. 16. Prov. 30. 23. Luke 1. 38. 48.
- HANG, Ps. 137. 2. Josh. 8. 29.
- Deut. 21. 23. h. is accursed, Gal. 3. 13.
 28. 66. thy life shall h. in doubt
 Job 26. 7. he h. earth on nothing
 Mat. 18. 6. millstone hang about his
 22. 40. on these h. all law and
 Heb. 12. 12. hands which h. down
- HAPPEN, Jer. 44. 23. Rom. 11. 25.
 Prov. 12. 21. no evil shall happen to just, 1 Pet. 4. 12.
 Eccl. 2. 14. one event h. to them
 8. 14. h. according to work of
 9. 11. time and chance h. to
 1 Cor. 10. 11. these h. for examp.
- HAPPY, 1 for daughter, Gen. 30. 13.
 Deut. 33. 29. h. art thou, O Israel
 1 Kings 10. 8. h. are thy men thy
 Job 5. 17. h. is man whom God
 Ps. 127. 5. h. man has his quiver
 128. 2. h. shalt thou be and it be
 137. 8. h. be that reward, 9.

15. h. people whose
 d is
 5. h. he that hath
 d of
 3. 13. h. man that
 ds, 18.
 21. hath mercy on
 or h. is
 10. whoso trusts in L.
 is
 14. h. is man that
 rs
 18. that keepeth law
 is he
 1. 1. why are they h.
 at
 15. we call proud h.
 n.
 3. 17. happy are ye
 ye do
 14. 22. h. he that
 ndemns
 5. 11. count them h.
 uch
 1. 14. suffer for righte.
 for name of Christ
 ye
 7. 40. happier if she
 abide
 Gen. 35. 16, 17.
 od. 1. 14. and 18.
 2 Sam. 13. 2. Ps.
 7.
 1. 14. is any thing too
 d
 3. 39. sons of Zeru.
 h.
 2. 10. thou asked a
 d
- Ps. 60. 3. shewed thy people
 hard
 Prov. 13. 15. way of transg.
 is hard
 Jer. 32. 17. nothing is too h.
 27.
 Mat. 25. 24. thou art a hard
 man
 Mark 10. 24. how hard is it
 for that
 John 6. 60. this hard saying
 who
 Acts 9. 5. hard for thee to
 kick, 26. 14.
 2 Pet. 3. 16. some things h.
 to
 Jude 15. of all their hard
 speeches
HARDEN, Exod. 4. 21.
 Deut. 15. 7.
 Josh. 11. 20. Job 6. 10. &
 39. 16.
 Job 9. 4. who hath hardened
 himself
 Prov. 21. 29. harden his face
 28. 14. harden heart
 29. 1. h. his neck destroy.
 Is. 63. 17. h. our heart from
 thy
 Mark 6. 52. their heart was
 hard.
 Rom. 9. 18. whom he will
 he h.
 Heb. 3. 8. h. not your heart
 as in, 15. and 4. 7. Ps.
 95. 8.
 3. 13. lest any be h. thro'
 Prov. 18. 19. offended is h.
 Jer. 5. 3. made faces h. than
 rock

3. 9. h. than flint thy forehead
 19. 8. because of hardness of your hearts
 & 3. 5. grieved for h. of their
 n. 2. 5. after thy h. and impenitence
 Jim. 2. 3. endure h. as good
- HARLOT**, Gen. 34. 31.
 Josh. 2. 1. Judges 11. 1.
 1. Prov. 7. 10. Is. 1. 21. and 23. 15.
 Jer. 2. 20. play the harlot,
 3. 1. 6. 8. Ezek. 16. 15, 16. 41. Hos. 2. 5. and 4. 15.
 Mat. 21. 31. harlot go into kingdom of God before,
 32.
 1 Cor. 6. 16. joined to h. is one
 Heb. 11. 31. by faith h. Rahab
 James 2. 25. was not Rahab harlot
 Rev. 17. 5. mother of h. abomina.
- HARM**, Gen. 31. 52: Acts 28. 5.
 1 Chron. 16. 22. my prophets no h. Ps. 105. 15. Prov. 3. 30. Jer. 39. 12.
 1 Pet. 3. 13. who is he that will h.
 Mat. 10. 16. harmless, Phil. 2. 15.
- Heb. 7. 26. holy, h. undefiled
- HARVEST**, Gen. 8. 22. & 30. 14.
 Exod. 34. 21. in h. thou shalt rest
 Is. 9. 3. thee according to joy of h.
 Jer. 5. 24. appointed weeks of harvest
 8. 20. h. is past summer ended
 51. 33. harvest shall come, Joel 3. 13.
 Mat. 9. 37. harvest plenteous
 9. 38. pray Lord of harvest
 13. 39. h. is the end of world
 Rev. 14. 15. h. of earth is ripe, Joel 3. 13.
- HASTE**, Exod. 12. 11. 33. Is. 52. 12.
 Ps. 31. 22. I said in my h. 116. 11.
 22. 19. h. to help me
 40. 13. 70. 1. 5. 71. 1. 141. 1.
 119. 60. made h. and c
 layed not
 Song 8. 14. make haste beloved
 Is. 28. 16. bel. shall make h.
 49. 17. children shall make h.
 Ps. 16. 4. after anothe
 Is. 5. 19. him h. his that

- s. 60. 22. I the L. will h. it
in his
- er. 1. 12. h. my word to
perform
- 'rov. 14. 29. hasty of spirit,
Eccl. 7. 9.
21. 5. thoughts of h. only
want
29. 20. h. in words more
hope of
20. 21. inheritance gotten
hastily not
- HATE, Gen. 24. 60. Deut.
21. 15.
- ev. 19. 17. not hate thy
brother in
- Deut. 7. 10. them that hate
him
- Kings 22. 8. h. him, for
he never
- 's. 68. 1. let them that hate
him flee
97. 10. that love the L.
hate evil
119. 104. hate every false
way, 128.
119. 113. I h. vain, 163.
h. lying
139. 21. not I hate them
that h.
- 'rov. 8. 13. fear of Lord is
to hate
- :8. 36. that hate me love
death
- er. 44. 4. this abo. thing
that I h.
- Amos 5. 10. hate him that
rebuketh
5. 15. hate the evil and
love
- Mic. 3. 2. who h. the good
and love
- Luke 14. 26. and h. not his
father
- John 7. 7. cannot h. you but
me
15. 18. world hate you it
hated me
- Rom. 7. 15. what I h. that
do I
- 1 John 3. 13. not if world h.
you
- Rev. 2. 6. of Nicol. which I
h. 15.
17. 16. shall h. the whore
and
- Prov. 1. 29. for they hated
knowl.
5. 12. how have I h. in-
struction
- Isa. 66. 5. your bro. that h.
you
- Mal. 1. 3. I h. Esau, Rom.
9. 13.
- Mat. 10. 22. shall be h. of
all men, Mark 13. 13.
- Luke 21. 17.
- Luke 19. 14. his citizens h.
him
- John 15. 24. h. both me and
F. 18.
- Eph. 5. 29. no man ever h.
his
- Rom. 1. 30. backbiters h. of
God
- 2 Sam. 19. 6. hatest friends
and
- Ps. 5. 5. hatest all workers
of ini.
50. 17. seeing thou hatest
instr.

- Exod. 23. 5. of him that hateth
 Prov. 13. 24. spareth the rod h.
 John 12. 25. h. his life in this
 I John 2. 9. h. his bro. is in darkn. 11. and 3. 15. and 4. 20.
 Exod. 18. 21. hating covetousness
 Tit. 3. 3. hateful and h. one another
 Jude 23. h. garment spotted
- HAUGHTY my heart is not, Ps. 131. 1.
 Prov. 16. 18. h. spirit bef. 18. 12.
 21. 24. proud and haughty scorner
 Zeph. 3. 11. no more be h. because
 Is. 2. 11. haughtiness, 17. and 13. 11. and 16. 6.
- HEAD, Gen. 2. 10. and 40. 13.
 Gen. 3. 15. it shall bruise thy h.
 49. 26. blessings on h. of himseparatefrom, Deut. 33. 16.
 Ezra 9. 6. increased over our head
 Ps. 38. 4. iniquity gone over my h.
 Prov. 16. 31. hoary h. is crown of
 20. 29. of old men is gray head
- Eccl. 2. 14. man's eyes in his h.
 9. 8. let thy h. lack no ointment
 Song 5. 2. my h. is filled with dew
 5. 11. his h. is as most fine gold
 Isa. 1. 5. whole h. is sick and heart
 1. 6. sole of foot to crown of h.
 Jer. 9. 1. that my h. were waters
 48. 37. every head shall be bald
 Ezek. 9. 10. way on h. 11. 21.
 Dan. 2. 28. visions of thy h. on thy
 2. 38. thou art this h. of, 32.
 Zech. 4. 7. bring forth head stone of
 Mat. 8. 20. not where to lay his h.
 14. 8. give me the head of John
 Rom. 12. 20. fire on head, Prov. 25. 22.
 I Cor. 11. 3. h. of man is C. h. of woman is man h. of C. is God
 11. 4. head covered dishonoureth h. 5.
 Eph. 1. 22. gave him to be h. over
 4. 15. grow up in all to h. even
 5. 23. husband h. of wife C. of church

- Col. 1. 18. he is h. of the, 2.
19.
- Rev. 19. 12. on his h. many
- Ps. 24. 7. lift up your h. O,
9.
- Is. 35. 10. joy on their h. 51.
11.
- Luke 21. 28. lift up your h.
for
- Rev. 13. 1. seven h. and ten
horns
- Job 5. 13. headlong, Luke 4.
29. Acts 1. 18.
- 2 Tim. 3. 4. heady high-
minded
- HEAL her now, O God,
Num. 12. 13.
- Deut. 32. 39. I wound, I h.
and I
- 2 Chron. 7. 14. I will heal
their
- Ps. 6. 2. h. me for my bones
are
41. 4. h. my soul for I have
60. 2. h. breaches for land
- Is. 57. 18. seen way and I'll
heal
- Jer. 3. 22. I'll h. your, Hos.
14. 4.
17. 14. h. me and I shall
be h.
- Hos. 6. 1. torn and he will
h. us
- Luke 4. 18. h. the broken-
hearted
4. 23. ye'll say physician
heal
- John 12. 40. and I should
heal
- 2 Chron. 30. 20. L. healed the
- Ps. 30. 2. I cried and thou
hast h.
107. 20. sent his word and
h. them
- Is. 6. 10. and be h. Acts 28.
27.
53. 5. stripes we h. 1 Pet.
2. 24.
- Jer. 6. 14. heal hurt of, 8.
11.
15. 18. incurable refuseth
to be h.
- Hos. 7. 1. when I would
have h.
- Mat. 4. 24. he h. them all,
12. 15. and 14. 14.
- Heb. 12. 13. let it rather be
healed
- James 5. 16. pray that ye
may be h.
- Rev. 13. 3. deadly wound
was h.
- Exod. 15. 26. I am L. that
h. thee
- Ps. 103. 3. who h. all thy
147. 3. he healeth the
broken in
- Is. 30. 26. L. h. stroke of
their
- Jer. 14. 19. looked for a
time of h.
30. 13. thou hast no heal-
ing
- Mal. 4. 2. with h. in his
wings
- Mat. 4. 23. h. all manner
of, 10. 1.
- 1 Cor. 12. 9. another the
gifts of h.
- Rev. 22. 2. leaves are for h.
of na.

- Ps. 42. 11. health of my,
43. 5.
67. 2. thy saving h. among
all
Prov. 3. 8. it shall be h.
to thy
12. 18. the tongue of wise
is h.
Jer. 8. 15. looked for a time
of h.
30. 17. I'll restore health
and h.
- HEAP coals, Prov. 25. 22.
Rom. 12. 20.
Deut. 32. 23. I'll h. mischiefs
on
Job 36. 13. hyp. in heart h.
up
Ps. 39. 6. he h. up rich. and
know.
2 Tim. 4. 3. h. to themselves
James 5. 3. ye have heaped
treasures
Judges 15. 16. heaps on h.
with
- HEAR, Gen. 21. 6. and 23.
6.
Deut. 30. 17. turn away not
h.
1 Kings 8. 30. h. thou in
heaven
2 Kings 19. 16. bow down
ear and h.
2 Chr. 6. 21. h. from thy
dwelling.
Job 5. 27. h. it and know it
for
Ps. 4. 1. h. my prayer, 39.
12. and 54. 2. and 55. 1.
- and 84. 8. and 102. 1.
and 143. 1. Dan. 9.
17. 19.
Pa. 4. 3. Lord will h. 17. 6. &
145. 19. Zech. 10. 6.
10. 17. wilt cause thy ear
to hear
51. 8. cause me to hear joy
and
59. 7. say they doth hear,
10. 11.
66. 16. come and h. all ye
that
115. 6. ears but they hear
not
Prov. 19. 27. cease to h.
instruct.
Eccl. 5. 1. be more ready to
hear
Song 2. 14. me hear thy
voice, 8. 13.
Is. 1. 2. h. O heavens and
give ear
6. 10. lest they hear with
ears, Deut. 29. 4.
55. 3. h. and your soul
shall live
Mat. 10. 27. what ye h. in
the ear
13. 17. to h. those things
ye h.
17. 5. my beloved Son h.
ye him
18. 17. if ye neglect to h.
them
Mark 4. 24. take heed what
ye h.
4. 33. as they were able to
hear
Luke 8. 18. take heed how
ye h.

- Luke 16. 29. Moses and prophets let h.
 John 5. 25. they that hear shall
 Acts 10. 33. to h. all comm. of God
 James 1. 19. man be swift to hear
 Rev. 2. 7. let him h. what Spirit saith to, and 3. 6. 13. 22.
 3. 20. if any h. my voice and
 Exod. 2. 24. G. heard their groaning
 Ps. 6. 9. L. hath heard my suppli.
 10. 17. hast h. desire of, 34. 6.
 34. 4. I sought L. and^the h. me
 61. 5. thou hast h. my, 116. 1.
 66. 19. verily G. hath h. 18. 6.
 118. 21. praise for thou hast h.
 120. 1. I cried to L. and he h.
 Isa. 40. 28. hast thou not h. not
 64. 4. beginn. men have not h.
 Jer. 8. 6. I hearkened and h. but
 Jonah 2. 2. I cried to L. and he h.
 Mal. 3. 16. L. hearkened and h.
 Mat. 6. 7. be h. for much speaking
- Luke 1. 13. thy prayer is h. and
 John 3. 32. he hath seen and h.
 8. 6. wrote as though he h. there
 Rom. 10. 14. they have not h.
 1 Cor. 2. 9. eye not see nor ear h.
 Phil. 4. 9. what h. and seen in me
 Heb. 4. 2. faith in them that h. it
 5. 7. he was heard in that he
 James 5. 11. ye h. of patience of
 Rev. 3. 3. remem. how hast h. and
 Exod. 3. 7. I have heard their cry
 6. 5.—groaning, Acts 7. 34.
 16. 12.—murmur. Num. 14. 27.
 1 Kings 9. 3.—thy prayer & supp. 2 Kings 19. 20. and 20. 5. and 22. 19.
 Job 42. 5.—of thee by the hearing
 Isa. 49. 8. in accept. time— thee, 2 Cor. 6. 2.
 Jer. 31. 18.—Ephraim be-moaning
 Ps. 65. 2. thou that hearest prayer
 John 11. 42. knew thou h. me
 1 Sam. 3. 9. for thy servant hear

- Prov. 8. 34. blessed is man that h.
 Mat. 7. 24. whoso heareth those
 Luke 10. 16. he that h. you h. me
 John 9. 31. G. h. not sinners but h.
 1 John 5. 14. accor. to his will be h.
 Rev. 22. 17. let him that h. say
 Rom. 2. 13. not hearers but doers
 Eph. 4. 29. minister grace to the h.
 James 1. 22. doers of word not h.
 1. 23. a hearer of word and not
 1. 25. not forgetful h. but a doer
 Job 42. 5. of thee by hearing of ear
 Prov. 20. 12. hearing ear and
 28. 9. turneth his ear from h. of
 Mat. 13. 14. h. they h. not, Acts 28. 26.
 Rom. 10. 17. faith comes by h. and h.
 Heb. 5. 11. seeing ye are dull of h.
 2 Pet. 2. 8. in seeing and h. vexed
- HEARKEN to his voice,
 Deut. 28. 15.
 28. 1. if thou hearken, 30. 10.
- 1 Sam. 15. 22. better to h. than
 Ps. 81. 11. my peop. would not h.
 103. 20. ang. h. to voice of his
 Is. 46. 12. h. unto me ye stout-h.
 51. 1. h. unto me ye that follow
 55. 2. h. dilligently eat good and
- HEART, Exod. 28. 30. and 35. 5.
 1 Sam. 1. 13. she spake in her h.
 10. 9. God gave him another h.
 16. 7. but Lord looketh on the h.
 24. 5. David's h. smote him
 1 Chron. 16. 10. let heart of them rejoice that seek Lord, Ps. 105. 3.
 22. 19. set your h. to seek Lord your God
 2 Chron. 17. 6. his h. was lifted up in ways of L.
 30. 19. prepares his h. to seek God of
 Ps. 22. 26. your heart shall live for ever, 69. 32.
 34. 18. nigh to them of broken h.
 37. 31. law of his God is in his h.
 51. 17. a broken and contrite h. Is. 66. 2.
 64. 6. thought and heart is deep

- . their h. was not Joel 2. 13. rent your h. not
your
- his heart is fixed Mal. 4. 6. turn h. of fathers
ig in to
3. keep thy heart Mat. 6. 21. there will your
ill h. be
- heart of wicked is 12. 34. out of abund. of h.
mouth
- . man's h. deviseth 12. 35. out of good treasure
of h. Luke 6. 45.
- h. of man answers 15. 18, 19. out of h. pro-
ceed evil, Mark 7. 21.
- . heart of wise in Luke 2. 19. pondered^t them
of in her heart, 51.
- wise man's heart at 24. 25. O fools and slow
ight hand, but a of heart
- h. is at his 24. 32. did not our heart
burn within us
1. day of gladn. of John 14. 1. not h. be troubl.
27.
- make h. of this Acts 5. 33. cut to the h. 7.
e fat 54.
- to revive heart of 11. 23. with purp. of h.
ite cleave
- o. triest reins and 13. 22. man after mine
17. 10. own heart
- no man taketh to Rom. 10. 10. with h. man
Is. 42. 25. believ.
- . is deceitful above 1 Cor. 2. 9. nor entered into
h. of
- 'll give them a h. 2 Cor. 3. 3. in fleshly tables
ow of h.
- 'll give them one 1 Pet. 3. 4. in hidden man
Ezek. 11. 19. of heart
1. lift up our h. 1 John 3. 20. if h. con. God
greater than heart
19. stony h.—h. of Deut. 11. 13. him with all
thy heart, Josh. 22. 5.
- make ye new h. & 1 Sam. 12. 20.
- new h. stony h. h. 13. 3. love L. your God—
ih 30. 6. Mat. 22. 37.

- Mark 12. 30. 33. Luke 10. 27.
 Deut. 26. 16. statu. keep and do them—
 30. 2. turn to L.—and soul, 10. 2 Kings 23. 25. Joel 2. 12.
 1 Kings 2. 4. before me in truth—8. 23.
 8. 48. return to thee—2 Chron. 6. 38.
 2 Chr. 15. 12. seek God of L.—15.
 22. 9. sought Lord—31. 21. did—
 Ps. 86. 12. I will praise thee—
 Prov. 3. 5. trust in L.—and be not
 Jer. 29. 13. search for me—
 Zeph. 3. 14. sing, be glad, rejoice—
 Acts 8. 37. if thou believest—
 Ps. 45. 1. my h. is inditing good
 57. 7.—is fixed, O God is fixed, 108. 1.
 61. 2. what time—is overwhelmed
 73. 26. my flesh and—faileth
 84. 2. my flesh and—crieth for
 109. 22.—is wound. within me
 131. 1. L.—is not haughty nor
 Song 5. 2. I sleep but—waketh
 Jer. 3. 15. pastures according to—
- Hos. 11. 8.—is turned within me
 1 Kings 8. 61. heart perfect with Lord, 11. 4. and 15. 3. 14. 2 Chron. 15. 17.
 2 Kings 20. 3. and with—2 Chron. 19. 9.
 1 Chron. 28. 9. serve him with h. 29. 9.
 2 Chr. 16. 9. in behalf of whose—
 Ps. 24. 4. clean hands and pure h.
 101. 2. walk in house with—
 Mat. 5. 8. blessed are pure in h.
 1 Tim. 1. 5. charity out of pure h.
 2 Tim. 2. 22. call on Lord out of—
 1 Pet. 1. 22. love with—ferverly
 Ps. 9. 1. praise him with my whole heart, 111. 1. and 138. 1.
 119. 2. seek him, 10. favour, 58.
 119. 34. observe—69. keep praise
 119. 145. cried with my whole h.
 Jer. 3. 10. not turned with—but
 Col. 3. 23. do it heartily as to Lord
- HEATH, Jer. 17. 6. and 48. 6.

- HEATHEN**, Lev. 25. 44. and 26. 45.
 Ps. 2. 1. why do heathen rage, Acts 4. 25.
 2. 8. give h. (Gentiles) for inher.
 Mat. 18. 17. let him be as an h.
 Gal. 3. 8. justify the h. thro' faith

HEAVEN of heavens cannot contain thee, 1 Kings 8. 27. 2. Chr. 2. 6. and 6. 18.
 Ps. 103. 11. as h. is high above
 115. 16. h. even heavens are L.
 Prov. 25. 3. h. for height & earth
 Is. 66. 1. heaven is my throne, Acts 7. 49.
 Jer. 31. 37. if h. above can be
 Hag. 1. 10. h. over you is stayed
 Mat. 5. 18. h. and earth pass, 24. 30.
 Luke 15. 18. sinned against h. 21.
 John 1. 51. see h. open and angels
 Ps. 73. 25. whom have I in h. but
 Eccl. 5. 2. God is in h. and thou on
 Heb. 10. 34. have in 'h. a better
 1 Pet. 1. 4. inherit. reserved in h.
- Ps. 8. 3. consider the h. the work
 19. 1. h. declare the glory of God
 89. 11. h. are thine and earth
 Is. 65. 17. create new h. and new earth, 66. 22. 2
 Pet. 3. 12. Rev. 21. 1.
 Acts 3. 21. h. must receive him
 2 Cor. 5. 1. have house eternal in h.
 Eph. 4. 10. ascend. far above all h.
 Mat. 6. 14. heavenly Father, 26. 32. and 15. 13. and 18. 35. Luke 11. 13.
 John 3. 12. I tell you of h. things
 1 Cor. 15. 48. as is h. such are the heavenly, 49.
 Eph. 1. 3. in heavenly places, 20. and 2. 6. and 3. 10.
 2 Tim. 4. 18. unto his h. kingdom
 Heb. 3. 1. partakers of h. calling

HEAVY, Num. 11. 14. Job 33. 7.
 Ps. 38. 4. as an h. burden too h.
 Prov. 31. 6. to those of h. hearts
 Is. 6. 10. make their ears h. and
 58. 6. fast to undo the h. burden
 Mat. 11. 28. labour and are h. laden

- Mat. 23. 4. bind h. burdens
and grievous
- Ps. 69. 20. I am full of
heaviness
119. 28. my soul melteth
for h.
- Prov. 12. 25. heavy in heart
makes it
14. 13. the end of that
mirth is h.
- Is. 61. 3. of praise for spirit
of h.
- Rom. 9. 2. I have great h.
and
- 1 Pet. 1. 6. are in h. thro'
manifo.
- HEDGE**, Job 1. 10. Prov.
15. 19. Is. 5. 5. Hos.
2. 6. Job 3. 23. Lam.
3. 7.
- HEED**, 2 Sam. 20. 10. 2
Kings 10. 31.
- Deut. 2. 4. take good h. to
yours. 4. 15.
- Josh. 22. 5. take diligent h.
to do
- Ps. 119. 9. by taking heed
thereto
- Ecccl. 12. 9. preacher gave
good h.
- Jer. 18. 18. not give heed to
any of
- HEEL** his thou shalt bruise,
Gen. 3. 15.
- Ps. 41. 9. lift up his h.
against me, John 13.
18. Ps. 49. 5. iniquity
of my heel shall compass
- Hos. 12. 3. took his brother
by h.
- HEIFER**, Num. 19. 2. Jer.
46. 20. and 48. 34.
Hos. 4. 16. and 10. 11.
Heb. 9. 13.
- HEIR**, Gen. 15. 4. and 21.
10.
- Prov. 30. 23. handmaid h.
to her
- Jer. 49. 1. hath Israel no
sons no h.
- Mat. 21. 38. this is heir let
us kill
- Rom. 4. 13. Abra. should be
h. of
8. 17. if children then h.
h. of God, and joint h.
with Christ
- Gal. 3. 29. children h. ac-
cording to
4. 7. if a son then an h. of
God
- Eph. 3. 6. should be fellow-
heirs
- Heb. 1. 2. G. hath appoint.
h. of
6. 17. might shew to the
h. of
11. 7. became h. of right.
by faith
- 1 Pet. 3. 7. h. together of
grace of
- HELD**, Ps. 94. 18. Song
3. 4.
- HELL**, Mat. 18. 9. Mark
9. 43. 45.

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| urn to lowest | Is. 57. 9. debase thyself even to h. Ezek. 31. 16, 17. |
| sorrows hell | and 32. 21. 27. |
| s deeper than | Amos 9. 2. though they dig into h. |
| naked before | Jonah 2. 2. out of the belly of h. cried |
| ull. be turned | Hab. 2. 5. enlarg. his desire as h. |
| leave my soul | Mat. 5. 22. be in danger of h. fire |
| ts 2. 27. | 5. 29. body be cast into hell, 30. and 18. 9. |
| down quick | Mark 9. 43. 45. 47. |
| soul from low- | 10. 28. both soul and body in h. |
| is of hell gat | 11. 23. brought down to hell, Luke 10. 15. |
| make my bed | 16. 18. gates of h. shall not pre. |
| er steps take | 23. 15. twofold more child of h. |
| ouse is the way | 23. 33. can ye escape damn. of h. |
| are in depths | Luke 12. 5. power to cast into h. |
| [are | 16. 23. rich died, in h. lifted up |
| nd destruction | Acts 2. 31. soul not left in h. 27. |
| y depart from | James 3. 6. tongue set on fire of h. |
| r his soul from | 2 Pet. 2. 4. cast them down to h. |
| nd destruction | Rev. 1. 18. having keys of h. and [with |
| bath enlarged | 6. 8. death and h. followed |
| om beneath is | 20. 13.—delivered up the dead |
| rought down | 20. 14. were cast into lake of |
| h h. are at | |
| , 18. | |

- HELMET, 1 Sam. 17. 5.
2 Chr. 26. 14.
- Is. 59. 17. an h. of salvation
on his head
- Eph. 6. 17. take the h. of
salvation
- 1 Thess. 5. 8. for an h. the
hope
- HELP meet for him, Gen. 2.
18.
- Deut. 33. 29. Lord the shield
of thy
- Judg. 5. 23. came not to h.
of the
- Ps. 27. 9. thou hast been my
help
33. 20. he is our help and
shield
40. 17. my help and de-
liverance, 70. 5.
46. 1. God a present help
in
60. 11. vain is help of, 108.
12.
71. 12. make haste for my
help
89. 19. laid help on one
that is
115. 9. Lord is their h.
and, 10. 11.
124. 8. our help is in name
of
- Hos. 13. 9. but in me is thy
help
- Acts 26. 22. having obtained
h. of
- 1 Cor. 12. 28. helps, govern-
ments
- 2 Chron. 14. 11. with thee
to h.
- Ps. 40. 13. haste to help, 70.
1.
- Is. 41. 10. I'll help thee, 13.
14. and 44. 2.
63. 5. there was none to
help
- Acts 16. 9. over into Maced.
and h.
- Heb. 4. 16. find grace to help
in
- 1 Sam. 7. 12. hitherto hath
L. h.
- Ps. 118. 13. I might fall,
but L. h.
- Is. 49. 8. in day of salva-
tion I h.
- Zech. 1. 15. helped forward
the
- Acts 18. 27. h. them much
who
- Rev. 12. 16. the earth h. the
woman
- Rom. 8. 26. Spirit h. our
infirmities
- Ps. 10. 14. art helper of
fatherless
54. 4. God is my h. Heb.
13. 6.
- Job 9. 13. proud help stoop
under
- 2 Cor. 1. 24. we are helpers
of
- 3 John 8. fellow-helpers to
the
- HEM, Mat. 9. 20. and 14.
36.
- HEN, Mat. 23. 37. Luke
13. 34.

- HERESY, Acts. 24. 14. I
 Cor. 11. 19. Gal. 5.
 20. 2 Pet. 2. 1.
 it. 3. 10. a man that is an
 here.
- HERITAGE appointed by
 God, Job 20. 29.
 s. 16. 6. I have a goodly
 heritage
 61. 5. given me h. of them
 fear
 119. 111. testimony taken
 as h.
 127. 3. 10, children are h.
 of
 s. 54. 17. this h. of servant,
 58. 14.
 er. 3. 19. goodly h. of host
 of
 vel 2. 17. give not thy h.
 to, 3. 2.
 Pet. 5. 3. not as L. over
 God's h.
- EW tables of stone, Ex.
 34. 1. Deut. 12. 3.
 2. 13. hewed them out
 s. 6. 5. I have hewn
 them by
 . 3. 10. hewn down, 7.
 19. Luke 3. 9.
 themselves, Adam and
 wife, Gen. 3. 8.
 19. 11. word have I hid
 I
 2. 3. may be ye shall
 hid
 o. 26. hid that shall
 t be
- Mat. 11. 25. hid these thing
 from wise and prudent,
 Luke 10. 21.
 2 Cor. 4. 3. if gospel be hid
 it is h. to
 Col. 2. 3. in whom are h.
 all the
 3. 3. your life is hid with
 Christ in
 Ps. 83. 3. consulted against
 thy hidden ones
 I Cor. 4. 5. to light h. things
 of
 I Pet. 3. 4. h. man. of heart
 not
 Rev. 2. 17. give him to eat
 of h.
 Gen. 18. 17. shall I h. from
 Abraham
 Job 33. 17. he may hide pride
 Ps. 17. 8. hide me under
 shadow
 27. 5. time of trouble he
 shall h.
 30. 7. didst hide thy face
 and I
 31. 20. wilt hide them in
 secret of [sin
 51. 9. h. thy face from my
 143. 9. I flee to thee to h.
 me, 7.
 Isa. 26. 20. hide thyself for
 little
 James 5. 20. h. a multitude
 of sins, I Pet. 4. 8.
 Rev. 6. 16. h. us from face
 of him
 Job 13. 24. why hidest thou
 thy
 Ps. 30. 7. and 44. 24. and
 88. 14. and 143. 7.

- Is. 45. 15. art a God that hidest
 Job 34. 29. when he hid his face
 42. 3. who this h. couns. without
 Ps. 139. 12. darkness h. not from
 Isa. 8. 17. I'll wait on Lord that h.
 Hab. 3. 4. hiding of his power
 Ps. 32. 7. hiding-place, 119. 114. Isa. 32. 2.
- HIGH, Deut. 3. 5. 12. 2. and 28. 43.
 Deut. 26. 19. make thee h. above
 1 Kings 9. 8. house which is high
 1 Chron. 17. 17. state of man of h.
 Job 11. 8. as h. as heaven what
 Ps. 49. 2. hear low and h. rich and
 89. 13. hand and h. thy right h.
 97. 9. thou L. art h. ab. 113. 4.
 103. 11. as heav. is h. above the
 131. 1. not in things too h. for
 138. 6. tho' L. be high yet hath
 Prov. 21. 4. a h. look and proud
 Eccl. 12. 5. of that which is high
- Isa. 57. 15. I dwell in h. and holy
 Ezek. 21. 26. abase him that is h.
 Rom. 12. 16. mind not h. things
 2 Cor. 10. 5. every h. thing that
 Phil. 3. 14. for the prize of h. call.
 Num. 24. 16. most High, Deut. 32. 8. 2 Sam. 22. 14. Ps. 7. 17. and 9. 2. and 21. 7. and 46. 4. and 50. 14. and 57. 2. and 56. 2.
 Ps. 47. 2. L. most h. is ter. great
 83. 18. Jehovah art most high
 92. 8. thou art most h. for ever
 Is. 14. 14. and be like the most H. [but
 Hos. 11. 7. called to m. H.
 Acts 7. 48. m. H. dwelleth not in
 Job 5. 11. set up on high those
 16. 19. in heaven and my record—
 Ps. 107. 41. sets poor on h. from
 113. 5. our God who dwells on h.
 Is. 26. 5. down them dwell on high
 Luke 24. 49. power from on high
 Eccl. 5. 8. there be h. than they

- Is. 55. 9. h. than earth my ways h.
- Heb. 7. 26. made higher than the
- Ps. 18. 13. Highest gave his voice
87. 5. h. himself shall establish [h.
- Eccl. 5. 8. is higher than the
- Luke 1. 35. power of the h.
2. 14. glory to God in the h. 19. 38.
6. 35. shall be the children of the H.
14. 8. sit not down in the h.
- Luke 1. 28. art highly favoured
16. 15. which is h. esteemed
- Rom. 12. 3. think of him. more h.
- 1 Thess. 5. 13. esteem them very h.
- 2 Tim. 3. 4. heady high-minded
- Rom. 11. 20. be not high-minded
- 1 Tim. 6. 17. they be not h. minded
- Job 22. 12. height, Rom. 8. 39. Eph. 3. 18.
- HILL, Exod. 24. 4. Ps. 68. 15, 16.
- Ps. 2. 6. set king on holy h. of Zion, 3. 4. and 15. 1. and 43. 3. and 68. 15. and 99. 9.
- Gen. 7. 19. all high h. under heaven
- Gen. 49. 26. bound of everlasting h.
- Num. 23. 9. from h. I behold him
- Ps. 65. 12. little h. rejoice on
68. 16. why leap ye, ye high hills
98. 8. let hills be joyful together
114. 4. little hills skipped like
- Hos. 10. 8. h. fall on, Luke 23. 30.
- Hab. 3. 6. the perpetual h. did
- HIND, 2 Sam. 22. 34. Ps. 29. 9. Prov. 5. 19. Song 2. 7. & 3. 5. Hab. 3. 19.
- HIRE, Deut. 24. 15. Isa. 23. 18. Mic. 1. 7. and 3. 11. Luke 10. 7. James 5. 4.
- Job 7. 1. hireling, John 10. 12, 13.
- HITHERTO Lord helped us, 1 Sam. 7. 12.
- Job 38. 11. h. shalt thou come
- John 16. 24. h. ye asked nothing
- 1 Cor. 3. 2. h. you were not able to
- HOLD, Gen. 21. 18. Ex. 9. 2. and 20. 7.
- Judg. 9. 46. h. of the house of God

- Job 17. 9. righte. shall hold
 on his
 Is. 41. 13. I'll help I'll hold
 thy
 62. 1. for Zion's sake I'll
 not h. peace, 42. 14.
 Jer. 2. 13. cisterns can hold
 no water
 Mat. 6. 24. hold to one and
 despise
 Rom. 1. 18. h. truth in un-
 righteousness
 Phil. 2. 29. hold such in
 reputation
 Heb. 3. 14. if we h. begin.
 of our
 1 Thess. 5. 21. prove all, hold
 fast
 2 Tim. 1. 13. h. f. form of
 sound
 Heb. 3. 6. if we h. f. the
 confid.
 4. 14. let us h. f. our, 10.
 23.
 Rev. 2. 25. what ye have h.
 f. till
 3. 3. remember h. f. and
 repent
 3. 11. h. f. that thou hast,
 that no
 Ps. 77. 4. holdest my eyes
 waking
 Rev. 2. 13. h. fast my name
 and
 Job 2. 3. still holdeth fast
 his [in
 Ps. 66. 9. which h. our soul
 Prov. 17. 28. fool when he
 h. his
 Jer. 6. 11. I am weary with
 hold.
- Phil. 2. 16. h. forth the word
 of
 Col. 2. 19. no h. the head
 from
 1 Tim. 1. 19. h. faith a good
 con.
 3. 9. h. myst. of faith a pure
 Tit. 1. 9. hold fast the faith-
 ful
- HOLY** ground, Exod. 3. 5.
 h. sab. 16. 23. and 31.
 14. 15. h. nation, 19. 6.
 1 Pet. 2. 9. Exod. 28.
 38. h. gifts, Exod. 29. 6.
 h. crown, 30. 25. h.
 ointment, Lev. 16. 33.
 h. sanctuary, 27. 14.
 house h. 30. h. tithes,
 Num. 5. 17. h. water,
 31. 6. h. instruments
 Lev. 11. 45. be ye h. for I
 am h. 20. 26.
 1 Sam. 2. 2. there is none h.
 as the
 21. 5. of young men are
 holy
 Ps. 22. 3. thou art h. that
 inhab.
 99. 5. worship at footstool,
 for he is holy
 145. 17. the Lord is h. in
 all his
 Prov. 20. 25. to devour what
 is h.
 Is. 6. 3. h. h. h. Lord God
 of, Rev. 4. 8.
 Ezek. 22. 26. differ. between
 h.
 Mat. 7. 6. give not what is
 h. to

- Luke 1. 35.** h. thing born of her
Acts 4. 27. thy h. child Jesus, 30.
Rom. 7. 12. law h. come h. just
11. 16. be h. lump also holy
12. 1. sacrifice h. acceptable to
1 Cor. 7. 14. unclean, but now h.
Eph. 5. 4. be h. and witho. 5, 27.
2 Tim. 1. 9. called us with h.
3. 15. hast known h. scriptures
Tit. 1. 8. sober, just, holy, temperate
1 Pet. 1. 15. be ye h. in all, 16.
2. 5. an holy priesthood
2. 9. holy nation
2 Pet. 1. 21. h. men of God spake
3. 11. h. in all conversation and
Rev. 3. 7. saith he that is h. and
4. 8. h. h. h. Lord God Almighty
15. 4. for thou only art h. all
20. 6. blessed and h. is he hath
22. 11. he that is holy let him be holy still
Exod. 26. 33. most holy place, 34. and 29. 37. and 40. 10. 1 Kings
6. 16. and 7. 50. and 8. 6. Ezek. 44. 13. and 45. 3.
Lev. 6. 25. most h. offering, 7. 1. 6. and 10. 17. and 14. 13. Num. 18. 9. 10. Ezek. 48. 12.
27. 28. most holy things, Num. 4. 4. 19. 1 Chro. 6. 49. and 23. 13. 2 Chron. 31. 14.
21. 22. most holy bread
2 Chron. 3. 8. most holy house
Ezek. 43. 12. whole limit shall be made holy
Dan. 9. 24. 70 weeks to anoint most H.
Jude 20. up yourselves in most h. faith
Ps. 42. 4. mult. that kept h. day, Is. 58. 13. Col. 2. 16. Exod. 35. 2.
Mat. 1. 18. with child of H. Ghost
1. 20. conceived in her is of—
3. 11. baptize you with H. Ghost. Mark 1. 8. John 1. 33. Acts 1. 5. and 11. 16.
Mat. 12. 31. blasph. against Holy Ghost, 32. Mark 3. 29.
Mark 12. 36. David said by H. G. Acts 1. 16.
13. 11. ye that speak, but H. Ghost
Luke 1. 35. H. Ghost shall come upon
2. 25. H. G. was upon him

- Luke 2. 26. revealed unto him by H. Ghost
 3. 22. H. Ghost descended in bodily
 12. 10. blasphemeth agst. H. Ghost
 12. 12. H. Ghost shall teach you in
 John 7. 39. for H. Ghost was not yet
 14. 26. Comforter which is H. Ghost
 20. 22. receive ye the H. Ghost
 Acts 1. 2. through H. Ghost had given
 1. 8. after that H. Ghost is come
 2. 33. promise of the H. G.
 2. 38. gift of Holy Ghost, 10. 45.
 5. 3. Satan filled heart to lie to—
 5. 32. are his witnesses and also—
 7. 51. ye do always resist H. Ghost
 8. 15. received H. Ghost, 17. 19. H. G. given, 18.
 9. 31. walking in fear of Lord, and in the comfort of H. G.
 10. 38. anointed J. with—
 10. 44. H. G. fell on all them, 11. 15. & 15. 8.
 10. 47. received—19. 2. be any—6.
 13. 2. H. G. said, separate unto
 13. 4. they being sent forth by—
- Acts 15. 28. it seemed good to—and us
 16. 6. forbidden of—to preach
 20. 23. save that which H. G.
 20. 28. flock over which—made
 21. 11. thus saith—so shall Jews
 28. 25. well spake—by Esaias
 Rom. 5. 5. love of G. shed abroad
 9. 1. conscience bearing witness in—
 14. 17. righteousn. peace, and joy in—
 15. 13. in hope through power—
 15. 16. Gentiles sanctified by—
 1 Cor. 2. 13. words which—teach. [in
 6. 19. temple of—which is
 12. 3. say Jesus is Lord but by—
 2 Cor. 6. 6. by—by love unfeigned
 13. 14. communion of—be with
 1 Thess. 1. 5. in—much assurance
 1. 6. joy of the H. Ghost
 2 Tim. 1. 14. kept by—which
 Tit. 3. 5. works but by regeneration
 Heb. 2. 4. miracles and gifts of—
 3. 7. wherefore as—faith to-day

- made partakers
 hus signifying that
 whereof—is a witness
 12. preach with
 21. holy men of
 moved by the Holy
 7. Father, Word,
 build up—praying
 15. filled with, or
 of—41. 67. Acts
 and 4. 8. and 6. 3.
 d 9. 17. and 11.
 nd 13. 9. 52.
 . take not thy Holy
 rebelled and vexed
 where is he that
 13. give—to them
 13. ye were sealed
 —
 lieve not the—of G.
 8. hath given us
 holy mountain, Is.
 . and 56. 7. and
 3. and 65. 11. 25.
 66. 20. Dan. 9.
 nd 11. 45. Joel 2.
 nd 3. 17. Obad.
 Zeph. 3. 11. Zech.
- Lev. 20. 3. holy name, and
 22. 2. 32. 1 Chr. 16.
 10. 35. Ps. 33. 21. and
 103. 1. and 111. 9. and
 145. 21. Is. 57. 15.
 Ezek. 36. 20, 21.
 Deut. 33. 8. holy One, Job
 6. 10. Ps. 16. 10. and
 89. 19. Is. 10. 17. and
 29. 23. and 40. 25. and
 43. 15. and 49. 7. Hab.
 1. 12. and 3. 3. Mark
 1. 24. Acts 3. 14. 1
 John 2. 20.
 2 Kings 19. 22. holy One of
 Israel, Ps. 71. 22. and
 78. 41. and 89. 18. Is.
 1. 4. and 5. 19. 24. and
 10. 20. and 12. 6. and
 17. 7. and 29. 19. and
 30. 11, 12. and 31. 1.
 and 41. 14. and 45. 11.
 and 47. 4. and 49. 7.
 and 55. 5. and 60. 9.
 14. Jer. 50. 29. and
 51. 5.
 Deut. 7. 6. holy people, 14.
 2. 21. and 26. 19. and
 28. 9. Is. 62. 12. Dan.
 8. 24. and 12. 7.
 Exod. 28. 29. holy place,
 Lev. 6. 16. and 10. 17.
 Eccl. 8. 10.
 Ps. 5. 7. holy temple, 11. 4.
 and 65. 4. and 79. 1.
 and 138. 2. Jonah 2.
 4. Mic. 1. 2. Hab. 2.
 20. Eph. 2. 21.
 Is. 65. 5. I am holier than
 thou [19.
 Heb. 9. 3. holiest, 8. and 10.

- Thess. 2. 10. how holy & justly
- Exod. 15. 11. glorious in holiness, 28.
15. 36. h. to Lord, 39. 30.
- Is. 23. 18.
- 1 Chron. 16. 29. in beauty of h. Ps. 29. 2. and 96. 9. and 110. 3. 2 Chron. 20. 21.
- 2 Chr. 31. 18. sanctified themselves in h.
- Ps. 30. 4. remembrance of his h. 97. 12.
47. 8. G. sits on throne of his h.
48. 1. in mountain of his h. Jer. 31. 23.
60. 6. God has spoken in his h. 108. 7.
89. 35. I have sworn by my h.
93. 5. h. becometh thine house
- Is. 23. 18. her hire shall be h. to
35. 8. shall be called way of h.
62. 9. drink it in courts of my h.
63. 15. habitation of thy h.
63. 18. people of holiness
- Jer. 2. 3. Israel was h. to the Lord
23. 9. Lord and word of his h.
- Amos 4. 2. hath sworn by his h.
- Obad. 17. mount Zion shall
- Zech. 14. 20. on horse-bells h. 21.
- Mal. 2. 11. Judah has profaned h.
- Luke 1. 75. in h. and righte. before
- Acts 3. 12. as though by our h. we
- Rom. 1. 4. accord. to Spirit of h.
6. 19. memb. serv. to right. to h.
6. 22. fruit unto h. and end everl.
- 2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting h. in fear
- Eph. 4. 24. in righteous. and true h.
- 1 Thess. 3. 13. unblam. in h. bef.
4. 7. not uncleanness but to h.
- 1 Tim. 2. 15. in faith, love, h.
- Tit. 2. 3. behaviour as becom. h.
- Heb. 12. 10. partakers of his h.
12. 14. h. without which no
- HOME, Gen. 39. 16. and 43. 16.
- Ps. 68. 12. tarried at h. divided
- Eccl. 12. 5. goeth to his long h.
- 2 Cor. 5. 6. while we are h. in
- Tit. 2. 5. chaste keepers home

HONEST and good heart,
Luke 8. 15.

Acts 6. 3. men of h. report
full of

Rom. 12. 17. provide things
h. in

2 Cor. 8. 21. provid. for h.
things

13. 7. shall do that which
is h.

Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things
are h.

1 Pet. 2. 12. your conversa-
tion h.

Rom. 13. 13. walk honestly
as in

1 Thess. 4. 12. walk h. to-
wards

Heb. 13. 18. willing in all to
live h.

1 Tim. 2. 2. godliness and
honesty

HONEY, Gen. 43. 11. Lev.

2. 11. Judg. 14. 8. 18.

1 Sam. 14. 26. 29.

Ps. 19. 10. sweeter than
honey and honey-comb,
119. 103.

Prov. 25. 27. not good to
eat much honey

Song 4. 11. h. and milk are
under

Isa. 7. 15. butter and honey
shall he eat, 22.

Mat. 3. 4. meat was locust
wild h.

Rev. 10. 9. mouth sweet as
h. 10.

1 Sam. 14. 27. dipt in honey-
comb, Prov. 5. 3. and

16. 24. and 24. 13. and
27. 7. Song 4. 11. and
5. 1. Luke 24. 42.

HONOUR be not united,
Gen. 49. 6.

1 Chron. 29. 12. both riches
and h.

Ps. 7. 5. lay my h. in the
dust

8. 5. crowned him with
glory & h.

26. 8. place where thy h.
dwell

49. 12. man being in h.
abideth

49. 20. man that is in h.
and

149. 9. this h. have all his
saints

Prov. 3. 16. her left hand
riches h.

15. 33. before h. is humil.
18. 12.

26. 1. h. is not seemly for
a fool

29. 23. h. shall uphold
humble

Mal. 1. 6. a father where is
my h.

Mat. 13. 57. prophet not
without h. save, Mark
6. 4. John 4. 44.

John 5. 41. I receive not h.
from

Rom. 2. 7. for glory, h. im-
mortal

9. 21. make one vessel to
h. and

12. 10. in h. preferring
one ano.

- Rom. 13. 7. give h. to whom
is due
- 2 Cor. 6. 8. by h. and dis-
honour
- 1 Tim. 5. 17. worthy of
double h.
- 2 Tim. 2. 20. some to h. and
some
- Heb. 5. 4. taketh his h. to
himself
- 1 Pet. 1. 7. found to praise
and h.
3. 7. giving h. to wife as
weaker
- Exod. 20. 12. h. thy father
and mother, Mat. 15. 4.
- 1 Sam. 2. 30. that h. me I
will h.
- Prov. 3. 9. h. L. with thy
substan.
- Is. 29. 13. with lips they do
h. me
- John 5. 23. h. Son as they
h. F.
12. 26. him will my Fa-
ther h.
- 1 Pet. 2. 17. h. all men love
brotherhood
- Ps. 15. 4. he honoureth them
that
- Mal. 1. 6. a son hon. his
father
- Mat. 15. 8. h. me with lips,
Mark 7. 6.
- Heb. 13. 4. marriage is hon.
- HOOFF, Exod. 10. 26. Lev.
11. 3. 4, 5, 6, 7.
- HOOK, Exodus 26. 32.
Ezek. 29. 4. and 38. 4.
- Isa. 2. 4. pruning-hooks,
18. 5. Mic. 4. 3.
- HOPE in Israel concerning
this, Ezra 10. 2.
- Job 8. 13. hypocrites h. shall
perish
11. 20. their h. as giving
up the
27. 8. what is h. of hypo-
cite
- Ps. 78. 7. might set their h.
in God
146. 5. whose h. is in the
Lord
- Prov. 10. 28. h. of righte.
shall be
11. 7. the hope of unjust
perisheth
13. 12. h. deferred makes
heart
14. 32. righteous hath h.
in his
19. 18. son while there is h.
26. 12. more h. of a fool,
29. 20.
- Isa. 57. 10. saidst there is no
hope, Jer. 2. 25. and
18. 12. Ezek. 37. 11.
- Jer. 14. 8. O the hope of
Israel, 17. 13. and 50. 7.
17. 7. blessed man whose
hope
- Lam. 3. 29. if so there may
be h.
- Hos. 2. 15. of Achor door
of h.
- Joel 3. 16. Lord will be the
h. of
- Zech. 9. 12. to str. hold pris.
of h.

- Acts 24. 15. have h. towards
God
- Rom. 5. 4. experience hope,
5. h. maketh not
8. 24. we are saved by h.
and h.
15. 4. of scrip. might have
h.
- I Cor. 9. 10. partaketh of
his h.
13. 13. abideth faith, h.
and charity
15. 19. if in this life only
h. in
- Gal. 5. 5. wait for h. of
righte. by
- Eph. 2. 12. having no hope
without
- Col. 1. 23. not moved from
h. of
1. 27. riches of glory, C.
in you the h. of glory
- I Thess. 4. 13. sorrow as
others have no hope
5. 8. for an helmet the h. of
- I Tim. 1. 1. J. C. who is
our h.
- Tit. 2. 13. look. for that
blessed h.
3. 7. according to h. of
eternal
- Heb. 6. 11. the full assur-
ance of h.
6. 19. which h. we have
as
- I Pet. 1. 3. us again to lively
h.
1. 21. that your faith and
h.
3. 15. give a reason of the
h. in
- I John 3. 3. he that hath this
h.
- Ps. 16. 9. my flesh rest in
hope
- Rom. 4. 18. against h. be-
liev. in—
5. 2. rejoice—of glory of,
12. 12.
- Tit. 1. 2.—of eternal life
which G.
- Ps. 39. 7. my hope is in thee
71. 5. thou art—Jer. 17. 17.
22. 9. make me h. when
I was
31. 24. all ye that h. in
the L.
33. 18. on them that hope
in, 22.
42. 5. h. thou in God, 11.
and 43. 5.
119. 49. hast caused me to
hope
119. 81. I h. in thy word,
114. and 130. 5.
119. 43. I have hoped in
thy
119. 74. I have hoped in
thy word, 147.
119. 166. I have h. in thy
salvation
130. 7. let Israel hope in
the Lord
147. 11. fear him that h.
in his
- Lam. 3. 26. that a man shou.
hope
- Rom. 8. 25. if we hope for
that we
- Heb. 11. 1. faith subsisteth
of things hoped for
- I Pet. 1. 13. gird up loins h. to

1 Cor. 13. 7. charity h. all things

Luke 6. 35. lend hoping for

HORN of my salvation, Ps. 18. 2.

Ps. 75. 4. lift not up the h. 5. 10.

92. 10. my horn shalt thou exalt as horn

148. 14. exalt the h. of his people

Luke 1. 69. raised up an h. of

Mic. 4. 13. I'll make thy h. iron and hoofs brass, Dan. 8. 20. h. kings, 21.

Hab. 3. 4. had h. coming out of

Rev. 5. 6. Lamb having seven horns

13. 1. having ten h. 17. 3. 7.

13. 11. had two h. like to a beast

HORRIBLE, Ps. 11. 6. and 40. 2. Jer. 5. 30. and 18. 13. and 23. 14. Hos. 6. 10. Jer. 2. 12. Ezek. 32. 10.

HORROR, Gen. 15. 12. Job 18. 20. Ps. 55. 5. and 119. 53. Ezek. 7. 18.

HORSE and rider thrown, Exod. 15. 21.

Ps. 32. 9. be not as horse or mule

Ps. 33. 17. h. is a vain thing for

147. 10. L. delights not in str. h.

Prov. 21. 31. h. is prepared for day of

Eccl. 10. 7. I have seen serv. on h.

Jer. 8. 6. as h. rusheth into battle

12. 5. how canst contend with h.

Hos. 14. 3. will not ride up- on h.

Zech. 7. 8. and 6. 2. 3. 6. h. red, white, black, Rev. 6. 2. 4. 5. 8. and 9. 17.

HOSPITALITY, Rom. 12. 13. 1 Tim. 3. 2. Tit. 1. 8. 1 Pet. 4. 9.

HOST, Luke 10. 35. Rom. 16. 23. Ps. 27. 3. and 33. 16. and 103. 21. & 108. 11. and 148. 2. Is. 40. 26. Luke 2. 13. Ps. 103. 21. Jer. 3. 19.

HOT, Ps. 38. 1. and 39. 3. Prov. 6. 28. Hos. 7. 7. 1 Tim. 4. 2. Rev. 3. 15.

HOUR, Dan. 3. 6. 15. and 4. 33. Mat. 10. 19. be given you in h. 24. 36. of that day and h.

- Mat. 25. 13.** know neither day nor h.
Luke 12. 12. H. G. teach you in same h.
22. 53. this is your h. and
John 2. 4. my h. is not yet come
4. 23. h. cometh, and, 5. 25.
7. 30. his h. was not yet, 8. 20.
12. 27. me from this h. this h.
Rev. 3. 3. not know what h. I will
3. 10. I'll keep thee from h. of
17. 12. power as kings one h.
18. 10. in one h. is thy judgm.
- HOUSE, Exod. 20. 17.**
Lev. 14. 36.
Exod. 12. 30. not an h. where
Job 21. 28. where is h. of the
30. 23. tograve h. appoint. for
Prov. 3. 33. curse of L. is in h. of
7. 27. her h. is the way to hell
12. 7. h. of righteous shall stand
19. 14. h. and rich. are inherit. of [ing
Eccl. 7. 2. go to h. of mourn-
12. 3. the keepers of h. tremble
Song 2. 4. me to banqueting h.
- Is. 5. 8.** to them that join h. to h.
60. 7. I will glorify h. of my
64. 11. our holy and beau. h. in
Mat. 10. 13. h. worthy, 12. 25. house divided
23. 38. h. left desolate, Luke 11. 17. and 13. 35. Jer. 12. 7.
Luke 12. 3. proclaimed on h. tops
John 14. 2. in my F. h. are many
Rom. 16. 5. church in their h. 1 Cor. 16. 19. Col. 4. 15. Phil. 2.
2 Cor. 5. 1. earthly h. h. not made with hands, 2. h. from heaven
2 Tim. 1. 16. give mer. to h. of
Heb. 3. 3. built house hath more honour than the house
2 John 10. him not into your h.
Ps. 105. 21. him lord of all his h.
112. 3. riches shall be in his h.
John 4. 53. his whole h. believed
Acts 10. 2. feared God with all his h.
16. 34. believing in G. with all his h.
1 Tim. 5. 8. for those of his own h.
Heb. 3. 2. faith. in all his h. 5. 6.

- Heb. 11. 7. an ark for saving his h.
 Josh. 24. 15. as for me and my h.
 2 Sam. 23. 5. tho' my h. be not so
 Ps. 101. 2. I'll walk with my h.
 Is. 56. 7. joyful in my h. of prayer, Mat. 21. 13.
 Mark 11. 17. Luke 19. 46.
 Mat. 12. 44. return to my house, Luke 11. 24.
 Acts 16. 15. if faithf. come into h.
 Deut. 6. 7. when sittest in thy h.
 Ps. 26. 8. I loved habita. of thy h.
 36. 8. with fatn. of thy h. 65. 4.
 Is. 38. 1. set thy h. in order, for
 Acts 11. 14. and all h. sav. 16. 31.
 Gen. 28. 17. h. of God or L. Ps. 42. 4. and 55. 14. and 52. 8. and 84. 10. Eccl. 5. 1. Is. 2. 3. Mic. 4. 2. 1 Tim. 3. 15. 1 Pet. 4. 17. Exo. 23. 19. Josh. 6. 24.
 Job 4. 19. dwell in houses of clay
 Ps. 49. 11. h. shall continue for [h.
 Mat. 11. 8. linen sit in king's 19. 29. forsaken h. Mark 10. 29.
- Mat. 23. 14. widow's h. Luke 20. 47.
 Luke 16. 4. may receive me into h.
 1 Cor. 11. 22. have ye not h. to eat
 1 Tim. 3. 12. ruling our h. well
 2 Tim. 3. 6. creep into h. and lead
 Tit. 1. 11. subvert whole h.
 Acts 16. 15. bap. and her househ.
 Gal. 6. 10. h. of faith, Eph. 2. 19. household of God
 Mat. 13. 52. like househ. 20. 1.
- HOW long, Ps. 6. 3. and 13. 1. and 74. 9. and 79. 5. and 80. 4. and 89. 46. Is. 6. 11. Jer. 4. 14. Dan. 8. 13. and 12. 6. Mat. 17. 17. Luke 9. 41. Rev. 6. 10.
 Job 15. 16. how much more, Prov. 21. 27. Mat. 7. 11. Luke 12. 24. 28. Heb. 9. 14.
 Mat. 18. 21. and 23. 37. how oft, Luke 13. 34. Job 21. 17. Ps. 78. 40.
- HOWL, Is. 13. 6. and 14. 31. Jer. 4. 8. Joel 1. 5. 11. 13. James 5. 1. Hos. 7. 14. Deut. 32. 10. Amos 8. 3.
- HUMBLE person save, Job 22. 29.

- 's. 9. 12. forgetteth not cry
 of h.
 10. 12. forget not h. 17.
 desire of h.
 34. 2. h. shall hear of it
 and be
 69. 32. h. shall see this
 and be
 'rov. 16. 19. to be of h.
 spirit with
 29. 23. honour shall up-
 hold h.
 s. 57. 15. of contrite and
 humble spi. to revive
 sp. of h. and heart
 ames 4. 6. grace to h. 1
 Pet. 5. 5.
 'xod. 10. 3. if thou refuse to
 h.
 deut. 8. 2. to h. thee and to,
 16.
 Chron. 7. 14. shall h.
 themselves
 34. 27. because didst h.
 thyself
 'rov. 6. 3. h. thyself and
 make
 'r. 13. 18. h. yourselves sit
 down
 'lat. 18. 4. whoso h. himself
 shall be exalted, 23. 12.
 Luke 14. 11. and 18.
 14.
 Cor. 12. 21. my God. will
 h. me
 'mes 4. 10. h. yourselves in
 sight
 Pet. 5. 6. h. yourselves
 therefore
 'rv. 26. 41. if uncirc. heart
 be h.
- 2 Kings 22. 19. hast h. thys.
 before
 2 Chr. 12. 6. princes and
 kings h.
 12. 12. he h. himself, 32.
 26. and 33. 12.
 33. 12. 23. h. not hims.
 36. 12.
 Ps. 35. 13. I humbled my
 soul
 113. 6. L. who h. himself
 to
 Isa. 2. 11. lofty looks shall
 be h. 9.
 5. 15. mighty man shall
 be h. and eyes of lofty
 shall be h.
 10. 33. and haughty shall
 be h.
 Jer. 44. 10. they are not h.
 unto
 Lam. 3. 20. my soul is h. in
 me
 Dan. 5. 22. hast not h. thy
 heart
 Phil. 2. 8. h. himself and
 became
 Deut. 21. 14. h. her, 22. 24.
 29. Ezek. 22. 10, 11.
 Col. 3. 12. put on humble-
 ness of
 Mic. 6. 8. walk h. with thy
 Prov. 22. 4. by humility are
 rich. and honour, 15.
 33. and 18. 12.
 Acts 20. 19. serving L. with
 all h.
 Col. 2. 18. in a voluntary h.
 23.
 1 Pet. 5. 5. be clothed with
 h.

- HUNGER, Exod. 16. 3.
Deut. 28. 48.
P's. 34. 10. young lions suffer h. [h.
Prov. 19. 15. soul shall suffer
Jer. 42. 14. nor have h. of bread
I.am. 4. 9. bet. than slain with h.
Deut. 8. 3. suffered thee to hunger
Is. 49. 10. shall not h. nor thirst, Rev. 7. 16.
Mat. 5. 6. blessed are they that h.
Luke 6. 21. blessed are ye that h.
6. 25. wo to you that are full, for ye shall hunger
John 6. 35. to me shall never hunger
Rom. 12. 20. if enemy h. feed him
I Cor. 4. 11. we both h. and thirst
11. 34. if any man h. let him eat
Ps. 107. 9. fills hungry with good.
146. 7. giveth food to h. Lord
Prov. 25. 21. if enemy be h. give
27. 7. to h. every bitter is sweet
Is. 58. 7. to deal thy bread to hungry
58. 10. if draw out thy soul to hungry
65. 13. eat, but ye shall be hungry
- Ezek. 18. 7. his bread to h. 16.
Lake 1. 53. filled h. with good
Phil. 4. 12. to be full and to be hungry
- HUNT, I Sam. 26. 20.
Job 38. 39.
Job 10. 16. thou h. me as a fierce
Ps. 140. 11. evil doth hunt violent
Prov. 6. 26. adulterer will hunt for
12. 27. roasts not what he took h.
Ezek. 13. 18. hunt souls of my people
- HURT, Gen. 4. 23. and 26. 29.
Josh. 24. 20. I'll turn and do you hurt
Ps. 15. 4. swears to his hurt and
Eccl. 5. 13. kept to owner's hurt
Jer. 6. 14. healed hurt of daughters, 8. 11. 21.
Rev. 2. 11. shall not be hurt of second
6. 6. h. not oil and wine,
7. 3. and 9. 4.
Ezra 4. 15. hurtful, Ps. 144. 10.
I Tim. 6. 9. fall into foolish and h.
- HUSBAND, Gen. 3. 6. 16. and 29. 32

5. bloody h. art
6.
hy Maker is thy
1
though I was an
1. if a woman put
er husband
I have no hus-
1 five husbands
4. unbeliev. h. is
w she may please
t them ask her h.
2. espoused you
h.
wives submit to
is head of wife,
love your wives
. 3. 19.
at wife reverence
. wives submit
ves to own hus-
subject to their
: h. dwell with
- 1 Cor. 3. 9. are God's hus-
bandry
- HYMN, Mat. 26. 30. Eph.
5. 19. Col. 3. 16.
- HYPOCRISY, Isa. 32. 6.
Mat. 23. 28. Mark 12.
15. Luke 12. 1. 1
Tim. 4. 2. James 3. 17.
1 Pet. 2. 1.
- Mat. 7. 5. hypocrite, Luke
6. 42. and 13. 15.
6. 2. hypocrites, and 15.
7. and 16. 3. and 23.
13—29.
Job 8. 13. h.'s hope shall
perish
15. 34. congregation of h.
shall
20. 5. joy of h. is but for
a mom.
27. 8. what hope of h. in
day
36. 13. h. in heart heap
up wrath
Is. 9. 17. every one is an h.
ill doer
33. 14. fearfuln. hath sur-
pris. h. [h.
Mat. 24. 51. his portion with

I

- DMAN, my F. IDLE they be, Exod. 5. 8.
a 15. I. 17.
i. h. that labours Prov. 19. 15. idle soul shall
' suffer
f. h. waits for Mat. 12. 36. of every idle
s word

- Mat. 20. 3. standing i. 6. why stand i.
 Luke 24. 11. words seem as i. tales
 1 Tim. 5. 13. learn to be i. i. but
 Pro. 31. 27. idleness, Eccl. 10. 18. Ezek. 16. 49.
- IDOL**, 2 Chron. 15. 16. and 33. 7.
 Isa. 66. 3. as if he blessed an idol
 Zech. 11. 17. wo to idol shepherd
 1 Cor. 8. 4. an idol is nothing in
 Ps. 96. 5. gods of nations are idols
 Is. 2. 8. land is full of idols they worship
 Jer. 50. 38. are made upon their idols
 Hosea 4. 17. Ephraim is joined to idols
 Acts 15. 20. from pollutions of idols
 Rom. 2. 22. thou that abhorrest idols
 1 Cor. 8. 1. things offered to idols
 2 Cor. 6. 16. temple of God with idols
 1 John 5. 21. keep yourselves from idols
 Rev. 2. 14. eat things sacrifici. to idols
 9. 20. worship devils and idols of
 1 Cor. 5. 10, 11. idolater, 6. 9. and 10. 7. Eph.
5. 5. Rev. 21. 8. and 22. 15.
 1 Sam. 15. 23. iniquity and idolatry
 Acts 17. 16. city wholly given to idolatry
 1 Cor. 10. 14. beloved flee from idols
 Gal. 5. 20. idolatry, witchcraft, hatred
 Col. 3. 5. covetousness which is idolatry
 1 Peter 4. 3. walking in abominable i.
- JEALOUS** God I am, Ex. 20. 5. & 34. 14. Deut. 5. 9. and 6. 15. Josh. 24. 19.
 1 Kings 19. 10. I have been very jealous for L. 14.
 Ezek. 39. 25. j. for my holy name
 Joel 2. 18. will L. be j. for his land
 Nah. 1. 2. God is jealous and L. revengeth
 Zech. 1. 14. I am jealous for Jerusalem, 8. 2.
 2 Cor. 11. 2. jealous over you with a godly jealousy
 Deut. 29. 20. jealousy shall smoke
 32. 16. provoked him to j. with strange gods, 21.
 1 Kings 14. 22. Ps. 78. 58.
 Ps. 79. 5. shall thy j. burn like fire [man
 Prov. 6. 34. j. is the rage of

z 8. 6. j. is cruel as the grave

i. 10. 19. provoke them to j. 11. 11.

or. 10. 22. we provoke L. to j.

IOVAH, Exod. 6. 3.

Ps. 83. 18. Is. 12. 2. and 26. 4. Gen. 22.

14. Exod. 17. 15. Judg. 6. 24.

YERUSALEM for the church, Is. 24. 23. and 62. 1. and 66. 10. 13. Jer. 3. 17. Joel 2. 32. and 3. 16, 17. Zech. 8. 22. Gal. 4. 25, 26. Rev. 3. 12. and 21. 2.

YHURUN, i. e. Israel, Deut. 32. 15. and 33. 5. 6. Is. 44. 2.

S the Saviour of men, at. 1. 21. and 2. 1. d 8. 29. and 14. 1. d 27. 37. 1 Cor. 12. 2 Cor. 4. 5. Eph. 21. Heb. 2. 9. and 2. Rev. 22. 16.

or Joshua, Acts 7. Heb. 4. 8.

), I make up, Mal.

t and also Greeks, 1. 16. and 2. 9,

10. 28. Jew not a Jew which is one outwardly, but who is one inwardly, 29. 10. 12. no difference between Jews and Gentiles

1 Cor. 9. 20. Jews I became as a Jew

Gal. 3. 28. neither Jew nor Greek, Col. 3. 11.

Rev. 2. 9. say they are Jews and are not, 3. 9.

IGNORANCE sin through, Lev. 4. 2. 13. 22. 27. Num. 15. 24. 27. Acts 3. 17.

Acts 17. 30. times of this i. G. Eph. 4. 18. alienated thro' ignorance in

Ps. 73. 22. so foolish I and ignorant

Is. 63. 16. thro' Abram be i. of us

Rom. 10. 3. being i. of G.'s righteousness

1 Cor. 14. 38. be i. let him be ignorant

Heb. 5. 2. have compassion on ignorant

Acts 17. 23. ignorantly, 1 Tim. 1. 13.

ILLUMINATED, Heb. 10. 32.

IMAGE, Lev. 26. 1. Dan. 2. 31.

Gen. 1. 26. let us make man in our own image, 27. and 9. 6. Col. 3. 10.

- Gen. 5. 3. Ad. begat son after his i.
- Ps. 73. 20. shall despise their image
- Mat. 22. 20. whose image is this, Luke 20. 24.
- Rom. 8. 29. confirm to i. of of his S.
- 1 Cor. 15. 49. borne i. of earthly
- 2 Cor. 3. 18. into same i. from glo.
4. 4. Christ who is the i. of God, Col. 1. 15.
- Heb. 1. 3. express i. of his person
- Rev. 13. 14. make an i. to beast
- Exod. 23. 24. break down images, 34. 13.
- IMAGINE, Ps. 2. 1. Acts 4. 25. Nah. 1. 9. Zech. 7. 10. and 8. 17.
- Gen. 6. 5. imagination of thoughts evil, 8. 21.
- Deut. 29. 19. Rom. 1. 21. 2 Cor. 10. 5. Prov. 6. 18. Lam. 3. 60, 61.
- IMMEDIATELY, Mark 4. 15. Acts 12. 23.
- IMMORTAL, invisible, 1 Tim. 1. 17.
- Rom. 2. 7. seek for immortality
- 1 Cor. 15. 53. mortal put on immortality [i.
- 1 Tim. 6. 16. who only hath
- 2 Tim. 1. 10. brought i. to light
- IMMUTABLE, Heb. 6. 17, 18.
- IMPART, Luke 3. 11. Rom. 1. 11. 1 Thess. 2. 8.
- IMPENITENTheart, Rom. 2. 5.
- IMPERIOUS whorish woman, Ezek. 16. 30.
- IMPORTUNITY, Luke 11. 8.
- IMPLACABLE, unmerciful, Rom. 1. 31.
- IMPOSSIBLE, Mat. 17. 20. and 19. 26.
- Luke 1. 37. with God nothing is i.
17. 1. it is i. but offences will
- Heb. 6. 4.—for those once enligh.
6. 18. in two things it is i. for God to lie [to
11. 6. without faith it is i.
- IMPUDENT, Prov. 7. 13. Ezek. 2. 4. and 3. 7.
- IMPUTE, 1 Sam. 22. 15. Lev. 7. 18.
- Ps. 32. 2. to whom L. i. not iniqu.

Rom. 4. 6. i. righteous.
 without
 4. 8. to whom L. will not
 i.
 4. 11. righteous. might
 be i.
 4. 22. i. to him for right.
 23. 24.
 5. 13. sin is not imputed
 where is
 Cor. 5. 19. not imputing
 their
 James 2. 23. i. to him for
 righte.

N Christ, Acts 24. 24.
 Rom. 12. 5. and 16. 7.
 9. 10. 1 Cor. 1. 2. 30.
 and 3. 1. and 15. 18. 22.
 2 Cor. 1. 21. and 2. 14.
 and 3. 14. and 5. 17.
 19. and 12. 2. Gal. 1.
 22. Eph. 1. 1. 3. 10.
 12. 20. and 2. 6. 10. 13.
 Phil. 1. 1. 13. and 2. 1.
 5. and 3. 14. Col. 1.
 2. 4.
 Thess. 1. 1. in God, 4. 16.
 John 3. 21. Col. 3. 3.
Sen. 15. 6. in the Lord, Ps.
 4. 5. and 31. 24. and 34.
 2. and 35. 9. and 37. 4.
 7. Is. 45. 17. 24. 25.
 Jer. 3. 23. Zech. 12. 5.
 1 Cor. 1. 31. and 4. 17.
 and 7. 22. 39. Eph. 2.
 21. and 6. 10. Phil. 4.
 2. 4. Col. 3. 18. and
 4. 7. 17. 1 Thess. 5.
 12. Phil. 16. 20. Rev.
 14. 13.

INCHANTMENT, Lev.
 19. 26. Num. 23. 23.
 Eccl. 10. 11. Is. 47. 9.

INCLINE heart, Josh. 24.
 23. Judg. 9. 3. 1 Kings
 8. 58. Ps. 119. 36. 112.
 and 141. 4.
 Ps. 78. 1. incline ear, 40. 1.
 and 116. 2. Prov. 2. 2.
 and 5. 13. Jer. 7. 24.
 26. and 11. 8. and 17.
 23. and 25. 4. and 34.
 14. and 35. 15. and 44.
 5. Is. 55. 3.

INCLOSE, Ps. 17. 10. and
 22. 16. Song 4. 12. &
 8. 9. Lam. 3. 9.

INCONTINENT, 1 Cor.
 7. 5. 2 Tim. 3. 3.

INCORRUPTIBLE God,
 Rom. 1. 23.
 1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain an i.
 crown

15. 52. dead raised i.—on
 corruption, 42. 50. 53.
 54.

1 Pet. 1. 4. begot to an i-
 heritance i.

1. 23. not of corruptible
 seed, but incorruptible

INCREASE, Lev. 19. 25.
 and 25. 7.

Lev. 25. 36. no usury, nor
 increase, 37.

Num. 32. 14. risen an i. of
 sinful

- Deut. 16. 15. bless thee in all increase
- Ps. 67. 6. earth yield her i. 85. 12.
- Prov. 3. 9. first-fruits of all thy increase
- Is. 9. 7. of the increase of his government
- Ezek. 18. 8. nor taken any i. 13. 17.
- 1 Cor. 3. 6. plant. G. gave the increase, 7.
- Col. 2. 19. increaseth with increase of
- Ps. 62. 10. if riches increase set not heart
115. 14. L. shall increase you more and
- Prov. 1. 5. wise will increase learning, 9. 9.
- Eccl. 5. 11. when goods in. they
- Isa. 29. 19. meek shall in. their joy
- Luke 17. 5. Lord i. our faith
- John 3. 30. he must i. but I decr.
- 1 Thess. 3. 12. Lord make you to i. in
- 2 Tim. 2. 16. will i. to more ung.
- Ezra 9. 6. iniquities are i. over
- Is. 9. 3. multiplied nations not i.
26. 15. hast i. nation Lord hast i.
- Luke 2. 52. J. i. in wisdom and
- Acts 6. 7. the word of God i. and
- Rev. 3. 17. rich and i. with goods
- Eccl. 1. 18. i. knowledge i. sorrow
- Is. 40. 29. to no might he i.
- Col. 2. 19. whole body i. with i. of
1. 10. i. in knowledge of God
- INCREDIBLE** thought, Acts 26. 8.
- INCURABLE** wound, Job 34. 6. Jer. 15. 18. Mic. 1. 9.—bruise, Jer. 30. 12, 13.
- INDEED**, 1 Kings 8. 27.
1 Chr. 4. 10. Mat. 3. 11. Luke 24. 34. John 1. 47. and 4. 42. and 6. 55. and 8. 31. 36. 1 Tim. 5. 3. 5. 1 Pet. 2. 4.
- INDIGNATION**, Neh. 4. 1.
Est. 5. 9. Ps. 69. 24. and 78. 49. and 102. 10.
Is. 10. 5. in your hand is my i. 25.
26. 20. hide thee till i. be
Mic. 7. 9. I'll bear the i. of Lord
Nah. 1. 6. can stand before his i.
Mat. 20. 24. moved with i. 26. 8. had i.
Rom. 2. 8. i. and wrath, tribula.

2 Cor. 7. 11. yea, what i.
what

Heb. 10. 27. fiery i. which
shall

Rev. 14. 10. into cup of his i.

INDITING a good mat. Ps.
45. 1.

INEXCUSABLE O man,
Rom. 2. 1.

INFALLIBLE proofs many,
Acts 1. 3.

INFANT, 1 Sam. 15. 3.
Job 3. 16. Isa. 65. 20.
Hosea 13. 16. Luke
18. 15.

INFIDEL, 2 Cor. 6. 15. I
Tim. 5. 8.

INFINITE iniquities, Job
22. 5.

Is. 47. 5. his understanding
is i.

Job 3. 9. strength and it
was in

FIRMITY this is, Ps.
77. 10.

v. 18. 14. of man'll sust.
his i.

8. 17. himself took our
i. and

8. 26. spirit helpeth
our i.

1. strong ought to bear
firmities

2 Cor. 12. 9. gl. of my
10. pleas. in i.

1 Tim. 5. 23. wine for thin
oft i.

Heb. 4. 15. with feeling o
our i.

5. 2. himself is compass.
with i. 7. 28.

INFLAME wine idols, Is.
5. 11. and 57. 5.

INFLICTED punishment,
2 Cor. 2. 6.

INFLUENCES of Pleiades,
Job 38. 31.

INGRAFTED word receive,
James 1. 21.

INHABIT, Prov. 10. 30.
Is. 65. 21, 22.

Ps. 22. 3. inhabitest praises
of Israel

Isaiah 57. 15. lofty One in-
habiteth

INHERIT, Gen. 15. 8. Ps.
82. 8.

1 Sam. 2. 8. to make them
inherit thr.

Ps. 25. 13. his seed shall in-
herit the

37. 11. meek shall inherit,
Mat. 5. 5.

37. 29. righteousness shall
inherit, Is. 60. 21.

82. 8. O God thou shalt
inherit all

- Prov. 3. 35. wise shall inherit glory but
 8. 21. love me to inherit subs.
- Mat. 19. 29. forsaken shall inherit ever.
 25. 34. inherit kingdom prepared for
- Mark 10. 17. what good thou do that I may i. eternal life, Luke 10. 25. and 18. 18.
- 1 Cor. 6. 9. upright. not inherit, 10.
 15. 50. and blood cannot inherit kingdom of God
- Gal. 5. 21. do such things not inherit—
- Heb. 6. 12. through faith i. thy pro.
- 1 Pet. 3. 9. that ye should i. a blessing
- Rev. 21. 7. overcomes shall inherit all
- Num. 18. 20. I Lord am thy inheritance
- Deut. 10. 9. & 18. 2. Ezek. 44. 28.
- Deut. 4. 21. a people of i. 9. 26. 29. and 32 9. 1 Kings 8. 51. Ps. 28. 9. and 33. 12. and 68. 9. and 74. 2. and 78. 62. 71. and 79. 1. and 94. 14. and 106. 5. 40. Isa. 19. 25. Jer. 10. 16. and 51. 19.
- Ps. 16. 5. L. is portion of my i. and
 47. 4. L. shall choose our i. for
- Prov. 19. 14. riches are i. of
 Eccl. 7. 11. wisd. is good with i.
- Acts 20. 32. i. among sanctified, 26. 18.
- Eph. 1. 11. whom we obtained i.
 1. 14. earnest of our i. and purch.
 5. 5. hath any i. in king. of C.
- Col. 1. 12. partakers of i. of saint
 3. 24. receive the reward of i.
- Heb. 9. 15. promise of eternal i.
- 1 Pet. 1. 4. to an i. incorruptible
- INIQUITY, Gen. 15. 16. and 19. 15.
 Exod. 20. 5. visit i. of fathers on, Exod. 34. 7. Num. 14. 18. Deut. 5. 9.
 34. 7. forgiving i. transgression and sin, Numb. 14. 18.
 Lev. 26. 41. accept punishment of your i. 43.
 Num. 23. 21. hath not beheld i.
 Deut. 32. 4. G. of truth without i.
 Job 4. 8. that plow i. reap the 5. 16. i. stoppeth, Ps. 107. 42.
 11. 6. less than thy i. Ezra 9. 13.
 15. 16. drinks up i. like water

- Job 22. 23. put away i. far from
 34. 32. if have done i. I'll do no
- Ps. 32. 5. thou forgavest the i. of
 39. 11. when rebukest man for i.
 49. 5. when iniquity of my heels
 51. 5. behold I was shapen in i.
 66. 18. if I regard i. in my heart
 69. 27. add thou i. to their i.
 119. 3. they also do no i. walk
 119. 133. let not any i. have dom.
- Prov. 22. 8. sows i. shall reap
- Eccl. 3. 16. place of right i. was
- Is. 1. 4. a people laden with iniquity
 5. 18. wo to that draw i. with
 27. 9. by this shall i. of Jac. be
 33. 24. shall be forgiven their i.
 40. 2. her warf. accomp. her i.
 53. 6. Lord laid on him the i. of
 57. 17. for i. of his covet. was I
- Jer. 2. 5. *what i. have your*
 3. 13. *only acknowledge thine i.*
- Jer. 31. 30. ev. one die for his own i.
 50. 20. i. of Israel be sought for
- Ezek. 3. 18. die in his i. 19. and 18. 18. and 33. 8. 18. 6. so i. shall
- Dan. 9. 24. reconciliation for iniquity
- Hos. 14. 2. take away all i. and rec.
- Mic. 7. 18. a God like thee pard. iniquity
- Hab. 1. 13. canst not look on iniquity
- Mat. 7. 23. from me ye that worship iniquity
 24. 12. because in. shall abound
- Acts 8. 23. of bitterness and bond of iniquity
- Rom. 6. 19. serv. to uncl. and to i. unto i.
- 1 Cor. 13. 6. charity rejoice not in iniquity
- 2 Thess. 2. 7. mystery of i. already
- 2 Tim. 2. 19. C. depart from iniquity
- Tit. 2. 14. to redeem us from all iniquity
- James 3. 6. tongue is a world of iniquity
- Ps. 18. 23. my iniquity, 25. 11. and 32. 5. and 38. 18. and 51. 2.
- Job 34. 22. workers of iniquity, Ps. 5. 5. and 6. 8. and 14. 4. and 92. 7.
- Prov. 10. 29. and 21. 15. Luke 13. 27.

- Lev. 16. 21. all the iniquities
26. 39. in their i. and i. of
fathers
- Ezra 9. 6. our iniquities are
increased [i.]
9. 13. punish. us less than
- Neh. 9. 2. confessed in. of
their
- Job 13. 26. to possess in. of
my
- Ps. 38. 4. my iniquities are
gone over my
40. 12. my iniquities have
taken hold of
51. 9. hide—my sins blot
out all my i.
65. 3. i. prevail against
me, as
79. 8. remember not for-
mer i.
90. 8. thou settest our i.
before
103. 3. who forgiveth all
thine i.
103. 10. not rewarded us
according to our ini-
quities
107. 17. fools because of i.
are
130. 3. thou L. shouldst
mark i.
130. 8. redeem Israel from
all his i.
- Prov. 5. 22. his own i. shall
take
- Is. 43. 24. wearied me with
thy i.
53. 5. wound.—braised for
our i.
- Jer. 14. 7. tho' our i. testify
against
- Dan. 4. 27. break off thy i.
by
- Mic. 7. 19. he will subdue
our i.
- Acts 3. 26. bless in turning
from i.
- Rom. 4. 7. blessed whose i.
are
- Rev. 18. 5. G. hath removed
her i.
- Is. 53. 12. he shall bear their
iniquity
- Jer. 33. 8. I will pardon all
their i.
- Ezek. 43. 10. ashamed of all
their i.
- Hab. 8. 12. their i. I'll re-
member no more, 10.
17.
- Num. 14. 34. shall ye bear
your i.
- Is. 50. 1. your i. have sold
yours.
59. 2. i. have separated
between
65. 7. your i. and the i. of
your
- Jer. 5. 25. your i. have
turned
- Ezek. 24. 23. pine away for
your i.
36. 31. loath yourselves for
all—
36. 33. I shall have cleansed
you from all your ini-
quities
- Amos 3. 2. I'll punish you
for all—

- 1 Tim. 1. 13. a persecutor and injurious
- INK, 2 Cor. 3. 3. 2 John 12. 3 John 13.
- INNER, 1 Kings 6. 27. Eph. 3. 16.
- INNOCENT, Ps. 19. 13. Prov. 28. 20. Gen. 20. 5. in innocency of hands Ps. 26. 6. wash my hands in i. 73. 13. Dan. 6. 22. before him i. was Hos. 8. 5. long ere they attain to i.
- INNUMERABLE, Job 21. 33. Ps. 40. 12. Luke 12. 1. Heb. 11. 12. and 12. 22.
- INORDINATE, Ezek. 23. 11. Col. 3. 5.
- INQUIRE, after iniqui. Job 10. 6. Ps. 27. 4. to inquire in his temple 78. 34. returned & i. early after Eccl. 7. 10. thou dost not i. wisely Is. 21. 12. if ye will i. i. ye Ezek. 36. 37. for this I'll be i. of Zeph. 1. 6. have not i. for him
- Mat. 2. 7. Herod i. of them dilig.
- 1 Pet. 1. 10. salva. prop. have i.
- Judg. 20. 27. inquired of Lord, 1 Sam. 23. 2. 4. and 30. 8. 2 Sam. 2. 1. and 5. 19. 23. and 21. 1. Jer. 21. 2.
- Prov. 20. 25. after vows make inquiry
- INQUISITION, Deut. 19. 18. Ps. 9. 12.
- INSCRIPTION to unknown g. Acts 17. 23.
- INSPIRATION, Job 32. 8. 2 Tim. 3. 16.
- INSTANT, Is. 29. 5. and 30. 13. Jer. 18. 7. Rom. 12. 12. 2 Tim. 4. 2. Acts 12. 5. Luke 7. 4. besought him instantly Acts 26. 7. i. serving God day and
- INSTRUCT, Deut. 4. 36. and 32. 10. Neh. 9. 20. good spirit to i. them [i. Job 40. 2. cont. with Almgig. Ps. 2. 10. be i. ye judges of earth 16. 7. my reins i. me in night 32. 8. I'll i. thee and teach thee

- Song 8. 2. I had who would
i. me
- Is. 8. 11. Lord i. me with a
strong
28. 26. his God doth i.
him to
- Dan. 11. 33. understand.
shall i.
- Mat. 13. 52. every scribe i. to
- 1 Cor. 2. 16. Lord that he
may i.
- Phil. 4. 12. in all things I
am i.
- 2 Tim. 2. 25. i. those that
oppose
- Rom. 2. 20. an instructor of
fool.
- 1 Cor. 4. 15. ten thousand i.
in C.
- Job 33. 16. sealeth their in-
struction
- P's. 50. 17. hatest in. and
castest my
- Prov. 4. 13. take fast hold
of i.
5. 12. how have I hated i.
and
19. 27. cease to hear i. that
23. 12. apply thy heart to
i. and
- 2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for
i. in
- I N S T R U M E N T S** of
cruelty, Gen. 49. 5.
- P's. 7. 13. prepared for him
i. of
- Is. 32. 7. the i. of churl are
evil
- Rom. 6. 13. memb. i. of unr.
i. of
- INTANGLE**, Mat. 22. 15.
Gal. 5. 1. 2 Tim. 2.
4. 2 Pet. 2. 20.
- INTEGRITY** of my heart,
Gen. 20. 5.
- Job 2. 3. still he holdeth fast
his i.
27. 5. I'll not remove my
i. from
- Ps. 7. 8. accord. to my i.
that is in
25. 21. let i. and uprightn.
pres.
26. 1. I have walked in
my i.
- Prov. 11. 3. i. of upri. shall
guide
- INTERCESSION**, Jer. 7.
16. and 27. 18.
- Is. 53. 12. made i. for the
transg.
- Rom. 8. 26. Spirit makes i.
27.
8. 34. who also makes
continual i. for us
11. 2. Elias makes i. to G.
against
- 1 Tim. 2. 1. prayers and i.
be made
- Heb. 7. 25. ever lives to
make i.
- Is. 59. 16. wondered no in-
tercessor
- INTERMEDDLE**, Prov. 14.
10. and 18. 1.
- INTERPRETATION**,
Gen. 40. 5. and 41. 11.

- Judg. 7. 15. Dan. 2. 4. 7. 36. 1 Cor. 12. 10. & 14. 26. 2 Pet. 1. 20. Job 33. 23. interpreter one among a thousand
- INTREAT**, Gen. 12. 16. & 23. 8. Exod. 8. 8. and 9. 28. & 10. 17. Jer. 15. 11.
- 1 Sam. 2. 25. who shall i. for him
- 1 Cor. 4. 13. being defamed we i.
- 1 Tim. 5. 1. but i. him as a father
- James 3. 17. easy to be in.
- 2 Cor. 8. 4. pray. us with much i.
- Prov. 18. 23. poor useth intreaties
- INTRUDING** into, Col. 2. 18.
- INVENT**, Amo. 6. 5. Rom. 1. 30.
- Ps. 99. 8. tookest vengeance on their inventions
106. 29. provok. him with their i.
106. 39. whoring with their own i.
- Prov. 8. 12. knowledge of witty i.
- Ecc. 7. 29. sought out many inventions
- INVISIBLE**, Rom. 1. 20. Col. 1. 15, 16. 1 Tim. 1. 17. Heb. 11. 27.
- INWARD** friends, Job 19. 19.
- Ps. 5. 9. inward part, 51. 6. Prov. 20. 27. Jer. 31. 33. Luke 11. 39.
- Rom. 7. 22. i. man, 2 Cor. 4. 16.
- 2 Cor. 7. 15. inward affection
- Ps. 62. 4. curse inwardly, Mat. 7. 15. i. they are ravening wolves
- Rom. 2. 29. Jew inwardly
- JOIN**, Exod. 1. 10. Ezra 9. 14.
- Prov. 11. 21. hand join in hand, 16. 5.
- Is. 5. 8. wo to them that join house
- Jer. 50. 5. let us j. ourselves to Lord
- Acts 5. 13. durst no man j. hims.
9. 26. assayed to j. himself to
- Hos. 4. 17. Ephraim is j. to idols
- Num. 25. 3. Israel j. himself to, Ps. 106. 28. Eccl. 9. 4. joined to all living is hope
- Zech. 2. 11. nations shall be joined to
- Mat. 19. 6. what God hath joined let
- 1 Cor. 1. 10. be perf. joined together in
6. 17. he that is j. to Lord
- Eph. 5. 31. shall be j. to his
- Col. 2. 19. all body by joints and

- Heb. 4. 12. dividing asunder
 of j.
- JOURNEY, Numb. 9. 13.
 Rom. 1. 10.
- JOY, 1 Chron. 12. 40. 2
 Chron. 20. 27.
- Neh. 8. 10. the j. of Lord is
 your
- Esth. 8. 17. Jews had j. and
 glad.
- Job 20. 5. j. of hypocrites
 but for
- Ps. 16. 11. presence is fulln.
 of j.
30. 5. but j. cometh in
 morning [joy
43. 4. to God my exceeding
51. 8. make me hear j. and
 gladn.
51. 12. restore to me j. of
 thy salva.
126. 5. sow in tears reap
 in joy
137. 6. Jerusalem above
 chief j.
- Eccl. 9. 7. eat thy bread
 with joy
- Is. 9. 3. increased j. accord.
 to j.
12. 3. with j. shall he draw
 wat.
35. 10. j. obtain j. ever-
 lasting j. 55. 12.
61. 3. give oil of j. for
 mourning
61. 7. everl. j. shall be to
 them
66. 5. L. shall appear to
 your j.
- Zeph. 3. 17. L. will j. over
 thee
- Mat. 2. 10. rejoiced with
 exceeding great joy
13. 20. hear word and with
 joy
25. 21. enter into j. of thy
 L. 23.
- Luke 1. 44. leap. in my
 womb for j.
15. 7. j. shall be in heaven
 over
24. 41. they believed not
 for joy
- John 15. 11. that your joy
 might, 16. 24.
16. 20. sorrow be turned
 into j.
16. 22. your j. no man
 taketh
17. 13. have my j. fulfilled
 in
- Acts 20. 24. my course with j.
- Rom. 14. 17. right. peace, &
 j. in
15. 13. fill you with all joy
 and
- 2 Cor. 1. 24. are helpers of
 your j.
2. 3. my joy is the joy of
 you all
- Gal. 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is
 love j.
- Phil. 4. 1. my j. and crown
 stand
- 1 Thess. 1. 6. receive word
 with j.
- Heb. 12. 2. who for j. set
 before
13. 17. give acc. with j.
 not with

- James 1. 2. count it all j. when ye
 1 Pet. 1. 8. rejoice with joy unspeak.
 4. 13. be glad with exceeding j.
 1 John 1. 4. I write that your j. be.
 Col. 2. 5. joying and behold your
 Heb. 12. 11. no affl. joyous, but
 Ezra 6. 22. had made them joyful
 Ps. 35. 9. my soul shall be j. in L.
 63. 5. I'll praise thee with j. lips
 89. 15. blessed that know joyful
 Eccl. 7. 14. day of prosperity be j.
 Is. 56. 7. make them j. in house
 61. 10. my soul shall be j. in my
 2 Cor. 7. 4. exceed. j. in all our
 Deut. 28. 47. L. with joyfulness
 Col. 1. 11. long-suffering with j.
 Eccl. 9. 9. live joyfully with wife
 Heb. 10. 34. took j. spoiling of
- IRON sharpeneth iron, Prov. 27. 17.
 Eccl. 10. 10. if the iron be blunt
- Is. 48. 4. neck is an iron sinew
 Jer. 15. 12. iron break north. iron
 Dan. 2. 33. legs of iron, feet of iron
 1 Tim. 4. 2. consc. seared with a hot iron
- ISSUES from death, Ps. 68. 20.
 Prov. 4. 23. out of heart are issues
- ITCHING ears, 2 Tim. 4. 3.
- JUDGE, Deut. 17. 9. and 25. 2.
 Gen. 18. 25. shall not the J. of
 Exod. 2. 14. who made thee a judge, Acts 7. 27.
 Judges 11. 27. L. the J. be J. this day, Gen. 16. 5.
 1 Sam. 2. 25. the J. shall judge
 Ps. 68. 5. Father of fatherless, J.
 75. 7. but G. is the J. he, 50. 6.
 Is. 33. 22. Lord is our J. L. is our
 Luke 12. 14. who made me a j.
 Acts 10. 42. to be j. of quick and
 2 Tim. 4. 8. L. the right. J. shall
 Heb. 12. 23. to G. the J. of all and to j.

- James 5. 9. J. stands before the
- Gen. 16. 5. Lord j. between me and thee, 1 Sam. 24. 12.
- Deut. 32. 36. the Lord shall j. his people, Ps. 135. 14. Heb. 10. 30.
- Ps. 7. 8. Lord shall judge the people: judge me, O Lord
9. 8. L. shall j. world in, 96. 13. and 98. 9. Acts 17. 31.
- Mic. 3. 11. heads thereof j. for
- Mat. 7. 1. j. not that ye be not j.
- John 5. 30. as I hear I j. my
12. 47. I came not to j. the
- Acts 23. 3. sittest to j. me after
- Rom. 2. 16. when God shall j. sec.
3. 6. how then shall God j. the
14. 10. why dost thou j. thy
- 1 Cor. 4. 3. I j. not mine own
4. 5. j. nothing before the time
6. 3. know ye that we shall judge
11. 31. if we would j. ourselves
14. 29. pro. speak and others j.
- Col. 2. 16. let no man judge you
- 2 Tim. 4. 1. who shall j. the quick and the dead, 1 Pet. 4. 5.
- James 4. 11. j. law not doer, but j.
- Ps. 51. 4. judgest, Rom. 14. 4. James 4. 12.
7. 11. God judgeth the righteous
58. 11. he is a God that j. in the
- John 5. 22. Father j. no man, but
- 1 Cor. 2. 15. spiritual man j. all
4. 4. he that j. me is the Lord
- Mat. 19. 28. judging tribes, Luke 22. 30.
- Deut. 1. 17. the judgment is God's
32. 4. all his ways are j. a God
- Ps. 1. 5. wick. shall not stand in
9. 16. L. is known by the j.
101. 1. will sing of mercy and j.
119. 66. teach me good j. for I
143. 2. enter not into judgment
149. 9. execu. upon them the j.
- Prov. 21. 15. it is joy to j. to do j.
29. 26. every man's j. comes of
- Ecc. 11. 9. God will bring into j. 12. 14.

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| all be redeem. | Rom. 5. 18. j. came on all men |
| also will I lay to | 14. 10. all stand before the judgment-seat |
| .. is a God of | Heb. 9. 27. to die and after this judgment |
| t, Job 35. 14. | |
| 1 j. to Gentiles, | 1 Pet. 4. 17. judgment must begin at hou. |
| sea from prison | Jude 15. to execute judgment upon all |
| the L. love j. | Rev. 17. 1. shew thee j. of great |
| bery | |
| thing executeth | Ps. 19. 9. judgments of L. are true |
| know the j. of | 36. 6. thy judgments are a great deep, O |
| rect with j. not | 119. 75. I know that thy judgments are |
| all whose ways | 119. 108. O Lord teach me thy judgments |
| lgm. was given | 119. 120. I am afraid of thy judgments |
| keep mercy and | Is. 26. 8. in way of thy judgments we |
| who turn j. to | 26. 9. when thy j. are in earth |
| rod | |
| j. run down as | Jer. 12. 1. talk with thee of thy judgments |
| in danger of the | Rom. 11. 30. unsearchable are his j. |
| he send forth j. | |
| Fa. committed | IVORY, 1 Kings 10. 18. & 22. 39. Ps. 45. 8. Song 5. 14. and 7. 4. Ezek. 27. 6. Amos 3. 15. and 6. 4. Rev. 18. 12. |
| na authority to | |
| j. | |
| j. I am come | |
| l reprove world | JUST man was Noah, Gen. 6. 9. |
| reasoned of j. | Lev. 19. 36. just balance, j. weights, and a j. ephah, |

- Deut. 25. 15. Ezek. 45. 10.
- Deut. 16. 20. altogether just shalt thou
32. 4. a God of truth, j. and right.
- 2 Sam. 23. 3. over men must be just
- Neh. 9. 33. j. in all brought upon
- Job 4. 17. can man be more just
9. 2. how should man be j. with
- Prov. 4. 18. path of just as shining
10. 6. bless. are on head of just
11. 1. but just weight is his
12. 21. no evil shall happen to j.
17. 26. to punish the j. is not
18. 17. in his own cause seems j.
20. 7. a j. man walketh in his
21. 15. is joy to j. to do judgm.
24. 16. j. man falls seven times
- Eccl. 7. 15. just man that perish.
7. 20. there is not a j. man
8. 14. be j. men to whom it
- Is. 26. 7. way of the j. is uprightness, most upright dost weigh path of just
45. 21. beside me a just God and
- Ezek. 18. 9. he is j. he shall surely
- Hab. 2. 4. j. shall live by his faith, Rom. 1. 17. Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38.
- Zeph. 3. 5. j. Lord is in midst
- Zech. 9. 9. King j. and having
- Mat. 1. 19. Joseph—being a j. man
5. 45. sendeth rain on j. and unjust
- Luke 15. 7. over ninety and nine just
20. 20. feign themselves j. men
- John 5. 30. my judgm. is j. bec.
- Acts 7. 52. coming of just One, 22. 14.
24. 15. resurrection both of j. and
- Rom. 2. 13. hearers of law are j.
3. 26. he might be j. and justi.
7. 12. commandm. holy, j. and
- Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are j.
- Col. 4. 1. give that which is j. and
- Heb. 2. 2. received a j. recomp.
12. 23. spirits of j. men made
- I Pet. 3. 18. suffered once j. for
- I John 1. 9. just to forgive us our

- Rev. 15. 3. just and true are thy
 Mic. 6. 8. to do justly and love
 Luke 23. 41. we indeed j. for we
 1 Thess. 2. 10. how j. we behaved
 Gen. 18. 19. to do justice and
 Job 37. 23. excel. in plenty of j. [are
 Ps. 89. 14. j. and judgment
 Prov. 8. 15. me princes decree j.
 Jer. 31. 23. O habita. of j. 50. 7.
 Ezek. 45. 9. execute judgment and j. Jer. 23. 5.
- JUSTIFY** not the, Exod. 23. 7.
 Deut. 25. 1. they shall j. the righteous
 Job 9. 20. if I justify myself my mouth
 27. 5. that I should justify you till I
 33. 32. speak, for I desire to j.
 Is. 5. 23. wo to j. wicked for reward
 53. 11. righteous servant shall j.
 Luke 10. 29. he willing to justify
 16. 15. ye are they which justify
 Rom. 3. 30. God shall j. circumcision
 Gal. 3. 8. God would justify heathen
- Job 13. 18. I know I shall be j.
 11. 2. a man full of talk be j.
 25. 4. how can man be j. with
 32. 2. he j. himself rather than
 Ps. 51. 4. mightest be just. when
 143. 2. no man living can be j.
 Is. 43. 9. that they may be j. 26.
 45. 25. L. shall seed of Israel be j.
 Jer. 3. 11. hath j. hers. more than
 Ezek. 16. 51. j. thy sisters in all
 Mat. 11. 19. wisd. is justified of her children, Luke 7. 35.
 12. 37. words thou shalt be j.
 Luke 7. 29. J. C. being baptiz. of the
 18. 14. went j. rather than
 Acts 13. 39. are j. from all things from which could not be j. by
 Rom. 2. 13. of the law shall be j.
 3. 4. might be j. in thy sayings
 3. 20. shall no flesh be j. in his
 3. 24. being j. freely by his grace
 3. 28. man is j. by faith without

Rom. 4. 2. if Abraham were
j. by works he

5. 1. being j. by faith we
have

5. 9. being now j. by his
blood

8. 30. whom he j. he also
glori.

1 Cor. 4. 4. yet am I not
hereby j.

6. 11. j. name of L. J. and
by

Gal. 2. 16. not j. by works
of the law might be j.
by the faith, 17.

3. 11. that no man is j.
by law

3. 24. that we might be j.
by

5. 4. j. by the law are
fallen fr.

1 Tim. 3. 16. God manifest
in flesh justified in
Spirit

Tit. 3. 7. that being j. by his
grace

James 2. 21. was not Abrah.
j. by

2. 24. by works a man is
j. and

2. 25. was not Rahab j. by

Prov. 17. 15. that justifieth
wicked

Is. 50. 8. he is near that j.
me

Rom. 4. 5. G. that j. the un-
godly

8. 33. it is God that j. who
is he

3. 26. the justifier of him
that

1 Kings 8. 32. condem. the
wick. and justifying the,
2 Chr. 6. 23.

Rom. 4. 25. for our justifica-
tion

5. 16. of many offences
unto j.

5. 18. gift came on all
men to j.

K

KEEP, Gen. 2. 15. and 33.
9.

Gen. 18. 19. they shall k.
way of

28. 15. I am with thee to
k. thee

28. 20. if G. will be with
me and k.

Exod. 23. 7. k. thee far from
a false

23. 20. I send an angel to
keep

Numb. 6. 24. L. bless thee
and k.

Deut. 23. 9. k. thee from
every

29. 9. k. words of his
covenant

1 Sam. 2. 9. he'll k. feet of
his

1 Chron. 4. 10. wouldst k.
me

Ps. 25. 10. to such as k. his
cove. 103. 18.

25. 20. keep my soul, 17.
8. k. me as apple

39. 1. I will k. my mouth
that

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| my mercy will I | 1 Cor. 5. 11. not to k. com- |
| ngels to k. thee | pany with |
| ot chide nor k. | 9. 27. I k. under my body |
| blessed that k. | and |
| nt | Eph. 4. 3. endeavour to k. |
| . testimonies, 4. | unity |
| recept, 17. 33, | Phil. 4. 7. peace of G. shall |
| 69. 88. 100. 106. | k. your |
| 6. 146. [the | 2 Thess. 3. 3. shall establish |
| cept the Lord k. | and k. |
| . me, 141. 3. k. | 1 Tim. 5. 22. of other's sins |
| lips, 9. | k. |
| c. thy foot when | 6. 20. k. trust that is com- |
| . will keep him | mitted |
| ct | 2 Tim. 1. 12. able to k. that |
| ord k. it, I'll k. | which |
| nd | 1. 14. good thing com. to |
| I'll not k. anger | thee k. |
| . k. mercy and | James 1. 27. k. himself un- |
| nt | spotted |
| k. doors of thy | 2. 10. k. whole law and |
| priest's lips k. | offend |
| dge | Jude 21. k. yourselves in love |
| 8. word of God | of |
| . hateth his life | 24. who is able to k. you |
| an love me will | Rev. 1. 3. are they that hear |
| oly F. k. thro' | and k. |
| 1 | 3. 10. I'll k. thee from |
| ouldst k. them | hour of |
| 2 let us k. the | 22. 9. of them that k. say- |
| | ings |
| | Lev. 26. 3. if ye k. com- |
| | mandments |
| | Deut. 6. 17. diligently— |
| | always, 11. 1. |
| | 13. 4.—and obey his voice, |
| | 11. 8. |
| | Ps. 119. 60. I delayed not |
| | to— |
| | Prov. 4. 4.—and live, 7. 2. |
| | Eccl. 12. 13. fear God and— |

- Mat. 19. 17. if will enter into life—
 John 14. 15. if ye love me—
 1 John 2. 3. we know him if we—
 5. 3. this love of God that we—
 Rev. 14. 12. here are they that—
 Judg. 3. 19. keep silence, Ps. 35. 22. and 50. 3. 21. and 83. 1. Eccl. 3. 7. Is. 41. 1. and 62. 6. and 65. 6. Lam. 2. 10. Amos 5. 13. Hab. 2. 20. 1 Cor. 14. 28. 34.
 1 Kings 8. 23. who keepeth covenant, 2 Chr. 6. 14. Neh. 9. 32.
 Deut. 7. 9. which—Neh. 1. 5. [not
 Ps. 121. 3. that k. thee will 146. 6. he k. truth for ever
 Prov. 13. 3. k. his mouth k. his life
 29. 18. he that k. law happy is
 1 John 5. 18. k. himself and evil
 Rev. 16. 15. blessed is he that k.
 22. 7. blessed that k. saying of
 Exod. 34. 7. keeping mercy for
 Ps. 19. 11. in k. of them is great
 Dan. 9. 4. k. covenant and mercy
 1 Pet. 4. 19. commit k. of their
- Ps. 121. 5. the Lord is thy keeper
 Eccl. 12. 3. when k. of house
 Song 1. 6. made me k. of vineyard
 5. 7. k. took away my veil
 Tit. 2. 5. chaste k. at home good
 Deut. 33. 9. they kept thy coven.
 32. 10. k. them as apple of his
 Josh. 14. 10. L. that k. me alive
 2 Sam. 22. 22. k. ways of Lord, Ps. 18. 21.
 22. 24. k. myself from my
 Job 23. 11. his way I kept
 Ps. 17. 4. k. me from path of dest.
 30. 3. kept me alive that not go
 Song 1. 6. vineyard have I not k.
 Mat. 19. 20. these have I k. from
 Luke 2. 19. Mary k. all these, 51.
 John 15. 20. if they have k. my
 17. 6. they have kept thy word
 17. 12. thou gavest me I have k.
 Rom. 16. 25. k. secret since world
 2 Tim. 4. 7. I've fought k. thy faith
 1 Pet. 1. 5. k. by power of G. thro'

- Rev. 3. 8. hast k. my word
and
- KEY of David, Isa. 22. 22.
Rev. 3. 7.
- Mat. 16. 19. k. of the king-
dom of
- Luke 11. 52. taking away k.
know
- Rev. 1. 18. I have k. of hell
and
9. 1. k. of bottomless pit,
20. 1.
- KICK, Deut. 32. 15. 1 Sam.
2. 29. Acts 9. 5. and
26. 14.
- KID, Is. 11. 6. Luke 15. 29.
Song 1. 8. feed thy k. beside
shep.
- KILL, thou shalt not, Exod.
20. 13.
- Deut. 32. 39. I kill I make
alive
- 1 Sam. 2. 6. Lord kills and
makes
- 1 Kings 21. 19. hast thou k.
and
- 2 Kings 5. 7. am I God to
k. and
- Ps. 44. 22. kill all day long,
Rom. 8. 36.
- Eccl. 3. 3. time to k. and
time to
- Mat. 10. 28. fear not them
kill body but are not able
to kill soul
23. 37. thou that killest
prophets, Luke 13. 34.
- Mark 3. 4. to save life or to
kill
- Luke 12. 5. after he hath k.
hath
- John 16. 2. who k. you shall
think
- Acts 3. 15. kill Prince of life
and [eat
10. 13. rise Peter, kill and
- 2 Cor. 3. 6. letter killeth but
Spirit giveth
6. 9. are chastened and not
killed
- 1 Thess. 2. 15. both k. Lord
and prophets
- Rev. 13. 10. k. shall be k.
with
- KIND, Gen. 1. 11. 2 Chr.
10. 7.
- Luke 6. 35. he is kind to un-
thankful
- 1 Cor. 13. 4. suffers long and
is kind
- Eph. 4. 32. be kind one to
another, Rom. 12. 10.
- 1 Sam. 20. 14. shew me
kindness of Lord
- 2 Sam. 9. 3. may shew k. of
God
16. 17. thy k. to thy
friend
- Neh. 9. 17. God slow to
anger and of great kind-
ness
- Ps. 117. 2. his merciful k. is
great
141. 5. smite me it shall
be a k.
- Pro. 19. 22. desire of man is
his k.

- Hos. 11. 8. & my repentings
 are k.
 Luke 12. 49. what if it be
 already k.
 KING, Gen. 14. 18. and 36.
 31.
 Job 18. 14. bring him to k.
 of ter.
 34. 18. fit to say to k.
 thou art
 Ps. 10. 16. Lord is K. for
 ever and
 24. 7. K. of glory shall
 come in, 9. 10.
 33. 16. no k. saved by
 multitude
 47. 7. God is King of all
 earth, 6.
 74. 12. God is my King,
 3. 2. and 44. 4.
 Prov. 30. 31. king against
 whom no
 Eccl. 5. 9. king himself is
 served by
 8. 4. where word of king
 is there
 Song 1. 4. king brought me
 into his
 1. 12. while K. sits at his
 table
 7. 5. King is held in gal-
 leries, 3. 9. 11.
 Is. 32. 1. a K. shall reign in
 righteousness
 33. 22. Lord is our law-
 giver our K.
 43. 15. Creator of Israel
 your King
 Jer. 10. 10. true God and
 everlasting King

- Jer. 23. 5. a King shall reign and prosper
 46. 18. saith King whose name is the L. of hosts, 51. 57.
 Hos. 3. 5. Lord and David their king
 7. 5. in day of our king the princes
 13. 11. I gave them a king in my
 Zech. 9. 9. rejoice, O Zion, thy King
 Mat. 25. 34. then shall King say, 40.
 Luke 23. 2. that he himself is C. a king
 John 6. 15. force to make him king
 19. 14. before your King
 19. 15. no k. but Cæsar
 I Tim. 1. 17. to K. eter. immortal
 6. 15. K. of kings and L. of lords, Rev. 17. 14. and 19. 16.
 I Pet. 2. 17. fear G. honour k. 13. [K.
 Rev. 15. 3. just and true thou
 Ps. 76. 12. terrible to k. of earth, 72. 11.
 102. 15. k. of earth see thy glory, Is. 62. 2.
 144. 10. that giveth salva. to k.
 149. 8. bind their k. with fetters
 Prov. 8. 15. me k. reign and princes
 Hos. 8. 4. they set up k. but not by
 Mat. 11. 8. soft clothing are in k.
 Luke 22. 25. k. of Gentiles exercise
 I Cor. 4. 8. reigned as k. without
 I Tim. 2. 2. k. and all in authority
 Rev. 1. 6. made us kings and priests to God, 5. 10.
 16. 12. that way of k. of east
 Exod. 19. 6. be a kingdom of priests
 I Sam. 10. 25. told manner of k.
 I Chr. 29. 11. thine is k. O Lord, Mat. 6. 13.
 Ps. 22. 28. for k. is the L. and he
 Dan. 2. 44. last day God set up a k.
 4. 17. God rules in k. of men, 25. 32.
 7. 27. k. is an everlasting k. 14.
 Mat. 12. 25. every k. divided against
 13. 19. hears word of k. unders.
 13. 38. good seed are child. of k.
 25. 34. inherit kingdom prepared for
 Mark 11. 10. blessed be k. of our
 Luke 12. 32. pleased to give you k.
 19. 12. to receive for himself a kingdom

- Luke 22. 29. I appoint unto you a kingdom
 John 18. 36. my kingdom is not of this
 1 Cor. 15. 24. have delivered up k.
 Col. 1. 13. translated us in- to k.
 2 Tim. 4. 18. pres. me to heav. k.
 Heb. 12. 28. we receive a k. not
 James 2. 5. rich in faith, heirs of k.
 2 Pet. 1. 11. into everlasting k. of our
 Rev. 1. 9. in k. and patience of J.
 11. 15. k. of world bec. k. of our
 17. 17. to give their k. to beast
 Mat. 6. 33. kingdom of God, 12. 28. and 21. 43.
 Mark 1. 15. and 10. 14, 15. and 12. 34. and 15. 43. Luke 4. 43. and 6. 20. and 9. 62. and 10. 9. 11. and 13. 29. and 17. 20, 21. and 18. 16, 17. 29. and 22. 16.
 John 3. 3. except born again cannot see—5.
 Rom. 14. 17.— is not meat and
 1 Cor. 4. 20.—is not in word, but
 6. 9. unright. shall not inherit—
 15. 50. and blood cannot inherit—
- Eph. 5. 5. hath any inherita. in—
 2 Thess. 1. 5. counted worthy of—
 Rev. 12. 10. now is come— and
 Mat. 3. 2. kingdom of heav. 4. 17. and 10. 7. and 5. 3. 10. 19. 20. and 7. 21. and 8. 11. and 11. 11, 12. and 13. 11. 24. 31. 52. and 16. 19. and 18. 1. 3. 23. and 20. 1. and 22. 2. and 23. 13. and 25. 1. 14.
- KISS the son lest he be, Ps. 2. 12.
 Ps. 85. 10. right. and peace kiss
 Prov. 27. 6. k. of an enemy are
 Song 1. 2. let him k. me with k.
 Luke 7. 38. k. his feet and anoint.
 Rom. 16. 16. salute with holy k.
 1 Pet. 5. 14. greet with k. of cha.
- KNEES, Gen. 30. 3. and 41. 43.
 Job 4. 4. feeble knees, Is. 35. 3. Heb. 12. 12.
 Is. 45. 23. every knee bow, Rom. 14. 11. Phil. 2. 10. Mat. 27. 29. Eph. 3. 14.
 Nah. 2. 10. k. smite together, Dan. 5. 6.

- KNEW**, Gen. 3. 7. and 4. 1. and 42. 7.
 Gen. 28. 16. G. is in this place, I knew it not
 Deut. 34. 10. whom L. k. face to
 Jer. 1. 5. before form. in belly I k.
 Mat 7. 23. depart I never k. you
 John 4. 10. if thou k. the gift of
 Rom. 1. 21. when they k. G. they
 2 Cor. 5. 21. made him sin who k.
 12. 2. I knew a man in C. about
 Deut. 8. 2. know what was in thy
 Josh. 22. 22. G. of G. k. & Israel he shall k.
 1 Sam. 3. 7. Sam. did not yet k. [of
 1 Kings 8. 38. shall k. plague
 1 Chr. 28. 9. k. thou the G. of thy
 Job 5. 27. k. thou it for thy good
 8. 9. are of yester. and k. noth.
 13. 23. make me to k. my trans.
 22. 13. doth G. k. Ps. 73. 11.
 Ps. 4. 3. k. that L. hath set apart
 9. 10. that k. thy name will
 39. 4. make me to k. my end
 Ps. 46. 10. be still and know that I am
 51. 6. shalt make me to k. wisd.
 73. 16. when I thought to k.
 89. 15. blessed that k. joyful
 139. 23. k. my heart k. my
 Eccl. 11. 9. k. thou that for all
 Is. 58. 2. delight to k. my ways
 Jer. 17. 9. heart deceit. who can k.
 22. 16. was not this to k. me
 24. 7. give them an heart to k.
 31. 34. say k. the L. all shall k.
 44. 28. shall know whose words
 Ezek. 2. 5. shall k. that a prophet, 33. 33.
 Hos. 2. 20. I betroth thou shalt k.
 Mic. 3. 1. is it not for you to k.
 Mat. 6. 3. left hand k. what right
 7. 11. k. how to give, Lu. 11. 13.
 John 4. 42. we k. this is indeed
 Mat. 13. 11. given to you to k.
 John 7. 17. he shall k. of the doc. [his
 10. 4. sheep follow for k.

- John 10. 14. I k. my sheep
and am k. of
13. 7. know not now but
shall k.
13. 17. if k. those things
happy
13. 35. by this shall men
k. ye my
Acts 1. 7. it is not for you
to k.
Rom. 10. 19. did not Israel
k. yes
1 Cor. 2. 14. neither can ye
know
4. 19. I'll k. not speech
but
8. 2. know anything, k.
nothing as he ought to
know
Eph. 3. 19. to know love of
C. which
1 Thess. 5. 12. to k. them
who
Tit. 1. 16. profess that they
know God
Exod. 4. 14. I know, Job 9.
2. 28. and 13. 18.
Gen. 18. 19.—him that he
will
22. 12. now I know that
thou fearest
2 Kings 19. 27.—thy abode
and
Job 19. 25.—that my Re-
deemer
Ps. 41. 11. by this—that
thou
Jer. 10. 23.—that way of man
is
29. 11.—thoughts that I
think
- Mat. 25. 12.—you not, Luke
13. 25. 27.
John 13. 18.—whom I have
chosen
Acts 26. 27.—that thou be-
lievest
Rom. 7. 18.—that in me in
my
1 Cor. 4. 4. though—no-
thing by
13. 9. we know, 12.—in
part
Phil. 4. 12.—how to be abas.
2 Tim. 1. 12.—whom I have
1 John 2. 4. that saith—him
and
Rev. 2. 2.—thy works, 9.
13. 19. and 3. 1. & 15.
Hos. 6. 3. we know, 8. 2.
John 4. 22. 1 Cor. 2.
12. 1 John 2. 3. 5.
John 16. 30. thou knowest
all
21. 17.—all th.—that I
love thee
Ps. 1. 6. L. k. way of righte-
ous
94. 11. Lord k. thoughts
of man
103. 14. he k. our frame
that we
138. 6. proud he k. afar off
139. 14. my soul k. right
well
Eccl. 9. 1. no man k. love or
Is. 1. 3. ox k. his owner and
ass
Jer. 8. 7. stork k. her ap-
pointed
9. 24. understandeth and
k. me

- Zeph. 3. 5. unjust k. no shame
- Mat. 6. 8. k. what things ye need
24. 36. of that day and hour k.
- 1 Cor. 8. 2. k. any thing k. nothing
- 2 Tim. 2. 19. Lord k. them that are
- James 4. 17. that k. to do good and
- 2 Pet. 2. 9. L. k. how to deliver
- Rev. 2. 17. which no man k.
- Ps. 9. 16. L. is known by the
31. 7. hast k. my soul in advers.
67. 2. thy way may be k. on
- Is. 45. 4. thou hast not k. me, 5.
- Amos 3. 2. you only have I k. of
- Mat. 10. 26. hid that shall not be k. Luke 8. 17. and 12. 2.
- Luke 19. 42. if thou hadst k. in
- Acts 15. 18. k. unto G. are all his
- Rom. 1. 19. that which may be k.
7. 7. I had not k. sin but by the
- 1 Cor. 8. 3. same is k. of, 13. 12.
- Gal. 4. 9. k. G. or rather are k. of
- 2 Tim. 3. 15. from child. k. holy
- Rev. 2. 24. not k. depths of Satan
- Gen. 2. 17. knowledge of good &
- 1 Sam. 2. 3. Lord is G. of k. by
- 2 Chr. 1. 10. give me wisdom & k.
- Ps. 19. 2. unto night sheweth k.
73. 11. is there k. in most High
94. 10. he that teacheth men k.
139. 6. such k. is too wonderf.
- Prov. 8. 12. I find k. of witty inv.
9. 10. the k. of the holy is und.
14. 6. k. is easy to him that
19. 2. soul be without k. is not
30. 3. I have not the k. of the
- Eccl. 9. 10. no device nor k. in
- Is. 28. 9. whom shall he teach k.
53. 11. by his k. shall my right.
- Jer. 3. 15. shall feed you with k.
- Dan. 12. 4. to & fro & k. be
- Hos. 4. 6. destroyed for lack of k.
- Hab. 2. 14. earth filled with k. of L. Is. 11. 9.

Mal. 2. 7. lips should keep
k.

Rom. 2. 20. hast a form of
k. in

3. 20. for by the law is
the k. of

10. 2. for G. not according
to k

1 Cor. 8. 1. all have k. k.
puffeth

Eph. 3. 19. of C. which pass.
k.

Phil. 3. 8. loss for excel. of
the k.

Col. 2. 3. treasures of wisd.
and k.

3. 10. renewed in k. after
image

1 Pet. 3. 7. with them accor.
to k.

2 Pet. 1. 5. add to virtue
knowl. to k. temperance

3. 18. grow in grace and
in k.

KNIFE, Prov. 23. 2. and
30. 14.

KNIT, 1 Sam. 18. 1. Col.
2. 2. 19.

KNOCK, Mat. 7. 7. Rev.
3. 20.

L

LABOUR, Gen. 31. 42.
and 35. 16.

Ps. 90. 10. their strength, l.
and

Pa. 104. 23. man goes to his
l. till

128. 2. shall eat of l. of thy

Prov. 14. 23. in all l. there
is pro.

Eccl. 1. 8. all things are full
of l.

4. 8. yet there is no end
of his l.

Is. 55. 2. spend your l. for
satisf.

Hab. 3. 17. though l. of
olive

1 Cor. 15. 58. your l. is not
in l.

1 Thes. 1. 3. work of faith
and l.

Heb. 6. 10. G. not forget
your l.

Rev. 14. 13. may rest from
their l.

Prov. 23. 4. l. not to be rich.
cease

Mat. 11. 28. come all ye that
l. and

John 6. 27. l. not for meat
that

1 Thes. 5. 12. l. am. and are
over

1 Tim. 5. 17. hono. esp. who
l. in

Heb. 4. 11. l. to enter into
that

Isa. 49. 4. I have laboured
in vain

John 4. 38. other men l. and
ye

1 Cor. 15. 10. I l. more
abundantly

Phil. 2. 16. not run nor l. in
vain

- Prov. 16. 26. laboreth l. for him
- Eccl. 5. 12. sleep of labouring
- Col. 4. 12. Epaphras l. fervently
- Luke 10. 7. labourer worthy of his hire, 1 Tim. 5. 18.
- Mat. 9. 37. but l. are few, Luke 10. 2.
- 1 Cor. 3. 9. we are l. together with
- LACK**, Hos. 4. 6. Mat. 19. 20. 2 Cor. 11. 9. 1 Thess. 3. 10. James 1. 5.
- LADEN** with iniquity, Is. 1. 4.
- Mat. 11. 28. heavy l. I'll give rest
- 2 Tim. 3. 6. silly women l. with
- LAMP**, Gen. 22. 7, 8. Ex. 12. 3.
- 2 Sam. 12. 3. save one ewe lamb
- Is. 11. 6. wolf dwell with the lamb
53. 7. he is brought as a l. to
- John 1. 29. behold L. of G. 36.
- 1 Pet. 1. 19. as a lamb without
- Rev. 5. 12. worthy is Lamb that
6. 16. hide us from face of Lamb
- Rev. 7. 14. in blood of L. 12. 11.
7. 17. L. in midst of throne feed
13. 8. L. slain from foundation
- LAME**, Lev. 21. 18. Mal. 1. 8. 13.
- Job 29. 15. to blind and feet to l.
- Prov. 26. 7. l. of the lame are not
- Is. 35. 6. l. leap a hart, 33. 23.
- Heb. 12. 13. lest that l. be turn.
- LAMP**, Gen. 15. 17. Exod. 27. 20. 1 Kings 15. 4. Mat. 25. 1. 3. 4. 7. 8.
- 2 Sam. 22. 29. thou art my l. O
- Job 12. 5. as l. despised of at ease
- Ps. 119. 105. thy word is a l. to
132. 17. I have ordain. a l. for
- Prov. 6. 23. command is l. law
13. 9. l. of wicked shall be put
- Is. 62. 1. salvation as a lamp that.
- Exod. 29. 37. seven lamps, 37. 23. Num. 8. 2.
- Zech. 4. 2. Rev. 4. 5.
- LAND**, Eccl. 10. 16, 17. Isa. 5. 30.

- Deut. 19. 14. remove landmarks, 27. 17. Prov. 22. 28. and 23. 10. Job 24. 2.
- LANGUAGE, Gen. 11. 1. Neh. 13. 24. Ps. 81. 5. Isa. 19. 18. Zeph. 3. 9.
- LANGUISH, Isa. 24. 4. Ps. 41. 3.
- LASCIVIOUSNESS, Mark 7. 22. 2 Cor. 12. 21. Gal. 5. 19. Eph. 4. 19. 1 Pet. 4. 3.
- Jude 4. turn grace of God into lasciviousness
- LAST end be like, Num. 23. 10.
- Lam. 1. 9. remember. not her last
- Luke 11. 26. last state worse than
- 1 Pet. 1. 5. last time, 20. 1 John 2. 18.
- Jude 18. be mockers in the—
- LATTER day, Job 19. 25. 1. end, Prov. 19. 20. 1. house, Hag. 2. 9. latter time, 1 Tim. 4. 1. 2 Tim. 3. 1.
- LAUGH, Gen. 17. 17. and 18. 12. 15.
- 2 Chr. 30. 10. they l. them to
- Job 5. 22. and fam. thou shalt l.
- Ps. 2. 4. sits in heaven shall laugh
37. 13. L. shall l. at him bec.
52. 6. righteous shall see and l.
59. 8. thou O L. shall l. at them.
- Prov. 1. 26. I'll l. at your calamity
- Luke 6. 21. blessed that weep, ye shall laugh
6. 25. wo to that l. now, ye shall
- Job 8. 21. he fill thy mouth with l.
- Ps. 126. 2. filled with laught.
- Prov. 14. 13. in l. heart is sorrow.
- Eccl. 7. 3. sor. is better than l. 22.
- James 4. 9. let your l. be turned to
- LAW, Gen. 47. 26. Prov. 28. 4.
- Deut. 33. 2. his hand went fiery l.
- Neh. 8. 7. caused people to understand the law
10. 28. separ. themselv. to the l.
- Job 22. 22. receive l. from his
- Ps. 1. 2. in his l. doth he medita.
19. 7. l. of L. is perfect convert.
37. 31. l. of G. is in his heart.

- Ps. 78. 5. appoi. a law in Israel, 10.
 119. 72. l. of thy mouth is bet.
 Prov. 6. 23. l. is light, 13.
 14. l. of wise
 7. 2. keep my l. as apple of eye
 28. 9. turns away from hear. l.
 29. 18. keepeth the l. happy is
 Is. 2. 3. go forth l. Mic. 4. 2.
 8. 16. seal the L. among my
 8. 20. to the l. and the testimo.
 42. 21. magnify l. and make it
 51. 7. in whose heart is my l.
 Jer. 18. 18. l. shall not perish
 31. 33. I'll put my l. in inward
 Ezek. 7. 26. l. shall not perish
 Hos. 8. 12. great things of my l.
 Mal. 2. 7. people seek l. at his
 Luke 16. 16. l. and prophets till
 John 1. 17. l. was given by Moses
 19. 7. we have a l. and by our l.
 Acts 13. 39. not justified by l. of
 Rom. 2. 12. witho. l. perish with l.
- Rom. 2. 13. not hearers of l. but doers of l.
 2. 14. having not l. are a l.
 3. 20. by deeds of l. no flesh justified, for by l. is knowl. of
 3. 27. excluded by l. of works l. of
 3. 31. do we make void l. by
 4. 15. law works wrath no l. no
 5. 13. sin not imput. where no law
 7. 7. not known sin but by law
 7. 8. for without the law sin was
 7. 9. I was alive without the law
 7. 12. law is holy, just, and good
 7. 14. law is spiritual, but I carnal
 7. 22. I delight in law of God after
 7. 23. l. in my member l. of, 25.
 8. 2. law of spirit of life, l. of sin [for
 10. 4. C. is the end of law
 10. 5. righteousness of law
 9. 31, 32. Phil. 3. 9
 1 Cor. 6. 1. any of you go to law, 6. 7.
 Gal. 2. 16. not jus. by works of law
 2. 19. I through the law am dead to law
 3. 10. of works of l. under curse

- Jal. 3. 12. law is not of faith but the
 3. 13. redee. us from curse of law
 5. 23. joy, peace, against such no law
 I Tim. 1. 8. law is good if use it
 1. 9. law not made for right. but lawless
 Heb. 7. 19. l. made nothing perfect, 10. 1. James
 1. 25. law of liberty, 2. 12. 8. royal law
 I John 3. 4. sin transgresseth law, sin is transgression of law
 Neh. 9. 26. cast thy law behind
 Ps. 40. 8. — is within my heart
 94. 12. teachest him out of—
 119. 18. wondrous things out of l.
 119. 70. delight in—77. 92. 174.
 119. 97. I love—113. 163. 165.
 Ezek. 18. 5. do that which is lawful and right, 33. 14. 19.
 I Cor. 6. 12. all things are l. to me, 10. 23.
 Is. 33. 22. Lord lawgiver, James 4. 12.
 LAY, Gen. 19. 33. 35. Job 29. 19.
 Eccl. 7. 2. living will l. it to heart
 Is. 28. 16. I lay in Zion a tried
 Mal. 2. 2. I cursed ye lay it not to
 Mat. 8. 20. had not where to lay
 Acts 7. 60. lay not this sin to their
 15. 28. to lay on you no greater
 Rom. 8. 33. l. any thing to charge
 Heb. 12. 1. lay aside every weight
 James 1. 21. lay apart all filthiness, I Pet. 2. 1.
 John 10. 15. lay down life, 13. 37. and 15. 13. I John 3. 16.
 I Tim. 5. 22. lay hands, Heb. 6. 2.
 6. 12. lay hold on eternal life
 Heb. 6. 18.—on hope set before us
 Mat. 6. 20. lay up for yourselves
 2 Cor. 12. 14. child not—for parents
 Ps. 62. 9. to be laid in balance
 89. 19. I l. help on one mighty
 Is. 53. 6. L. l. on him iniquit of
 Mat. 3. 10. axe laid to roc
 Luke 3. 9.
 I Cor. 3. 10. I've l. foundation, 11.
 Heb. 6. 1. not l. aga' foundation

- 1 Sam. 21. 12. David laid up these words in his heart
- Ps. 31. 19. how great—for that
- Song 7. 13. pleasant fruits—for
- Luke 1. 66.—in their hearts
12. 19. much goods—for thee
- Col. 1. 5. hope—for you in heaven
- 1 Tim. 6. 19.—in store good foun.
- 2 Tim. 4. 8.—for me a crown of
- Job 21. 19. G. layeth up his iniqu.
24. 12. yet—not folly to them
- Prov. 2. 7. lay up wisdom
26. 24.—deceit within him
- Is. 56. 2. blessed that l. hold on it
57. 1. no man l. it to heart,
42. 25.
- Jer. 12. 11. land desolate because no man layeth it to heart
- LEAD**, Exod. 15. 10. Job 19. 24. Zech. 5. 7, 8. Gen. 33. 14. Ex. 13. 21.
- Ps. 5. 8. l. me in my righteousness
25. 5. lead me in thy truth
27. 11. lead me in plain path [I
61. 2.—to rock higher than
139. 24.—in way everlast.
- Ps. 143. 10.—land of uprightness
- Song 8. 2. I'd l. thee into mother's house
- Is. 11. 6. little child shall l. them
40. 11. gently lead those with
- Mat. 15. 14. if blind lead blind, Luke 6. 39.
- 1 Tim. 2. 2. may l. a quiet life in
- Rev. 7. 17. Lamb shall lead to living
- Ps. 23. 2. leadeth me beside still
- Is. 48. 17. L. thy God which l. by way, 42. 16. and 49. 10. and 57. 18. Jer. 31. 9.
- Mat. 7. 13. gate leadeth to destruction
7. 14. lead. unto life, and few
- John 10. 3. calleth sheep and leadeth
- Rom. 2. 4. goodness of God l. to
- Gen. 24. 27. Lord led, 48. Exod. 13. 18. and 15. 13. Deut. 8. 2. and 29. 5. and 32. 10. 12. Neh. 9. 12. Ps. 80. 1. and 78. 14. 53. and 106. 9. and 136. 16. and 107. 7. Is. 48. 21. and 63. 13, 14. Jer. 2. 6. 17.
- Rom. 8. 14. led by Spirit, Gal. 5. 18.
- Is. 55. 4. leader to people, 9. 16.

LEAF, Job 13. 25.
47. 12. Rev. 22. 2.

LEAGUE with stones, Job
5. 23.

LEAN not to own under-
standing, Prov. 3. 5.

Job 8. 15. shall lean on his
house

Song 8. 5. goeth up l. on her
beloved

Mic. 3. 11. yet will they l.
on Lord

John 13. 23. lean on Jesus'
bosom, 21. 20.

LEANNESS, Job 16. 8.

Ps. 106. 15.
Is. 10. 16. and 24. 16. my l.
Mic. 6. 10.

LEAP, Song 2. 8. Is. 35.
6. Zeph. 1. 9.

Luke 1. 41. and 6. 23. l. for
joy

LEARN to fear me, Deut.
4. 10. and 5. 1. and 14.
23. and 31. 12, 13.

Ps. 119. 71. might l. thy
stat. 73.

Prov. 22. 25. lest thou l. his
ways

Is. 1. 17. cease to do ill, l.
to do

26. 10. yet he will not l.
righte.

Jer. 10. 2. l. not way of
heathen

Mat. 9. 13. l. what that
means I'll

11. 29. l. of me, for I am
meek

1 Tim. 2. 11. let wom. l. in
silenc.

Tit. 3. 14. let ours l. to
maintain

Rev. 14. 3. no man could
l. that

Ps. 106. 35. learned their
works

Is. 50. 4. G. given me tongue
of l.

John 6. 45. that l. of F.
cometh to

Acts 7. 22. Moses was l. in
all

Eph. 4. 20. ye have not so l.
Christ

Phil. 4. 11. I have l. in what-
soever state I am

Heb. 5. 8. son yet l. he
obedience

Prov. 1. 5. wise will increase
learning, 9. 9.

Acts 26. 24. much l. makes
thee

Rom. 15. 4. was written for
our l.

2 Tim. 3. 7. ever l. never
come to

LEAST of thy mercies, Gen.
32. 10.

Jer. 31. 34. know thee from
l. to

Mat. 11. 11. l. in kingdom of
God

Luke 16. 10. faithful in l.
faithful

- 1 Cor. 6. 4. set who are l. esteemed
 15. 9. I am l. of all the apostles
 Eph. 3- 8: less than l. of all saints
- LEAVE father and mother, and cleave to wife, Gen. 2. 24. Mat. 19. 5. Eph. 5. 31.
 1 Kings 8. 57. let him not l. us
 Ps. 16. 10. l. my soul in hell nor
 27. 9. l. me not, neither forsake
 Mat. 5. 24. l. thy gift before altar
 23. 23. these done not l. other
 John 14. 18. I'll not l. you comf.
 14. 27. peace I l. with you
 Heb. 13. 5. I'll never l. nor forsake
 Acts 14. 17. left, Rom. 9. 29. Heb. 4. 1. Jude 6. Rev. 2. 4.
- LEAVEN, Exod. 12. 15. Lev. 2. 11.
 Mat. 13. 33. kingd. of heav. like l.
 16. 6. beware of l. of Pharisees, Luke 12. 1.
 1 Cor. 5. 7. purge out old malice
 8. 6. little l. leavens lump, Gal. 5. 9.
- LEES, Isa. 25. 6. Jer. 48. 11. Zeph. 1. 12.
- LEGS, Ps. 147. 10. Prov. 26. 7.
- LEND, Exod. 22. 25. Deut. 23. 19, 20.
 1 Sam. 1. 28. I have l. him to L.
 Ps. 37. 26. merciful and l. 112. 5.
 Prov. 19. 17. giveth to poor l. to
 22. 7. borrower is servant to l.
 Jer. 15. 10. I neither l. on usury
 Luke 6. 35. do good and l. hoping
- LEOPARD, Song 4. 8. Is. 11. 6. Jer. 5. 6. and 13. 23. Hos. 13. 7. Hab. 1. 8.
- LESS, Ezra 9. 13. Job 11. 6. Is. 40. 17. Heb. 7. 7. Eph. 3. 8. Gen. 32. 10.
- LETTER, Rom. 7. 6. 2 Cor. 3. 6.
- LETTEST, Luke 2. 29. 2 Thess. 2. 7.
- LEVIATHAN, Job 41. 1. Ps. 74. 14.

- LIBERAL, Prov. 11. 25. 1 Tim. 4. 2. speaking l. in
 Isa. 32. 5. 8. 2 Cor. 9. hypoc.
 13. Rev. 22. 15. loveth and
 1 Cor. 16. 3. liberality, 2 maketh a lie, 21. 8, 27.
 Cor. 8. 2. Num. 23. 19. God is not a
 James 1. 3. gives to all liber- man, that he should lie
 ally Is. 63. 8. children that will
 not lie
- LIBERTY, Lev. 25. 10. Hab. 2. 3. it shall speak and
 Jer. 34. 8. not lie
 Ps. 119. 45. I'll walk at l. Col. 3. 9. lie not one to an-
 for l. other, Eph. 4. 25.
 Is. 61. 1. anoint me, pro- Tit. 1. 2. God that cannot l.
 claim l. to hath
 Luke 4. 18. to set at l. the Heb. 6. 18. impossible for
 bruised G, to l.
 Rom. 8. 21. into glorious l. Ps. 116. 11. all men are l.
 of sons Is. 44. 25. frustrateth tokens
 2 Cor. 3. 17. where Spirit of of l.
 Lord is there is liberty John 8. 44. he is a liar and
 Gal. 5. 1. stand fast in l. father of
 wherew. Rom. 3. 4. let God be true
 5. 13. l. use not l. for an and every man a liar
 occas. Tit. 1. 12. Cretians are al-
 ways l.
- James 1. 25. looks not into 1 John 1. 10. we make him
 law of liberty, 2. 12. a liar, 5. 10.
 1 Pet. 2. 16. not using your 2. 4. keeps not command.
 l. for is a liar, 4. 20.
- LIE, Lev. 6. 3. and 19. 11. Rev. 2. 2. tried and found
 Job 11. 3. them liars
 Ps. 58. 3. go astray speaking 21. 8. liars have their part
 lies in lake
 62. 9. men of high degree Ps. 119. 29. from me way of
 are a l. lying
 101. 7. that telleth l. shall 119. 163. I abhor l. but
 not love
 Hos. 11. 12. com. me about Prov. 12. 19. l. tongue, but
 with l. for a
 2 Thess. 2. 11. should be- Jer. 7. 4. trust not in lying
 lieve a l. words

2. by stealing and l. y
2. 8. observe lying nities for sake
- Gen. 2. 7. 9. and 42. and 44. 30.
10. 15. life and death, lose l.
7. it is not vain it is ir l.
25. 29. bound in ndle of l.
12. granted me l. d favour
11. thou'lt shew me h of life
- he asked life of thee d thou
5. moment, in his our is life
- with thee is fountain life
- loving-kindness is ter than life
- holds our soul in l. d
6. with long life I'll isfy
8. 35. findeth me leth life
4. way of life is above wise
1. death and life in ver of
10. hast found life of
25. no thought for ir l.
2. 15. man's l. con-not
- John 1. 4. in him was l. and the l.
3. 36. believeth on Son has everlasting life, 15. 16.
5. 40. not come that they might have life
6. 35. I am bread of life, 48. 40. 47. 54.
6. 51. my flesh I give for life, 53.
6. 63. I speak are spirit and life
8. 12. me shall have light of life
10. 10. that they might have l.
11. 25. I am resurrection and l.
14. 6. I am way, truth, and life
- Rom. 5. 17. reign in life by Jesus Christ, 18. 21.
8. 2. law of Spirit of l. in C. J.
8. 6. to be spiritual minded is life
- 2 Cor. 2. 16. savour of life unto life
3. 6. letter kills, Spirit giveth l.
4. 10. l. of Jesus might be made
5. 4. might be swallowed up of l.
- Gal. 2. 20. l. which I now now live in
- Eph. 4. 18. alienated from l. of God
- Col. 3. 3. your l. is hid with Christ in

- Col. 3. 4. when C. who is our
l. shall
- 1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a peaceable
l. in
4. 8. godlin. has promise
of life
- 2 Tim. 1. 10. brought l. &
imme.
- 2 Pet. 1. 3. that pertains to
life and
- 1 John 5. 12. hath Son hath
life, hath not Son of God
hath not life
- Job 2. 4. hath will give for
his life
- Prov. 13. 3. his mouth keep-
eth—
- Mat. 20. 28. Son of man
give—a
- Rom. 5. 10. much more
saved by—
- 1 Kin. 19. 4. take away my
life, 14.
- Ps. 26. 9. gather not—with
bloody
27. 1. L. is strength of—
of whom
- Jonah 2. 6. brought up—
from
- John 10. 15. I lay down—
for the sheep, 13. 37.
- Acts 20. 24. nor count I—
dear to
- Ps. 17. 14. this life, Luke 8.
14. and 21. 34. Acts
5. 20. 1 Cor. 15. 19.
and 6. 3.
- Deut. 30. 20. he is thy life
and length
- Ps. 103. 4. redeem—from
destruction
- Jer. 39. 18.—shall be for a
prey, 45. 5.
- Prov. 10. 16. tends to life,
11. 19. and 19. 23.
Mat. 7. 14. John 5.
24. 1 John 3. 14. Acts
11. 18. Rom. 7. 10.
Heb. 11. 35.
- LIFT up his countenance on
thee, Num. 6. 26.
- 1 Sam. 2. 7. L. brings low
and—
- 2 Kings 19. 4.—prayer for
remnant, Is. 37. 4.
- 2 Chron. 17. 6. heart—in
ways of
- Ps. 3. 3. my glory and—of
my head
4. 6. L.—light of thy
countenance on
7. 6. L.—thyself because
of rage
24. 7. heads—gates—be—
doors, 9.
25. 1. to thee I—my soul,
86. 4.
75. 4. not horn, 5. 83. 2.
—heads
102. 10. thou—me and
castest
121. 1.—mine eyes, 123.
1.
147. 6. L.—meek but cast
wick.
- Prov. 2. 3.—thy voice for
underst.
- Eccl. 4. 10. one will—the
other
- Is. 26. 11. L. when thy
hand is—

- Is. 33. 10. I'll be exalted now
—my.
42. 2. he shall not cry nor
—his
- Jer. 7. 16. nor—a prayer for
them, 11. 14.
- Lam. 3. 41. let us—our
hearts
- Hab. 2. 4. his soul which is
—is
- Luke 21. 28.—your heads
for day
- John 3. 14. so must Son of
man be lifted up, 12. 34.
8. 28. when ye have—Son
of man
12. 32. if I be—I will
draw all
- Heb. 12. 12.—hands which
hang
- James 4. 10. humble & shall
—you
- Ps. 141. 2. lifting up of
hands, 1 Tim. 2. 8.
- LIGHT, Num. 21. 5. Deut.
27. 16. Judg. 9. 4. 1
Kings 16. 31. Ezek. 8.
17. and 22. 7.
- Is. 49. 6. it is a l. thing to
be my
- Zeph. 3. 4. her prophets l.
and
- Mat. 11. 30. easy and burden
light
- 2 Cor. 4. 17. l. affliction
endureth but for a mo-
ment
- Ps. 62. 9. *lighter than vanity*
Jer. 3. 9. *lightness of whore-
doms, 23. 32.*
- LIGHT, Gen. 1. 3, 4, 5.
16. and 44. 3.
- Job 18. 5. l. of wicked shall
be put
25. 3. whom doth not his
light [of
33. 30. enlightened with l.
38. 19. way where l. dwells
and
- Ps. 4. 6. lift up l. of thy
counten.
36. 9. in thy l. shall we see
light
43. 3. O send out thy l. &
truth
90. 8. set, secret sins in l.
of thy
97. 11. l. is sown for
righteous
104. 2. coverest thyself
with l.
112. 4. to upright ariseth
l. in
119. 105. thy word is a l.
to my
139. 12. darkness and l.
are both
- Prov. 4. 18. path of just as
shining l.
6. 23. law is l. and re-
proofs way
13. 9. l. of righte. rejoiceth,
but
15. 30. l. of eyes rejoiceth
heart
- Eccl. 11. 7. l. is sweet and a
pleasant
- Is. 5. 20. darkness for l. and
l. for
5. 30. light is darkened.
Job 10. 22.

- Is. 8. 20. if speak not acc.—
no l. in
9. 2. in darkness seen great
light
30. 26. l. of moon as l. of
sun l. of seven days
42. 6. covenant of people
l. of Gentiles, 49. 6.
45. 7. I form l. and create
darkn.
50. 10. in darkness & hath
no l.
50. 11. walk in l. of your
fire
58. 8. shall thy l. break
forth as
60. 1. arise, shine, thy l.
is come, 19. 20.
Zech. 14. 6. l. shall not be
clear
14. 7. at evening it shall
be l.
Mat. 5. 14. ye are light of
world
5. 16. your l. so shine be-
fore
6. 22. l. of body eye—full
of l.
Luke 2. 32. a l. to lighten
Gentiles
16. 8. world wiser than
children of light
John 1. 4. was l. of men true
l. 9.
3. 19. loved dark. rather
than l.
3. 20. neither cometh to l.
3. 21. truth cometh to the
light
5. 35. a burning & shining
light
- John 8. 12. I am l. of world
l. of life
12. 35. walk in l. while
have l.
Acts 13. 47. I have set the l.
to
26. 18. them from dark-
ness to l.
Rom. 13. 12. put on armour
of l.
1 Cor. 4. 5. bring to l. hidden
2 Cor. 4. 4. lest l. of gospel
should
6. 14. what commu. hath
l. with
Eph. 5. 8. walk as children
of l.
5. 14. sleep. C. shall give
thee l.
1 Thess. 5. 5. ye are children
of l.
1 Pet. 2. 9. called to his
marvel l.
1 John 1. 5. G. is l. and in
him no
Rev. 21. 23. Lamb is l.
thereof, 11.
Ps. 136. 7. lights, Ezek. 32.
8. Luke 12. 35. Phil.
2. 15. James 1. 17.
2 Sam. 22. 29. lighten, Ezra
9. 8. Ps. 13. 3. and
34. 5. Rev. 21. 23.
Exod. 19. 16. lightnings, 18.
14. Mat. 28. 3. and
24. 27. Luke 10. 18.
- LIKE men quit you, 1 Cor.
16. 13.
Heb. 2. 17. to be made like
his brethren

- 1 Johⁿ 3. 2. appear we shall be like
 Phil. 2. 2. that ye be like-minded
 2. 20. I have no man—who
 Gen. 1. 26. after our likeness, 5. 1.
 5. 3. begat a son in his own l.
 Ps. 17. 15. be satisfied with thy l.
 Rom. 6. 5. in l. of his death l. of
 8. 3. l. of sinful flesh, Phil. 2. 7.
- LILY, Song 2. 1. 2. 16. and 4 5. and 5. 13. and 6. 2. 3. and 7. 2. Hos. 14. 5. Mat. 6. 28.
- LINE upon line, line upon line, Is. 28. 10. 13.
 28. 17. judgment will I lay to line
 34. 11. stretch on it line of confusion
 2 Cor. 10. 16. in another man's line
 Ps. 16. 6. lines are fallen in pleasant
- LINGER, Gen. 19. 16. 2 Pet. 2. 3.
- LION, 1 Pet. 5. 8. Gen. 49. 9. Judg. 14. 5. 18. Job 4. 10. 11. and 10. 16. and 28. 8. Ps. 7. 2. and 17. 12. and 10. 9. & 22. 13. Is. 38. 13.
- Prov. 22. 13. there is a l. in way, 26. 13.
 28. 1. righteous are bold as a l.
 Eccl. 9. 4. dog better than dead l.
 Is. 11. 6. calf and young lion, 7. and 65. 25. and 35. 9. no l. be there nor any ravenous beast
 Ezek. 1. 10. face as a lion, 10. 14. Rev. 4. 7.
 Hos. 5. 14. be as young lion, Lam. 3. 10.
 Mic. 5. 8. of Jacob be as a lion
 2 Tim. 4. 17. out of mouth of lion
 1 Pet. 5. 8. devil as a roaring lion
 Rev. 5. 5. L. of tribe of Judah
- LIPS, Exod. 6. 12. 30. Prov. 16. 10.
 Ps. 12. 3. flattering l. 4. lips our
 17. 1. not feigned lips, 31. 18. lying l. 120. 2. Prov. 10. 18. and 12. 22. and 17. 4. 7. Isa. 59. 3.
 Ps. 63. 5. praise thee with joyful lips
 Prov. 10. 21. lips of righteous seed
 26. 23. burning lips and wicked [to
 Song 7. 9. lips of those asleep
 Is. 6. 5. man of unclean l. people of unclean lips

- Is. 57. 19. create fruit of l. peace
 Hos. 14. 2. calves of our l.
 Heb. 13. 15.
 Mal. 2. 7. priest l. should keep
 Ps. 51. 15. open thou my lips and
 63. 3.—shall praise thee, 71. 23.
 141. 3. keep the door of—
 17. 4. thy lips, 34. 13. and 45. 2.
- LITTLE, Ezra 9. 8. Neh. 9. 32.
 Ps. 2. 12. wrath kindled but a l.
 8. 5. lower than, Heb. 2. 7.
 37. 16. a little that a righteous
 Prov. 6. 10. l. sleep l. slumber, 24. 33.
 10. 20. hearts of wicked little
 15. 16. bet. is a l. with, 16. 8.
 Isa. 28. 10. a land there a l. 13.
 54. 8. in little wrath I hid mys.
 Ezek. 11. 16. I'll be a little sanctuary
 Zech. 1. 15. I was but a l. displea.
 Mat. 6. 30. of l. faith, 8. 26. and 14. 31. and 16. 8.
 Luke 12. 32. fear not, little flock
 19. 17. been faithful in very l.
- 1 Tim. 4. 8. exercise profits little
 Rev. 3. 8. hast l. str. and kept my
- LIVE, Gen. 3. 22. and 17. 18.
 Lev. 18. 5. if man do he shall live, Neh. 9. 29. Ezek. 3. 21. and 18. 9. and 33. 13. 15. 16. Rom. 10. 5. Gal. 3. 12.
 Deut. 32. 40. live for ever, 1 Kings 1. 31. Neh. 2. 3. Ps. 22. 26. and 49. 9. Dan. 2. 4. aud 3. 9. and 5. 10. and 6. 21.
 Zech. 1. 5. John 6. 54. 58. Rev. 4. 9. and 5. 14. and 10. 6. and 15. 7.
 Job 14. 14. if a man die shall he l.
 Ps. 55. 23. bloody not l. half their
 63. 4. bless thee while I l. 146. 2.
 118. 17. I shall not d. but l. and
 Is. 38. 16. by these things men l. and make me to live
 55. 3. hear and your soul shall live
 Ezek. 16. 6. when wast in blood l.
 18. 32. turn yourselves and live, 33. 11.
 Hab. 2. 4. just live by faith, Rom. 1. 17.
 Mat. 4. 4. man not l. by bread, Deut. 8. 3.

- John 14. 19. because I l. ye shall l.
- Acts 17. 28. in him we l. & move
- Rom. 8. 13. if l. after flesh ye shall
14. 8. whether we l. we l. to L.
- 1 Cor. 9. 14. preach gospel l. gosp.
- 2 Cor. 5. 15. who l. should not l.
6. 9. as dying and behold we l.
13. 11. be of one mind l. in peace
- Gal. 2. 20. I l. yet not I but C. l.
5. 25. if we l. in Spirit walk in [20.]
- Phil. 1. 21. to me to l. is C.
- 2 Tim 3. 12. all that will l. godl.
- Tit. 2. 12. should l. soberly, righteously
- Heb. 13. 18. will to live honestly
- 1 Pet. 2. 24. should l. to righteous.
- 1 John 4. 9. might live thro' him
- Acts 23. 1. lived in all good cons.
- James 5. 5. ye have l. in pleasure
- Rev. 18. 9. lived deliciously, Luke 7. 25.
20. 4. they l. and reigned with C.
- Job 19. 25. that my Redeem. liveth
- Rom. 6. 10. in that he l. to God
14. 7. none l. to himself or dieth
- 1 Tim. 5. 6. liveth in pleasure dead while she liveth
- Heb. 7. 25. ever l. to make inter.
- Rev. 1. 18. I am he that l. and was
3. 1. name that thou l. and art
- Acts 7. 38. receive lively oracles
- 1 Pet. 1. 3. begotten again to a l.
2. 5. ye as l. stones are built up
- 1 John 3. 16. lives, Rev. 12. 11.
- Eccl. 7. 2. living will lay it to
- Is. 38. 19. the l. the l. shall praise
- Jer. 2. 13. L. fountain of l. waters
- Mat. 22. 32. G. is G. of l. for all l.
- Mark 12. 44. all her living, Luke 15. 12. and 8. 43.
- John 4. 10. given thee l. water, 7. 38.
- Rom. 12. 1. present bodies l. sacr.
14. 9. that be L. both dead and l.
- 1 Cor. 15. 45. first Adam made l.
- Heb. 10. 20. by a new and l. way
- 1 Pet. 2. 4. coming as to a l. stone

Rev. 7. 17. lead them to l. fount.

LOAD, Ps. 68. 19. Is. 46. 1.

LOATH themselves for, Ezek. 6. 9. and 16. 5. and 20. 43. and 36. 31. Jer. 14. 19. loathed Zion, Zech. 11. 8. loathed them

Num. 21. 5. soul loatheth, Prov. 27. 7.

Ps. 38. 7. loathsome disease

LOFTY eyes, Ps. 131. 1. Prov. 30. 13.

Is. 2. 11. l. looks humbled, 5. 15. 57. 15. high and lofty one that inha.

LOINS girl, Prov. 31. 17. Is. 11. 5. Luke 12. 35. Eph. 6. 14. 1 Pet. 1. 13.

LONG, Ps. 91. 16. Eccl. 12. 5. Mat. 23. 14. Luke 18. 7. James 5. 7. Exod. 34. 6. Lord God long suffering, Num. 14. 18. Ps. 86. 15. Jer. 15. 15. Rom. 2. 4. and 9. 22. 1 Tim. 1. 16. 1 Pet. 3. 20. 2 Pet. 3. 9. 15. Gal. 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is —Eph. 4. 2. Col. 1. 11. and 3. 12. 2 Tim. 3. 10. and 4. 2.

LONG, Job 3. 21. and 6. 8. Rom. 1. 11.

Ps. 63. 1. my flesh longeth for the 84. 2. my soul l. for courts of Lord 119. 40. I have l. after thy pre. 119. 131.—for thy commandments 119. 174.—for thy salvation 119. 20. breaketh for longing it 107. 9. satisfieth the longing soul

LOOK, Gen. 13. 12. Exod. 10. 10.

Ps. 5. 3. my prayer and will l. up

Is. 8. 17. wait for Lord and l. for

45. 22. l. unto me and be saved

66. 2. to this man will I l. poor

Luke 7. 19. do we l. for anoth. 20.

Mic. 7. 7. I'll l. for L: wait for G.

2 Cor. 4. 18. while we l. for things

Phil. 2. 4. l. not every one on own

3. 20. heaven whence we l. for

Heb. 9. 28. to them that l. for him

1 Pet. 1. 12. angels desire to l. into

- 2 Pet. 3. 14. since we l. for such
- Gen. 29. 32. L. looked on my affl. Exod. 2. 25. and 4. 31. Deut. 26. 7.
- Ps. 34. 5. they l. to him and were
- Song 1. 6. l. not sun hath l. on me
- Is. 5. 7. he l. for judgment and
22. 11. hath not l. to maker of it
64. 3. terrible things we l. not
- Jer. 8. 15. we l. for peace but, 14. 19.
- Obad. 13. shouldst not have l. on
- Hag. 1. 9. ye l. for much and it
- Luke 2. 38. that l. for redemption
22. 61. Lord l. on Peter and he
- Heb. 11. 10. l. for a city which
- 1 John 1. 1. which we have l. on
- 1 Sam. 16. 7. man looketh on outward appearance, but Lord l. on
- Ps. 33. 13. l. down from heaven, 14.
- Prov. 14. 15. prudent l. well to goings, 31. 27.
- Song 2. 9. l. forth at wind. 6. 10.
- Mat. 5. 28. l. on woman to l. 24. 50. come in a day he l. not
- James 1. 25. l. into perfect law of
- Ps. 18. 27. bring down high looks
- Is. 38. 14. eyes fail with looking
- Luke 9. 62. no man l. back is fit
- Tit. 2. 13. l. for that blessed hope
- Heb. 10. 27. a certain fearful l. for
12. 2. l. to J. author and finisher
12. 15. l. diligently lest any fail of
- 2 Pet. 3. 12. l. for and hastening to day
- Jude 21. l. for mercy of G. to eter.
- LOOSE, Deut. 25. 9. Josh. 5. 15.
- Ps. 146. 7. Lord l. the prisoners
102. 20. to l. them appointed to
- Eccl. 12. 6. silver cord be loosed
- Is. 58. 6. fast chosen to l. bands of
- Mat. 16. 19. l. on earth l. in heaven, 18. 18.
- Acts 2. 24. having l. pains of death
- 1 Cor. 7. 27. married seek not to be loosed
- LORD ascribed to man, Gen. 18. 12. and 23. 11. Isa. 26. 13. 1 Cor. 8.

5. 1 Pet. 5. 3. and in about 14 other places, and to God, Gen. 28. 16. Exod. 5. 2. 1 Cor. 12. 5.
- Exod. 34. 6. L. G. merciful and
- Deut. 4. 35. Lord is God, 39. 1 Kings 18. 39.
6. 4. Lord our God is one Lord
10. 17. Lord of lords, Dan. 2. 47. 1 Tim. 6. 15. Rev. 17. 14. and 19. 16.
- Neh. 9. 6. art L. alone, Is. 37. 20.
- Ps. 118. 27. God is the L. 100. 3.
- Zech. 14. 9. L. and his name One
- Mark 2. 28. Son of man L. of sab.
- Acts 2. 36. made him L. and Christ
- Rom. 10. 12. same Lord over all, Acts 10. 36.
14. 9. Lord of dead and of living
- 1 Cor. 2. 8. crucified Lord of glory
15. 47. the Lord from heaven
8. 6. one God and one L. J. C.
- Eph. 4. 5. one L. one faith, one
- Gen. 15. 6. believed in the Lord
- 1 Sam. 2. 1. heart rejoice—
- Ps. 32. 11. and 33. 1. and 35. 9. and 97. 12. and 104. 34. Is. 41. 16. and 61. 10. Joel 2. 13. Hab. 3. 18. Zech. 10. 7. Phil. 3. 1. and 4. 4.
- 2 Kings 18. 5. trust—Ps. 4. 5. and 11. 1. and 31. 6. and 32. 10. and 37. 3. and 115. 9, 10, 11. and 118. 8. and 125. 1. Prov. 3. 5. and 16. 20. and 28. 25. and 29. 25. Is. 26. 4. Zeph. 3. 2.
- Ps. 31. 24. hope in the Lord, 130. 7. and 131. 3.
34. 2. soul make her boast in Lord
37. 4. delight thyself—7.—rest
- Is. 45. 17. Israel shall be saved—
45. 24.—have I righteousness and
45. 25.—seed of Israel justified and
- Rom. 16. 12. labour—1 Cor. 15. 58.
- Eph. 6. 10. be strong—and power
- 1 Thess. 5. 12. over you, Col. 4. 7. 17.
- Rev. 14. 13. blessed dead which die—
- LOSE, Eccl. 3. 6. Mat. 10. 39. 42. and 16. 26. John 6. 39. 2 John 8. Prov. 23. 8. 1 Cor. 3. 15. loss, Phil. 3. 7, 8.
- Ps. 119. 176. astray like lost sheep

| | |
|--|--|
| 11. our hope is l. | Song 2. 5. I am sick of love, 5. 8. |
| . if salt have lost our | 7. 12. I'll give thee my loves |
| o to lost sheep of 15. 24. Luke | 8. 6. love is strong as death, jea. |
| save that which st, Luke 19. 10. | Is. 38. 17. hast in love to my soul |
| 2. thy bro. was l. | Jer. 2. 2. remem. love of thy 31. 3. loved thee with an everlasting love |
| of gavest me I've | Ezek. 16. 8. was a time of l. 33. 31. mouth shew much love |
| . gos. hid to them it | Hos. 11. 4. them with bands of love |
| v. 16. 8, 9, 10. 13. 6. | Mat. 24. 12. l. of many shall John 15. 9. continue in my l. 10. |
| l. 41. G. gave a t lot, 42. thou maintainest | 15. 13. greater l. hath no man |
| rest. they did cast | Rom. 8. 35. separates us from l. 39. |
| of wicked not rest | 12. 9. let. l. be without disimu. |
| 33. l. is cast into | 13. 10. l. is the fulfilling of the |
| . causeth conten- to | 15. 30. for Lord J. C. sake and love of the Spirit |
| o. l. fell on Mat- and | 2 Cor. 5. 14. l. of C. con- straineth |
| ast neither lot nor | Gal. 5. 6. faith which work. by l. |
| en. 27. 4. 2 Sam. i. | 5. 13. by love serve one another |
| . 26. passing the f | 5. 22. fruit of S. is l. joy, and peace |
| knows either love | 1 Thess. 1. 3. your labour of love, Heb. 6. 10. |
| | 5. 8. br.-plate of faith and love |

- 2 Thess. 2. 10. received not love
 Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly l. contin.
 1 John 3. 1. what manner of love
 4. 7. love is of G. 8. dwell in l. God is love, 16.
 4. 18. perfect love casts out fear perfect l.
 Rev. 2. 4. hast left thy first loye
 Eph. 1. 4. without blame in love
 3. 17. grounded—4. 2. forbear. one another—15. speaking truth—16. 5. 2. walk—as C. hath loved us
 Col. 2. 2. knit together—and unto
 1 Thess. 3. 12. abound—5. 13. esteem—
 1 John 4. 16. dwells—dwells in G.
 Luke 11. 42. l. of God, John 5. 42.
 Rom. 5. 5.—is shed abroad in our
 2 Cor. 13. 14. l. of G. be with you
 2 Thes. 3. 5. hearts into l. of G.
 1 John 2. 5. in him is—perfected
 3. 16. perceive we—17. how dwell.—in him
 4. 9. in this was manifest.—tow.
 5. 3. this is—keep his comman.
- Deut. 7. 7. his love, Zeph. 3. 17. Ps. 91. 14. Is. 63. 9. John 15. 10. Rom. 5. 8.
 Lev. 19. 18. thou shalt love neighbour as thyself, 34. Mat. 19. 19. and 22. 39. Rom. 13. 9. Gal. 5. 14. James 2. 8.
 Deut. 6. 5. shall love Lord thy God with all thy, Mat. 22. 37. Luke 10. 27.
 10. 12. to fear the Lord and to love
 Ps. 31. 23. O love the Lord all ye saints
 97. 10. ye that love the L. hate
 145. 20. L. preserve them that love
 Song 1. 4. the upright love thee
 Mic. 6. 8. to do justly and love
 Zech. 8. 19. love the truth and peace
 Mat. 5. 44. l. your enemies bless
 John 13. 34. love one another, 15. 12. 17. Rom. 13. 8. 1 John 3. 11. 18. and 4. 7. 11. 12. 1 Pet. 1. 22.
 14. 23. if man love me my Fath. will love him
 1 Cor. 16. 22. if any man l. not L.
 Eph. 5. 25. love your wives, Col. 3. 19. [his
 2 Tim. 4. 8. to them that l.

- 1 Pet. 1. 8. having not seen
ye l.
2. 17. l. the brotherhood,
3. 8.
- 1 John 2. 15. l. not the
world nor
4. 19. we l. him bec. he
first l.
- Ps. 116. 1. I love the L. be-
cause, 18. 1.
119. 97. how—thy law,
113. 119. 127. 159. 163.
167. and 26. 8. Is. 43.
1.
- John 21. 15. lovest me—the,
16. 17.
- 2 John 1. whom—in the truth
- Rev. 3. 19. as many as—I
rebuke
- Deut. 7. 8. because L. loved,
33. 3.
- 1 Sam. 18. 1. loved him, 20.
17.
- 2 Sam. 12. 24. Solomon and
L. l.
- 1 Kings 3. 3. Solomon loved
L. 10. 9. L. loved Israel
- Hos. 11. 1. Israel a child
then I l.
- Mark 10. 21. I behold. him
loved
- Luke 7. 47. much forgiven
loved
- John 3. 16. G. so l. world
that he
3. 19. men l. darkness
rather than
11. 36. behold how he l.
3. 5.
12. 43. loved the praise of
men
- John 13. 1. having l. his own
he l.
13. 23. of his disciples
whom J. l.
19. 26. and 20. 2. and 21.
7. 15.
14. 21. l. me bel. of my
F. I'll l.
14. 28. if ye l. me ye would
rejoice
15. 9. as F. l. me so have
I l.
16. 27. F. loveth you bec.
ye l.
17. 23. I l. them as thou
hast l.
17. 26. l. wherew. thou
hast l.
- Rom. 8. 37. thro' him that
loveth
9. 13. Jacob I loved, Esau
I hated, Mal. 1. 2.
- Gal. 2: 20. Son of G. who
loved
- Eph. 2. 4. love wherewith.
he l. us
5. 2. as Christ l. us, 25. as
Christ loved church
- 2 Thes. 2. 16. G. our F. hath
l. us [pres.
- 2 Tim. 4. 10. having l. this
- Heb. 1. 9. hast l. righte. Ps.
45. 7.
- 2 Pet. 2. 15. l. wages of
unrighte.
- 1 John 4. 19. not we l. G.
he l. us
- Rev. 1. 5. that L. us and
washed
- 12: 11. for they l. not their
lives

- Ps. 11. 7. the right. Lord L
 right.
 146. 8. L. loveth the
 righteous
 Prov. 3. 12. whom Lord L
 corrects, Heb. 12. 6.
 17. 17. a friend L at a'l
 times
 21. 17. who L pleasure
 shall be
 Song 1. 7. my soul loveth,
 3. 1. 4.
 Mat. 10. 37. L father or
 mother
 John 3. 35. Father L the, 5.
 20.
 16. 27. Father himself
 loveth
 2 Cor. 9. 7. God loveth a
 cheerful
 3 John 9. 1. to have pre-
 eminence
 Rev. 22. 15. whose L and
 maketh
 2 Sam. 1. 23. lovely, Song
 5. 16. Ezek. 33. 32.
 Phil. 4. 8.
 Ps. 88. 18. lover, Tit. 1. 8.
 Ps. 38. 11. Hos. 2. 5.
 2 Tim. 3. 2. 4.
 LOW, Deut. 28. 43. Ezek.
 17. 24.
 1 Sam. 2. 7. L. brings low
 and
 Job 40. 12. look on every
 proud
 Ps. 49. 2. both high and
 low, rich
 136. 23. rememb. us in
 our low
 Prov. 29. 23. shall bring him.
 low
 Isa. 26. 5. city he kays low,
 25. 12.
 32. 19. city shall be L in
 a low
 Luke 1. 48. regarded the L
 estate
 1. 52. exalted them of L
 degree, Job 5. 11. Ezek.
 21. 26. James 1. 9. 10.
 Luke 3. 5. mountain be
 made L
 Rom. 12. 16. to men low
 estate
 Ps. 63. 9. lower parts of the
 earth, 139. 15, Isa. 44-
 23. Eph. 4. 9.
 138. 6. hath respect to
 lowly
 Prov. 3. 34. grace to the
 lowly
 11. 2. pride shame with L
 is
 Mat. 11. 29. of me, I'm meek
 and L
 Eph. 4. 2. lowliness, Phil.
 2. 3.
 LUCRE, filthy, 1 Tim. 3. 3.
 8. Tit. 1. 7. 1 Pet. 5. 2.
 LUKEWARM art, Rev. 3.
 16.
 LUMP, Isa. 38. 21. Rom.
 9. 21. and 11. 16, 1
 Cor. 5. 6, 7. Gal. 5. 9.
 LUST, Ex. 15. 9. Ps. 78.
 18. 30. James 4. 4.

- Ps. 81. 12. up to own heart
 lusts
 Mat. 5. 28. looks on women
 to l.
 Rom. 7. 7. not known l.
 except
 I Cor. 10. 6. not lust after
 evil
 Gal. 5. 16. shall not fulfil l.
 of
 I Thess. 4. 5. not in l. of
 concupis.
 James 1. 15. when l. hath
 concei.
 I John 2. 16. lust of flesh l.
 of eye
 Mark 4. 19. lusts of other
 things
 John 8. 44. lust of your
 fathers
 Rom. 6. 12. should obey it
 in l.
 13. 14. for the flesh to
 fulfil l.
 Gal. 5. 17. flesh lust against
 Spirit and Sp. l. against
 flesh
 5. 24. flesh with affections
 and l.
 Eph. 2. 3. lust of our flesh
 and
 I Tim. 6. 9. foolish and hurt-
 ful l.
 2 Tim. 2. 22. flee youthful l.
 follow
 3. 6. led away with divers
 lusts
 Tit. 2. 12. ungodlin. worldly
 lusts
 3. 3. serving divers l. and
 James 4. 3. it on your l. l.
- I Pet. 2. 11. abstain from
 fleshly l.
 4. 2. longer live to lusts of
 men
 2 Pet. 3. 3. walk after own
 l. Jude 16. 18.
- Ω
- MAD, Deut. 28. 34. I Sam.
 21. 13.
 Eccl. 2. 2. said of laughter
 it is mad
 Jer. 50. 38. mad upon their
 idols
 Hos. 9. 7. fool spirit man is
 mad
 John 10. 20. hath a devil and
 is mad
 Acts 26. 11. exceedingly m.
 26. 24. learning makes thee
 mad
 Deut. 28. 28. madness, Eccl.
 1. 17. and 2. 12. and
 9. 3. and 10. 13. Zech.
 12. 4. Luke 6. 11. 2
 Pet. 2. 16.
- MADE, Exod. 2. 14. 2
 Sam. 13. 6.
 Ps. 104. 24. works in wisdom
 made
 139. 14. I am wonderfully
 made
 Prov. 16. 4. Lord made all
 things for
 John 1. 3. all things were
 made by
 Rom. 1. 3. made of seed of
 David

- Rom. 1. 20. understood by things made
 1 Cor. 1. 30. Christ Jesus of God made
 9. 22. made all things to all
 Gal. 4. 4. made of woman made under
 Phil. 2. 7. made in likeness of men
- MAGNIFY, Josh. 3. 7. 1 Chron. 29. 25.
 Job 7. 17. man that shouldest m.
 36. 24. rememb. to m. his work
 Ps. 34. 3. m. Lord with me let us
 69. 30. m. him with thanksgiving
 Is. 42. 21. m. the law and make
 Luke 1. 46. my soul doth m. the
 Acts 10. 46. with tongues and m.
 Rom. 11. 13. ap. of Gent. I m. my
 Gen. 19. 19. magnified thy mercy
 2 Sam. 7. 26. thy name be m. for
 Ps. 35. 27. L. be m. 40. 16. and 70. 4.
 138. 2. hast m. thy word all thy
 Acts 19. 17. name of L. I was m.
 Phil. 1. 20. C. shall be m. in my
- MAID, Gen. 16. 2. Dest. 22. 14. Job 31. 1. Jer. 2. 32. Amos 2. 7. Zech. 9. 17.
- MAJESTY, Dan. 4. 30. 36. and 5. 18, 19. Job 40. 10. Ps. 21. 5. and 45. 3. 4.
 1 Chron. 29. 11. thine O L. is m.
 Job 37. 22. with G. is terrible m.
 Ps. 29. 4. voice of God is full of m.
 93. 1. L. is clothed with majes. 104. 1.
 145. 5. glorious hon. of thy m.
 145. 12. glorious m. of his king
 Is. 2. 19. for glory of his majesty
 Heb. 1. 3. right hand of m. on
 8. 1. of throne of m. in heaven
 2 Pet. 1. 16. eye-witnesses of his m.
 Jude 25. wise God be glory m.
- MAINTAIN came, 1 Kings 8. 45. 49. Ps. 9. 4. and 140. 12. Job 13. 15.
 Tit. 3. 8. careful to m. good, 14.
 Ps. 16. 5. thou maintainest my

- Gen. 1. 26. and 3.
 1. Deut. 32. 26.
 c. 6. 15. 1 Sam.
 8.
 7. be purer than
 er
 my Maker soon
 me
 says where is G.
 f.
 righteousn. to my
 er
 b. before God our
 er
 31. reproach his
 er, 17. 5.
 rich poor, Lord is
 f
 shall man look to
 f.
 that striveth with
 f.
 b. forgettest Lord
 f. 22. 11.
 thy M. is thy hus-
 10. builder and M.
 .
 or female, Gen. 17.
 Num. 1. 2. & 3. 15.
 1. 14. Mat. 19.
 Gal. 3. 28.
 l, leaven of, 1 Cor.
 in m. be children,
 31. put away with
 Col. 3. & 1 Pet.
- Tit. 3. 3. living in m. and
 envy
 Rom. 1. 29. filled with all
 malice, malignity, 1 Pet.
 2. 16.
 MAMMON, Mat. 6. 24.
 Luke 16. 9.
 MAN, Gen. 1. 26, 27. 2
 Kings 9. 11.
 Job 4. 17. shall mortal m.
 be
 5. 7. man is born to, 14. 1.
 7. 17. what is man that
 thou
 9. 2. how shall man be
 just with
 11. 12. vain men would be
 wise
 14. 1. m. born of woman
 is of
 15. 14. what man that be
 clean
 25. 4. m. justified, 6. man
 a
 28. 28. unto m. he said
 behold
 Ps. 8. 4. what is m. that
 mindful
 10. 18. man of earth no
 more
 25. 12. what man fears L.
 him
 49. 12. man being in
 honour
 90. 3. turnest man to de-
 struction
 104. 23. man goes forth to
 his

- Ps. 118. 6. not fear what man can
 144. 3. what is man that takes
 Prov. 20. 24. man's goings are of Lord
 Eccl. 6. 10. known that it is man
 7. 29. God made man upright but
 12. 5. man goeth to his long home
 Is. 2. 22. cease ye from man whose
 Jer. 17. 5. cursed be man trusts in man
 Zech. 13. 7. against man my fellow
 Mat. 4. 4. man not live by bread
 26. 72. I know not the m.
 John 7. 46. never m. spake like this man
 Rom. 6. 6. old man crucified with
 7. 22. in law after inward man
 I Cor. 2. 11. what m. knows things of a man
 2. 14. natural m. receives not
 11. 8. man not of woman, but woman of man
 15. 47. first man earthy, second man is the L.
 45.
 2 Cor. 4. 16. outward man perish, inward man renewed day by day
 Eph. 4. 22. off the old man corrupt
 Eph. 4. 24. put on new man renewed, Col. 3. 9, 10.
 I Pet. 3. 4. be hidden man of heart
 Exod. 15. 3. Lord is a man of war
 Num. 23. 19. God not—to lie Son
 Is. 47. 3. I'll not meet thee as—
 53. 3.—of sorrow and acquainted with grief
 Jer. 15. 10. born me—man of strife
 31. 22. woman shall compass—
 Mat. 8. 9. I am—under authority
 16. 26. what shall—give in
 John 3. 3. except—be born
 Acts 10. 26. I myself also am—
 2 Cor. 12. 2. I know—in Christ, 3.
 Phil. 2. 8. in fashion as—be humbled himself
 I Tim. 2. 5. the man Christ Jesus
 Mat. 16. 24. if any man,
 John 6. 51. and 7. 17.
 37. Rom. 8. 9. 2 Cor.
 5. 17. Gal. 1. 9. Rev.
 22. 19.
 Ps. 39. 5. every man, Prov.
 19. 6. Mic. 4. 4. and
 7. 2. Gal. 6. 4, 5.
 Col. 1. 28. Heb. 2. 9.
 87. 4. this man, Is. 66.
 2. Mic. 5. 5. Luke
 19. 14. John. 7. 4.
 James 1. 26.

Prov. 1. 5. a wise man will hear

9. 8. rebuke — and he'll love thee

14. 16.—feareth and departs from

17. 10. reproof ent. into—
Eccl. 2. 14.—eyes are in his head

7. 7.—oppression makes a —mad

10. 2.—heart at right hand
Jer. 9. 23. let not—glory in his

James 3. 13. who is—among you

Deut. 33. 1. man of God,
Judg. 13. 6. 8. 2 Kings

1. 9. 13. 1 Tim. 6. 11.
2 Tim. 3. 17.

MANDRAKES, Gen. 30.
14. Song 7. 13.

MANIFEST, Eccl. 3. 18.
1 Cor. 15. 27.

Mark 4. 22. nothing hid shall be m.

John 14. 21. m. myself unto,
22.

2. 11. m. forth his glory and disci.

17. 6. I've m. thy name to men

1 Cor. 4. 5. make m. counsels of

Gal. 5. 19. works of flesh are m.

2. *Thes.* 1. 5. m. token of *righteo.*

1 Tim. 3. 16. God was m. in flesh

Heb. 4. 13. not creature not m. in

1 John 3. 5. he was m. to take away sin, 8.

3. 10. in this child. of God m. and

4. 9. in this way m. love of God

Luke 8. 17. made manifest,
John 3. 21. 1 Cor. 3.

13. 2 Cor. 4. 10. and 5. 11. Eph. 5. 13.

Rom. 8. 19. manifestation of sons

1 Cor. 12. 7. m. of the Spirit
2 Cor. 4. 2. but by m. of the

truth

MANIFOLD mercies, Neh.
9. 19. 27.

Ps. 104. 24. how manif. are thy

Amos 5. 12. I know your manifold

Luke 18. 30. m. more in this

Eph. 3. 10. known the m. *wisd. of*

1 Pet. 1. 6. in heaviness thro' m.

4. 10. as good stew. of m. grace

MANNA, Exod. 16. 15.
Numb. 11. 6. Deut. 8.

3. 16. Josh. 5. 12. Neh.
9. 20. Ps. 78. 24. John

6. 31. 49. 58.

Rev. 2. 17. *overcom. give hidden m.*

- MANNER**, 1 Sam. 8. 9. 11. Is. 5. 17. Jer. 22. 21. 1 Thess. 1. 5. 9. 1 John 3. 1.
 2 Kings 17. 31. manners, Acts 13. 18. 1 Cor. 15. 32. Lev. 20. 23. Heb. 1. 1.
- MANSIONS** in Fat. house, John 14. 2.
- MARK** set me as, Job 7. 20. and 16. 12.
 Lam. 3. 12. Gal. 6. 17. bear marks
 Ezek. 9. 4. a mark on foreheads, Rev. 13. 16, 17. and 14. 9. and 19. 20.
 Phil. 3. 14. I press toward m. for
 Ps. 37. 37. mark the perfect man
 130. 3. if thou shouldst mark, Job 10. 14. Jer. 2. 22.
 Rom. 16. 17. mark which cause
 Phil. 3. 17. m. them which walk
- MARRIAGE**, Gen. 38. 8. Deut. 25. 5.
 Is. 62. 5. man m. virgin sons m.
 Jer. 3. 14. I am m. to you, saith
 Luke 14. 20. I've m. a wife and
 17. 27. they drank m. and given in marriage
- 1 Cor. 7. 9. better to m. than burn
 1 Tim. 4. 3. forbidding to marry
 5. 14. younger women marry
 Mat. 22. 2. king made m. for his
 25. 10. ready went in with to m.
 Heb. 13. 4. m. is honour. in all
 Rev. 19. 7. m. of Lamb is come, 9.
- MARROW** to bones, Prov. 3. 8. Job 21. 24.
 Ps. 63. 5. soul satisfied as with m.
 Is. 25. 6. of fat things full of m.
 Heb. 4. 12. asunder joints & marrow
- MARTYR**, Acts 22. 20. Rev. 2. 13. and 17. 6.
- MARVEL** not, Eccl. 5. 8. John 5. 28. Acts 3. 12. 1 John 3. 13.
 Ps. 48. 5. they marvelled, Mat. 8. 27. and 9. 8. 33. and 21. 20. and 22. 22. Luke 1. 63. Acts 2. 7. & 4. 13.
 Mat. 8. 10. Jesus marvelled, Mark 6. 6.
 Job 5. 9. doth marvellous things
 10. 16. again shewest thyself m.

- Ps.** 17. 7. shew me thy m. kindn. 31. 21.
 98. 1. done m. things, Mic. 7. 15.
 118. 23. 'tis m. in, Mat. 21. 42.
1 Pet. 2. 9. from darkness into m.
1 Chr. 16. 12. remember his mar. works, Ps. 105. 5. and 9. 1.
 139. 14. m. are thy works, Rev. 15. 3.
- MASTER**, Is. 24. 2. Mal. 1. 6. and 2. 12.
Mat. 23. 10. one is your m. even
Mark 10. 17. good m. what shall
John 3. 10. art thou a m. in Israel
 13. 13. ye call me m. and say
 13. 14. if then I your m. have
Rom. 14. 4. to his own m. he
Ecll. 12. 11. masters of assemblies
Mat. 6. 24. man can serve two m.
 23. 10. neither be ye called m. James 3. 1.
Col. 4. 1. m. give your servant, Eph. 6. 9.
1 Cor. 3. 10. I as a master builder
- MATTER**, Exod. 18. 22. and 23. 7. 1 Sam. 10. 30
16. Job 19. 28. and 32.
 18. Ps. 45. 1. Dan. 7. 28. 2 Cor. 9. 5.
Job 33. 13. of any of his matter
Ps. 131. 1. exercise my sin high m.
Mat. 23. 23. omitted the weightier matter
1 Pet. 4. 15. in other men's m.
- MEAN** what, Exod. 12. 26. Deut. 6. 20. 29. 24. Josh. 4. 6. 21. Ezek. 17. 12. Acts 17. 20. and 21. 13. Ezek. 37. 18. Jonah 1. 6.
Gen. 50. 20. ye thought ill, God meant good
Ps. 49. 7. by any means, Jer. 5. 31. 1 Cor. 9. 22. Phil. 3. 11. 1 Thess. 3. 5.
- MEASURE**, Lev. 19. 35. Deut. 25. 15.
Job 11. 9. m. longer than earth
Ps. 39. 4. know measure of my days
Is. 27. 8. in measure when it shoots
Jer. 30. 11. correct thee in m. 46. 28.
Mat. 7. 2. with what m. ye mete
 23. 32. fill up measure of your
John 3. 34. gives not Spirit by m. to

- Rom. 12. 3. to every one the measure
 2 Cor. 1. 8. pressed out of measure
 12. 7. be exalted above m.
 Eph. 4. 7. according to m. of gift
 4. 13. to m. of stature of fulness
 Rev. 11. 1. m. temple of God and
- MEAT, Job 6. 7. Ps. 42. 3. and 69. 21.
 Ps. 104. 27. give m. in due season, 107. 18.
 111. 5. giv. m. to them, 145. 15.
 Prov. 6. 8. provide meat in summer, 30. 25.
 Hos. 11. 4. I laid meat unto them
 Hab. 1. 16. portion fat and meat
 3. 17. though fields yield no meat
 Hag. 2. 12. touch m. shall it be
 Mal. 1. 12. his meat is contemptible
 Mat. 6. 25. life is more than meat
 10. 10. worthy of his meat
 John 4. 32. I have m. to eat that
 4. 34. my m. is to do will of
 6. 27. labour not for meat that
 6. 55. my flesh m. indeed blood
- Rom. 14. 15. not with meat
 14. 17. king. of G. is not meat
 1 Cor. 6. 13. m. for belly and belly for meat
 8. 8. meat commends us not to
 10. 3. all eat same spiritual m.
- MEDDLE, 2 Kings 14. 10. Prov. 17. 14. and 20. 3. 19. and 24. 21. and 26. 17.
- MEDIATOR not m. of one, Gal. 3. 20.
 3. 19. by angels in hand of m.
 1 Tim. 2. 5. one m. between G. &
 Heb. 8. 6. he is m. of a better
 9. 15. m. of new test. 12. 24. of new covenant
- MEDICINE, Prov. 17. 22. Jer. 30. 13. and 46. 11. Ezek. 47. 12.
- MEDITATE, Isaac went to, Gen. 24. 63.
 Josh. 1. 8. medit. in law day and night, Ps. 1. 2. and 119. 15. 23. 48. 78. 148.
 Ps. 63. 6. m. on thee in night wa.
 77. 12. I'll m. of thy, 143. 5.
 Is. 33. 18. your heart shall m.

- Luke 21. 14.** not m. before what
1 Tim. 4. 15. m. upon these that
Ps. 5. 1. consider my meditation
19. 14. let m. of my heart be
49. 3. m. of my heart shall be of
104. 34. my m. of him shall be
119. 97. it is my m. all the day
119. 99. thy testimonies are my m.
- MEEK, Moses was very,**
Numb. 12. 3.
Ps. 22. 26. m. shall eat and be
25. 9. m. will he guide in judg.
37. 11. m. shall inherit earth
76. 9. L. rose to save all m. of
147. 6. L. lifts up m. and casts
149. 4. L. will beautify m. with
Is. 11. 4. reprove, for m. of the
29. 19. m. shall increase their
61. 1. preach good tidings to m.
Amos 2. 7. turn aside way of m.
Zeph. 2. 3. seek L. all m. of the
- Mat. 5. 5.** blessed are m. for they
11. 29. I am m. and lowly in
21. 5. thy King comes m. and
1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of m. and
Zeph. 2. 3. seek righteo. seek m.
Ps. 45. 4. ride prosperous because of meekness
1 Cor. 4. 21. come in spirit of m.
2 Cor. 10. 1. beseech you by m. of
Gal. 5. 23. m. temperance against
6. 1. restore him in spirit of m.
Eph. 4. 2. with all lowliness and m.
Col. 3. 12. put on m. long-suffer.
1 Tim. 6. 11. fol. after patience m.
2 Tim. 2. 25. in m. and instruct.
Tit. 3. 2. shewing all m. to all
James 1. 21. receive with m.
3. 13. his works with m. of
1 Pet. 3. 15. hope in you with m.
- MEET help for him, Gen. 2. 18.**
Job 34. 31. it is m. to be said to
Mat. 3. 8. fruits m. for repentance, Acts 26. 20.

- 1 Cor. 15. 9. not m. to be called
- Col. 1. 12. m. to be partakers of
- 2 Tim. 2. 21. vessel m. for mast.
- Heb. 6. 7. m. for them by whom
- Prov. 22. 2. rich and poor meet
- Is. 47. 3. I'll not m. thee as a man
64. 5. thou m. him that rejoic.
- Hos. 13. 8. I'll m. thee as bear
- Amos 4. 12. prepare to m. thy God
- 1 Thess. 4. 17. caught up to m.
- MELODY in heart to, Eph. 5. 19.
- MEMBER body not one, 1 Cor. 12. 14.
- James 3. 5. tongue is a little m.
- Ps. 139. 16. in book of all members
- Mat. 5. 29. one of my m. shall
- Rom. 6. 13. yield your m. as
7. 23. another law in my members
12. 5. every one members one of
- 1 Cor. 6. 15. your bodies are members
12. 12. one and hath many members
- Eph. 4. 25. we are members one of
5. 30. m. of his body flesh and
- Col. 3. 5. mortify your m. on
- MEMORY cut off, Ps. 109. 15.
145. 7. utter memory of thy great
- Prov. 10. 7. the memory of just is blessed
- Eccl. 9. 5. memory of them is forgotten
- Is. 26. 14. made all their m. to
- 1 Cor. 15. 2. if ye keep in m. what
- Exod. 3. 15. my memorial to all
13. 9. be for a memorial between thy
17. 14. write this for a m. in
- Ps. 135. 13. thy memorial through all
- Hos. 12. 5. Lord G. of hosts, L. is m.
- Mat. 26. 13. he told for a m. of
- Acts 10. 4. come up for a m. before
- MEN, Gen. 32. 28. & 42. 11.
- Ps. 9. 20. themselves to be but men
17. 14. m. thy band m. of this
62. 9. men of low degree are vanity, men of high degree are a

82. 7. ye shall die like
m. and

Eccl. 12. 3. strong m. shall
bow

31. 3. Egypt are men
not G.

46. 8. shew yourselves m.
Jos. 6. 7. they like m. have

Rom. 1. 27. men with men
working

Ph. 6. 7. men pleasers,
Col. 3. 22. 1 Thes. 2. 4.

MENSTRUOUS, Is. 30.
22. Lam. 1. 17.

Ezek. 18. 6. come near a m.
wom.

MENTION, Exod. 23. 13.
Job 28. 18.

Ps. 71. 16. I'll make m. of
thy

26. 13. by thee only make
m.

62. 6. ye that make m. of
Lord

Rom. 1. 9. make m. of you
in my, Eph. 1. 16. 1
Thess. 1. 2. Phil. 4.

MERCHANT, Hos. 12. 7.
Mat. 13. 45.

23. 18. merchandise holi-
ness, Mat. 22. 5. John

2. 16. 2 Pet. 2. 3.

MERCY, Gen. 19. 19. and
39. 21.

104. 34. 7. keep m. for
thousands, Deut. 7. 9.

1 Kings 8. 23. Neh. 1.
5. & 9. 32. Dan. 9. 4.

Num. 14. 18. L. is of great
mercy

Ps. 23. 6. goodness and m.
shall

25. 10. all paths of L. are
m. and

33. 18. hope in his m. 147.
11.

52. 8. I trust in m. of God
for

57. 3. God shall send forth
m.

66. 20. not turn away his
m.

86. 5. plenteous in mercy
to all, 103. 8.

101. 1. I'll sing of m. and
judgm.

103. 11. great is his m.
57. 10.

103. 17. m. of L. from
everl. to

106. 1. his m. endureth for
ever

107. 1. and 118. 4. & 136.
1. 26. 1 Chron. 16. 34.

41. 2 Chron. 5. 13. &
7. 3. 6. and 20. 21.

Ezra 3. 11. Jer. 33. 11.
Prov. 16. 6. by m. and truth

iniqu.
20. 28. m. and truth pre-
serve

Is. 27. 11. thee will not have
m.

Hos. 6. 6. I desired m. and
not

10. 12. reap in m. 12. 6.
keep m.

- Hos. 14. 3. in thee fatherless finds m.
- Jonah 2. 8. forsake their own m.
- Mic. 6. 8. requires but to love m.
7. 18. delights in mercy
7. 20. mercy to Abram
- Hab. 3. 2. in wrath remember m.
- Luke 1. 50. his m. is on them that
1. 78. thro' tender m. of our
- Rom. 9. 23. on vessels of m. prep.
9. 15. have m. on whom he will have mercy
11. 31. your m. they obtain m.
15. 9. may glorify God for his m.
- 2 Cor. 4. 1. as we receive m. we
- 1 Tim. 1. 13. I obtained m. beca.
1. 2. m. and peace, Tit. 1. 4. 2 John 3. Jude 2.
- 2 Tim. 1. 18. may find m. in that day
- Tit. 3. 5. according to his m. he
- Heb. 4. 16. may obtain m. and find
- James 2. 13. m. rejoiceth against
3. 17. full of m. and good fruits
5. 11. L. is pitiful and of tender m.
- Jude 21. looking for m. of L. J.
- Gen. 32. 10. not worthy of least of mercy
- 1 Chron. 21. 13. great are his m.
- Ps. 69. 13. in multi. of thy m. 16.
- Is. 55. 3. sure mercies of David, Acts 13. 34.
- Lam. 3. 22. of L. m. we are not
- Dan. 9. 9. L. belong. m. and, 18.
- Rom. 12. 1. I beseech you by m.
- 2 Cor. 1. 3. F. of m. and God of
- Col. 3. 12. put on bowels of mercy
- Ps. 25. 6. tender mercies, 40. 11. and 51. 1. and 77. 9. and 79. 8. and 103. 4. and 119. 77. 156. and 145. 9.
- Prov. 12. 10.—of wicked are cruel
- Gen. 19. 19. thy mercy, Num. 14. 19. Neh. 13. 22. Ps. 5. 7. and 6. 4. and 13. 5. and 25. 7. and 31. 7. 16. and 33. 22. and 36. 5. and 44. 26. and 85. 7. and 86. 13. and 90. 14. and 94. 18. and 108. 4. and 57. 10. and 119. 64. and 143. 12.
- Exod. 34. 6. Lord God merciful and gracious,
2 Chron. 34. 9. Neh.

9. 17. 31. Ps. 103. 8.
 Joel 2. 13. Jonah 4. 2.
 Ps. 18. 25. with m. shew thy
 mercy
 37. 26. he is ever m. and
 lends
 117. 2. his m. kindness
 great
 Prov. 11. 17. merciful man
 doeth good, 12. 10.
 Is. 57. 1. merciful men are
 taken away [keep
 Jer. 3. 12. I am m. and not
 Mat. 5. 7. blessed are mer.
 obtain
 Luke 6. 36. he m. as your
 Father is m.
 Heb. 2. 17. he might be a
 merciful high
 8. 12. I'll be merciful to
 their unrighteousness
- MERRY** heart, Prov. 15.
 13. and 17. 22. Eccl.
 9. 7. Is. 24. 7.
 Luke 12. 19. be merry, 15.
 23, 24. 29. 32.
 James 5. 13. is any merry let
 him sing
- MESSAGE** from God, Judg.
 3. 20. Hag. 1. 13. 1
 John 1. 5. and 3. 11.
 Job 33. 23. if there be a
 messenger
 Is. 14. 32. what answer the
 m. of
 42. 19. blind or deaf is my
 m. I
 44. 26. performs couns. of
 his m.
- Mal. 2. 7. he is m. of Lord
 of hosts
 3. 1. I send my m.—m. of
 covenant
- MESSIAH**, Dan. 9. 25, 26.
 John 1. 41. and 4. 25.
- MIDST**, Ps. 22. 14. and 46.
 5. and 110. 2. Prov.
 4. 21. Is. 4. 4. and
 41. 18. Ezek. 43. 7. 9.
 and 46. 10. Joel 2. 27.
 Zeph. 3. 5. 12. 15. 17.
 Phil. 2. 15. Rev. 1.
 13. and 5. 6. and 7. 17.
 Lord in midst of throne
- MIGHT**, Gen. 49. 3. Num.
 14. 13.
 Deut. 6. 5. love L. with all
 thy m.
 2 Kings 23. 25. turn to L.
 with—
 2 Chron. 20. 12. no might
 against this
 Ps. 76. 5. none of m. of m.
 found
 145. 6. speak of the m. of
 thy
 Eccl. 9. 10. do it with all
 thy m.
 Is. 40. 29. have no m. he
 increaseth
 Zech. 4. 6. not by m. but by
 my [by
 Eph. 3. 16. strength with m.
 6. 10. strong in power of
 his m.
 Col. 1. 11. strengthen. with
 all m.

- Deut. 7. 23. with mighty destruc.
 10. 17. a great G. a m. & terrib.
 Judg. 5. 23. to help of L. ag. m.
 Ps. 24. 8. the L. mighty in battle
 89. 19. help on one that is m.
 Is. 5. 22. m. to drink wine, men of might
 63. 1. speak in righteous. m. to
 Jer. 32. 19. m. in work, Is. 49. 26.
 1 Cor. 1. 26. not many m. are call.
 2 Cor. 10. 4. m. thro' G. to pulling
 Ps. 93. 4. L. mightier, Mat. 3. 11.
 Acts 18. 28. mightily, Col. 1. 29.
 19. 20. so m. grew word of God
- MILK, Gen. 18. 8. and 49. 12.
 Job 10. 10. poured me out as m.
 Song 4. 11. honey and milk under
 5. 1. drunk my wine with my m.
 Is. 55. 1. buy wine and m. without
 Joel 3. 18. hills shall flow with m.
 Heb. 5. 12. such as have need of m.
- 1 Pet. 2. 2. desire sincere milk of
 MIND, Gen. 26. 35. Lev. 24. 12.
 1 Chron. 28. 9. him with a wil. m.
 Neh. 4. 6. people had a willing m.
 Job 23. 13. he is of one m. and who
 Is. 26. 3. mind is stayed on thee
 Luke 12. 29. be not of doubtful m.
 Acts 17. 11. received word with readiness of mind
 20. 19. L. with all humility of m.
 Rom. 7. 25. with m. I serve law
 8. 7. carnal m. is enmity against
 11. 34. who knows mind of Lord, 1 Cor. 2. 16.
 12. 16. be of same mind one to
 1 Cor. 1. 10. together in same m.
 2 Cor. 8. 12. first a willing m. it is
 13. 11. be of one m. live in peace, Phil. 1. 27. and 2. 2. and 4. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 8.
 2 Tim. 1. 7. of faith & sound m.
 Tit. 1. 15. their m. and conscience
 1 Pet. 5. 2. not for beasts' ready mind

- Rom. 8. 5. flesh m. things of
 flesh
 12. 16. mind not high
 things
 Phil. 3. 16. mind same things
 3. 19. mind earthly things
 Cor. 3. 14. their m. were
 blinded
 Phil. 4. 7. keep your hearts
 and m.
 Heb. 10. 16. in their m. I'll
 write
 12. 3. lest ye faint in your
 m.
 Pet. 3. 1. stir up your pure
 m.
 Rom. 8. 6. to be carnally-
 minded is death, spiritu-
 ally m. is life
 11. 20. be not high-m. but
 fear
 15. 5. grant you to be like
 m.
 Tit. 2. 6. exhort to be sober-
 minded
 James 1. 8. a double-m. man,
 4. 8.
 1. 11. 5. ever mindful of
 his covenant, 1 Chron.
 16. 15.
 115. 12. L. hath been m.
 of us, 8. 4.
 MINISTER, Josh. 1. 1.
 Luke 4. 20.
 Mat. 20. 26. let him be your
 m.
 Acts 26. 16. to make thee a
 m. and
 Rom. 13. 4. he is the m. of
 God to
- Rom. 15. 8. Christ is a m. of
 circum.
 15. 16. I be a m. of J. C.
 to the
 Gal. 2. 17. is Christ the m.
 of sin
 Eph. 3. 7. I made a m.
 accord. to
 1 Tim. 4. 6. be a good m. of
 J. C.
 Heb. 8. 2. a m. of the
 sanctuary
 Ps. 103. 21. ye ministers of
 his
 104. 4. makes his m. a
 flaming, Heb. 1. 7.
 Is. 61. 6. men call you the
 m. of
 Joel 1. 9. m. of L. mourn,
 2. 17.
 Luke 1. 2. from begin. m. of
 the
 Rom. 13. 6. they are God's
 ministers
 1 Cor. 3. 5. m. by whom ye
 believ.
 4. 1. account of us as m.
 of C. [of
 2 Cor. 3. 6. made us able m.
 6. 4. in all app. ourselves
 as m.
 11. 23. are they m. of C.
 so am
 Rom. 15. 25. m. to the saints,
 Heb. 6. 10.
 15. 27. m. to them in
 carnal
 1 Cor. 9. 13. who m. about
 holy
 2 Cor. 9. 10. m. seed to
 sower and

- Eph. 4. 29. may minister
grace to
- 1 Pet. 4. 11. if any man m.
let
- Mat. 4. 11. ministered, Luke
8. 3. Gal. 3. 5. Heb.
6. 10. 2 Pet. 1. 11.
- Luke 1. 23. ministration,
Acts 6. 1. 2 Cor. 3. 7,
8. and 9. 9. 13.
- Heb. 1. 14. all ministering
spirits
- Rom. 15. 16. m. gospel of
G. 12. 7.
- Acts 6. 4. give ourselves to
m. of
20. 24. I might finish my
m.
- 2 Cor. 4. 1. we have this m.
faint
5. 18. committed to us m.
of
6. 3. that the m. be not
blamed
- Col. 4. 17. take heed to m.
fulfil
- 1 Tim. 1. 12. putting me into
m.
- 2 Tim. 4. 5. full proof of
thy m.
- Heb. 8. 6. a more excellent
m.
- MIRACLE**, Mark 6. 52. &
9. 39. Luke 23. 8.
John 2. 11. and 6. 26.
and 10. 41. and 11. 47.
Acts 2. 22. and 4. 16.
and 6. 8. and 19. 11.
1 Cor. 12. 10. 28, 29.
Gal. 3. 5. Heb. 2. 4.
- MIRTH**, Prov. 14. 13. Eccl.
2. 2. and 7. 4. Is. 24.
8. 11. Jer. 7. 34. and
16. 9. and 25. 10. Hon.
2. 11. Ezek. 21. 10.
- MISCHIEF**, Gen. 42. 4. &
44. 29. Job 15. 35.
they conceive mischief,
Ps. 7. 14.
- Ps. 10. 14. behold m. and
spite
28. 3. m. in their hearts,
10. 7.
36. 4. he deviseth mischief
on his bed
94. 20. frameth mischief
by a law
- Prov. 10. 23. to a fool to do
mischief
11. 27. seeks mis. shall
come to
24. 16. wicked fall into
m. Ps. 7. 16.
- Acts 13. 10. of all subtilty
and mischief
- MISERY**, Job 3. 20. Lam.
3. 19.
Judg. 10. 16. soul griev. for
misery of
Prov. 31. 7. drink and rem.
misery no
Eccl. 8. 6. misery of man is
great on
Rom. 3. 16. des. and misery
in all
Job 16. 2. miserable comfort.
art
1 Cor. 15. 19. of all men
most m.

7. knowest not thou
when fear comes,
1. 26.
9. fools make a m.
8. 27. Elijah mock.
16. they m. mes-
srs
5. whoso mocketh
eye that m. at his
r
wine is a mocker &
2. be not mockers
should be m. in
- ATION known,
4-5.
- T apparel, 1 Tim.
- IT, Exod. 33. 5.
7. 3.
21. consume them
moment, 45.
18. try him every
ent
joy of hypoc. is but
1.
his anger endureth
or a moment
3. hide thee as for
2.
for a small m. I
27
- 1 Cor. 15. 52. in a m. in
twinkling
2 Cor. 4. 17. affl. which is
but m.
- MONEY, Gen. 23. 9. and
31. 15.
Eccl. 7. 12. wisdom defence
m. is
10. 19. money answers all
things
Is. 55. 1. he that hath no m.
come
55. 2. why spend m. for
that
Mic. 3. 11. prophets divine
for m.
Acts 8. 20. thy m. perish
with
1 Tim. 6. 10. love of m. is
root of
- MORROW, Exod. 8. 23. &
16. 23.
Prov. 27. 1. boast not of to-
morrow
Is. 22. 13. to-morrow we
shall die, 1 Cor. 15. 32.
56. 12. to-morrow shall be
as this day
Mat. 6. 34. no thought for
to-morrow
James 4. 14. not what be on
the morrow
- MORTAL man be just, Job
4. 17.
Rom. 6. 12. not sin reign in
mortal
8. 11. raised C. quicken
your m.

- 1 Cor. 15. 53. this m. put on immortality
 2 Cor. 5. 4. mortality swallowed up
 Rom. 8. 13. mortify deeds of body
 Col. 3. 5. m. your members on earth
- NOTE**, Mat. 7. 3. 4. 5. Luke 6. 41.
- MOTH**, Job 4. 19. and 27. 18. Ps. 39. 11. Isa. 50. 9. and 51. 8. Hos. 5. 12. Mat. 6. 20. Luke 12. 33.
- MOTHER**, Gen. 3. 20. and 21. 21. Judg. 5. 7. 2 Sam. 20. 19. 1 Kings 3. 27. Gal. 4. 26. Job 17. 14. worm, thou art my m.
 Ps. 27. 10. when father and mother
 71. 6. took out of mother's bowels, 139. 13.
 Mat. 12. 49. behold my m. and my
- MOVE**, Exod. 11. 7. Jud. 13. 25. [m.
 Acts 17. 28. in him we live, 20. 24. none of these things m.
 Ps. 15. 5. shall never be moved, 21. 7. and 46. 5. and 55. 22. and 62. 2. 6. and 66. 9. & 112. 6. & 121. 3. Prov. 12. 3.
- Col. 1. 23. m. from hope of Gosp.
 1 Thess. 3. 3. no man be m. by
 Heb. 12. 28. kingd. cannot be m.
 2 Pet. 1. 21. spake as m. by the
 Rom. 7. 5. mo'ions, Prov. 5. 6. moveable
- MOURN**, Neh. 8. 9. Job 5. 11.
 Is. 61. 2. to comfort all that m.
 Mat. 5. 4. bless. are they that m.
 James 4. 9. be afflicted, mourn, and
 Mat. 11. 17. we have mourn. and
 1 Cor. 5. 2. have not rather m.
 Eccl. 12. 5. mourners go about
 Is. 57. 18. comforts to his mourn.
 Ps. 30. 11. turned my mourning
 Is. 22. 12. that day L. called to m.
 61. 3. to give oil of joy for m.
 Jer. 9. 17. call for the m. women
 31. 13. turn their m. into joy
 Joel 2. 12. turn to me with m.
 James 4. 9. laugh. be turn. into m.

OUTH of babes and, Ps. 8. 2.
 37. 30. m. of righteous speak
 rov. 10. 14. m. of foolish near
 10. 31. m. of just brings forth
 12. 6. m. of upright shall deliv.
 14. 3. m. of fools is a rod of
 15. 2. m. of fools pours out
 18. 7. a fool's m. is his destruc.
 22. 14. m. of a strange woman
 am. 3. 38. out of m. of most H.
 lat. 12. 34. abu. of the h. m. sp.
 uke 21. 15. give you a mouth &
 om. 10. 10. with m. confession
 15. 6. with one mind and m.
 rov. 13. 3. keepeth his m. keeps
 am. 3. 29. putteth—in dust if
 lal. 2. 7. they shall seek law at—
 s. 17. 3. my m. shall not transgress
 39. 1. I'll keep—with a bridle
 49. 3.—shall speak of wisdom
 51. 15.—shall shew forth,
 63. 5.

Ps. 71. 15.—shall shew forth thy
 Eph. 6. 19. I may open—boldly as
 Ps. 81. 10. to open thy m. wide
 103. 5. satisfies—with good
 Prov. 31. 8. open—for the dumb
 Eccl. 5. 6. suffer not—to cause .

MULTITUDE, Gen. 16.

10. and 28. 3. Exod. 12. 38. and 23. 2. Num. 11. 4.
 Job 32. 7. m. of years shall teach
 Ps. 5. 7. multitude of mercies, 10. m. of transgressions [of
 33. 16. no kings saved by m.
 51. 1. according to m. of tender mercies, 69. 13.
 16. and 106. 7. 45.
 94. 19. in m. of thy thoughts
 Prov. 10. 19. in m. of words want
 11. 14. in m. of counselors is safety, 15. 22. and 24. 6.
 Eccl. 5. 3. m. of business—words
 James 5. 20. hide m. of sins, 1 Pet. 4. 8.

MURDER, Rom. 1. 29.
 Mat. 15. 19. Gal. 5. 21. Rev. 9. 21.

- Job 24. 14. murderer rising with
 John 8. 44. devil was a m. from
 Hos. 9. 13. forth children to m.
 I Pet. 4. 15. none suffer as a m. or
 I John 3. 15. who hateth his brother is a m. no m. hath eternal
- MURMUR, Deut. 1. 27. Ps. 106. 25. Jude 16. Exod. 16. 7. Phil. 2. 14.
- MUSE, Ps. 39. 3. and 143. 5.
- MUSIC, Lam. 3. 63. Amos 6. 5.
- MUSTARD seed, Mat. 13. 31. and 17. 20.
- MUZZLE, Deut. 25. 4. I Cor. 9. 9.
- MYSTERY of kingdom, Mark 4. 11. Rom. 11. 25. ignorant of this
 16. 25. accord. to revela. of m.
- I Cor. 2. 7. wisdom of G. in a m.
 4. 1. stewards of the mys. of
 13. 2. and understand all m.
- I Cor. 14. 2. in spirit he speaketh m.
 15. 51. I shew you a m. we not
 Eph. 1. 9. known m. of his, 3. 3.
 3. 4. my knowl. of m. 9. fellowship of m.
 5. 32. this is a great m. concern
 6. 19. make known m. of gosp.
- Col. 1. 26. m. which hath been
 1. 27. glory of this m. among
 2. 2. to acknowledging of m. of
 4. 3. utterance to speak m. of
- 2 Thess. 2. 7. m. of iniquity
 I Tim. 3. 9. hold the m. of the
 3. 16. great is the m. of godliness
- Rev. 1. 20. the m. of the seven
 10. 7. the m. of God shall be
 17. 5. m. Babylon the great, 7.
- D
- NAIL, Judg. 4. 21. and 5. 26.
 Ezra 9. 8. give us a n. in holy
 Eccl. 12. 11. n. fastened by mas.

- Is. 22. 23. as a nail in a sure place
 Zech. 10. 4. out of him came n.
- NAKED, Gen. 2. 25. and 3. 7. 11.
 Exod. 32. 25. the people were n.
 2 Chron. 28. 19. made Judah n.
 Job 1. 21. n. came I out of moth.
 Mat. 25. 36. I was n. and, 38. 44.
 1 Cor. 4. 11. hungry, thirsty, and naked
 2 Cor. 5. 3. may not be found naked
 Heb. 4. 13. all things are n. and
 Rev. 3. 17. poor, blind, and naked
 16. 15. garments lest he walk naked
- NAME, Exod. 34. 14. Lev. 18. 21.
 Ps. 20. 1. let name of God of Jacob
 109. 13. let their name be blotted
 Prov. 10. 7. name of wicked shall rot
 22. 1. a good n. is rather to be
 Eccl. 7. 1. a good name is better than
 Is. 55. 13. be to L. for sign and name
- Is. 56. 5. a name better than of sons and
 62. 2. be called by a new name
 Jer. 13. 11. for a people n. and a
 32. 20. made thee a name at this
 33. 9. be to me a name of joy, a
 Mic. 4. 5. we will in the n. of Lord
 Mat. 10. 41. a prophet in n. of a
 Luke 6. 22. cast out your n. as evil
 Acts 4. 12. none other name under
 Rom. 2. 24. name of God is blasphemed
 Eph. 1. 21. every name that is named, Phil. 2. 9.
 Col. 3. 17. do all in name of Lord Jesus
 2 Tim. 2. 19. nameth name of Christ
 Heb. 1. 4. a more excellent name
 1 Pet. 4. 14. if be reproached for name
 1 John 3. 23. believe on n. of S. of
 5. 13. that believe on n. of S. of
 Rev. 2. 17. name written which no [and
 3. 1. hast a n. that livest,
 3. 12. write on him name of my God n. of
 14. 1. Father's n. on fore.
 22. 4.

- Ps. 76. 1. his n. is great in Israel
 72. 17.—shall endure for ever
 106. 8. he saved them for—sake
 Prov. 30. 4. what is—and what son's name
 Is. 9. 6.—shall be called Wonderf.
 Zech. 14. 9. L. shall be one—on
 John 20. 31. have life through
 Rev. 3. 5. confess—before my F.
 13. 17. number of his n.
 15. 2.
 Exod. 23. 21. my name is in him
 3. 15. this is—for ever and memorial
 Judg. 13. 18. askest after—
 Gen. 32. 29.
 Is. 48. 9. for—sake I will defer
 Ezek. 20. 9. wrought for—sake, 14. 22.
 Mal. 1. 14. — is dreadful among
 2. 2. to heart to give glory to—
 Mat. 10. 22. hated of all for—sake
 19. 29. forsaken hous. for—sake
 John 14. 13. ask in—15. 16. and 16. 23. 26.
 16. 24. asked nothing in—
 Acts 9. 15. chosen vessel to bear—
 Rev. 2. 3. for—hast laboured
- Rev. 2. 13. holdest fast—3. 8. not denied—
 2 Chron. 14. 11. in thy name we go
 Ps. 8. 1. excellent—in all earth, 9.
 9. 10. that know thy n. will
 48. 10. accord. to thy n. so is
 75. 1. thy n. is near thy wondr.
 138. 2. word above all thy n.
 Song 1. 3. thy n. is as ointment
 Is. 26. 8. of our soul is to thy n.
 64. 7. none that calleth on thy n.
 Jer. 14. 7. do it for thy n. sake, 21. Dan. 9. 19.
 Josh. 7. 9. Ps. 79. 9.
 Mic. 6. 9. wisdom shall see thy n.
 John 17. 12. kept them in thy n. 26.
 Exod. 23. 13. make no mention of the names of other gods, Deut 12. 3. Ps. 16. 4.
 28. 12. Aaron bear their names.
 Ps. 49. 11. land after their own n.
 147. 4. stars he calls by their n.
 Luke 10. 20. your n. written in
 Rev. 3. 4. hast a few n. in Sardis

- ARROW, 1 Kings 6. 4. Gen. 10. 32. nations, 17. 4.
Prov. 23. 27. Is. 28. 6. 16.
20. and 49. 19. Mat. Deut. 26. 19. above all n.
7. 14. 28. 1.
- ATION, Gen. 15. 14. & Ps. 9. 20. n. may know
21. 13. themselves
en. 20. 4. thou slay a righte. 113. 4. Lord is high above
nation all n.
um. 14. 12. make of thee Is. 2. 2. all n. shall flow unto
great n. it
Sam. 7. 23. what n. is 40. 17. all n. before him
like thy are
s. 33. 12. blessed is n. 55. 5. n. that knew thee
whose G. not
147. 20. not dealt so with Jer. 4. 2. n. shall bless them-
any n. selves
i. 1. 4. ah, sinful n. people Zech. 2. 11. many n. be
laden joined to
2. 4. nation not lift up Mat. 25. 32. him gathered
sword against nation all n.
49. 7. whom the n. ab- Acts 14. 16. suffered all n. to
horreth walk
66. 8. shall a n. be born Rev. 21. 24. n. of them that
at once are
- er. 2. 11. hath a n. changed NATURE, Rom. 2. 27.
their James 3. 6.
lat. 24. 7. n. shall rise Rom. 1. 26. into that against
against n. Mark 13. 8. n.
ake 7. 5. he loveth our n. 2. 14. do by things n. con-
and tained
acts 10. 35. in every n. he 11. 24. olive wild n.—
that contrary to nature
lom. 10. 19. by a foolish n. 1 Cor. 11. 14. doth not n.
I'll itself
hil. 2. 15. midst of a crook. Gal. 2. 15. Jews by n. and
n. not sinn.
Pet. 2. 9. ye are an holy 4. 8. served by n. are no
nation, Exod. 19. 6. gods
rv. 5. 9. redeem. us out Eph. 2. 3. by n. children of
every n. wrath

- Heb. 2. 16. took not n. of
 angels
 2 Pet. 1. 4. partakers of
 divine n.
 Deut. 34. 7. natural, Rom:
 1. 26, 27. 31. and 11.
 21. 24. 1 Cor. 2. 14.
 and 15. 44. 46. 2 Tim.
 3. 3. James 1. 23. 2
 Pet. 2. 12. Phil. 2. 20.
 Jude 10.
- NAUGHT**, Gen. 29. 15.
 Deut. 13. 17.
 Prov. 20. 14. it is n. it is n.
 saith
 Is. 41. 12. shall be as a thing
 of n.
 49. 4. spent my strength
 for n.
 52. 3. sold yourself for
 naught, Ps. 44. 12.
 Amos 6. 13. rejoice in a
 thing of n.
 Luke 23. 11. and men set
 him at n.
 Acts 19. 27. dang. to be set
 at n.
 Rom. 14. 10. why set at n.
 thy
 James 1. 21. all superfluity
 of naughtiness
- NEAR**, nigh, Ps. 119. 151.
 and 148. 14. Isa. 55. 6.
 and 57. 19. Jer. 12. 2.
- NECESSARY**, Job 23. 12.
 Acts 13. 46. and 15. 28.
 Tit. 3. 14. Heb. 9. 23.
- Rom. 12. 13. necessity, Acts
 20. 34. 1 Cor. 9. 16.
 2 Cor. 6. 4. and 9. 7.
 and 12. 10. Phil. 14.
 Heb. 9. 16.
- NECK**, Song 1. 10. Isa.
 48. 4. Rom. 16. 4.
 2 Kings 17. 14. harden necks,
 Neh. 9. 16, 17. Jer.
 7. 26. and 17: 23. and
 19: 15.
 Acts 15. 10. put yoke on n.
 of dis
- NEED** of all these, Mat. 6.
 32.
 9. 12. whole need not a
 physician
 Luke 15. 7. righteous need
 no repentance
 Eph. 4. 28. give to him that
 need.
 2 Tim. 2. 15. need not be
 ashamed of
 Heb. 4. 16. to help in time
 of need
 1 Pet. 1. 6. if need be ye are
 in heav.
 1 John 2. 27. need not that
 any teach
 Rev. 3. 17. rich having need
 of nothing
 21. 23. no need of the sun
 22. 5. need no candle
 Luke 10. 42. one thing is
 needful
 Ps. 9. 18. needy not always
 be for.
 72. 12. he shall deliver
 needy, 13.

Ps. 82. 3. justice to afflicted
and needy, 4.

113. 7. he lifts needy out
of dunghill

Is. 14. 30. needy shall lie
down in safety

Jer. 22. 16. judgeth cause of
needy, 5. 28.

NEGLECT to hear, Mat.
18. 17.

1 Tim. 4. 14. neglect not gift
in thee

Heb. 2. 3. if we neglect so
great salvation

NEIGH, Jer. 5. 8. and 8.
16. and 13. 27.

NEIGHBOUR, Exod. 3.
22. and 11. 2.

Exod. 20. 16. not bear false
witness against neigh-
bour

Lev. 19. 13. shall not defraud
thy n.

19. 17. not hate n. in heart
19. 18. love n. as thyself,

Mat. 19. 19. and 22. 39.
Rom. 13. 9. Gal. 5.

14. James 2. 8. Mat.
22. 39.

Ps. 15. 3. nor doth evil to
his n.

Prov. 27. 10. better is a n.
near

Jer. 22. 13. useth n. serv.
without

31. 34. teach no man his
n. Heb. 8. 11.

Luke 10. 29. who is my n.
36.

Rom. 15. 2. every one please
his n.

NEST, Job 29. 18. Ps. 84.
3. Prov. 27. 8. Is. 10.
14. Hab. 2. 9. Mat.
8. 20.

NET, Job 18. 8. and 19. 6.
Ps. 9. 15. and 25. 15.
and 31. 4. and 35. 7, 8.
and 57. 6. and 66. 11.
Is. 51. 20. Hab. 1. 15,
16. Mat. 13. 47. Ps.
141. 10. Eccl. 7. 26.

NEW things Lord make,
Numb. 16. 30.

Judg. 5. 8. chose new gods,
Deut. 32. 17.

Eccl. 1. 9. no n. thing under,
10.

Is. 65. 17. n. heavens and n.
earth, 66. 22. 2 Pet. 3.
13. Rev. 21. 1. 5.

Jer. 31. 22. created a n. thing
on

Lam. 3. 23. his mercies are
new

Ezek. 11. 19. I'll put new
spirit

18. 31. make you a n.
heart and new spirit

36. 26. n. heart I'll give
n. spir.

Mat. 9. 16. putteth n. cloth
on

9. 17. n. wine in old
bottles

- Eph. 2. 13. made n. by
 blood of
 2. 17. to them that are n.
 Is. 57. 19.
- NIGHT**, Gen. 1. 5. 14. and
 26. 24.
 Exod. 12. 42. this that n. of
 Lord
 Ps. 19. 2. n. unto n. shews
 knowl.
 30. 5. weeping endure for
 a n.
 139. 11. n. shall be light
 about
 Is. 21. 11. what of n. what
 of n.
 Jer. 14. 8. wayf. man to tarry
 a n.
 Luke 6. 12. continue all n.
 in prayer
 12. 20. this n. thy soul be
 requi.
 John 9. 4. n. comes when
 none [day
 Rom. 13. 12. n. is far spent,
 1 Thess. 5. 5. chil. not of n.
 nor
 Rev. 21. 25. no night there,
 22. 5.
 Ps. 134. 1. by night, Song 3.
 1. John 3. 2. and 7.
 50. and 19. 39.
 Job 35. 10. giveth songs in
 night
 Ps. 16. 7. instruct me—sea-
 sons
 42. 8.—his song shall be
 with
 77. 6. call to remem. my
 song—
- Num. 23. 49. Num.
 24. 17.
 who hath God
 14. word is n. thee.
 Num. 10. 8.
 Lord is n. them
 a salvation is n. them
 L. is n. to all
 draws n. with
 Is. 24. 13.

- Ps. 119. 55. remember thy name—
- Is. 26. 9. my soul desired thee—
30. 29. ye shall have a song as—
59. 10. stumble at noon day as—
- John 11. 10. if a man walk—9. 4.
- 1 Thess. 5. 7. sleep— are drunk.—
- Ps. 63. 6. night watches, 119. 148.
- NOBLE**, Esth. 6. 9. Jer. 2. 21. Luke 19. 12. Acts 17. 11. Exod. 24. 11. Num. 21. 18.
- Neh. 3. 5. n. put not necks to 13. 17. I contended with noble of
- Ps. 149. 8. bind nobles with fetters of
- Prov. 8. 16. me princes rule and nobles
- Eccl. 10. 17. land king is son of n.
- 1 Cor. 1. 26. not many noble are called
- NOISOME**, Ps. 91. 3. Rev. 16. 2.
- NOSE**, Prov. 30. 33. Is. 65. 5.
- Is. 2. 22. breath in nostrils, Lam. 4. 20.
- NOTHING**, Gen. 11. 6. Exod. 9. 4. and 12. 10.
- Num. 6. 4. and 16. 26. Josh. 11. 15.
- 2 Sam. 24. 24. Lord which cost me nothing
- 1 Kings 8. 9. nothing in ark save tables
- Neh. 8. 10. for whom n. is prepared
- Job 6. 21. ye are nothing, 8. 9. know nothing
26. 7. hangs earth on n.
34. 9. profit nothing
- Ps. 17. 3. tried me and shall find n.
39. 5. my age is nothing before thee
49. 17. when dieth shall carry nothing
119. 165. great peace n. offend
- Prov. 13. 4. desireth and hath n.
13. 7. himself rich and hath n.
- Is. 40. 17. all nations n. less th. n.
- Jer. 10. 24. thou bring me to nothing
- Lam. 1. 12. is it n. to you, all ye
- Hag. 2. 3. in comparison of it as n.
- Luke 1. 37. with God n. is impos.
- John 8. 28. I do n. of myself but
14. 30. prince of world hath n.
15. 5. without me ye can do n. [the
- 1 Cor. 1. 19. bring to n.

1 Cor. 13. 2. I am n. 2 Cor. 12. 11. having n. 2 Cor. 6. 10.
1 Tim. 6. 7. brought n. into wo.

NOVICE, not a, lest, 1 Tim. 3. 8.

NUMBER our days, teach, Psal. 90. 12.

Is. 65. 12. I'll n. you to the sword

Rev. 7. 9. multi. no man could n.

Is. 53. 12. numbered with transg.

Dan. 5. 26. God hath n. thy king.

Hos. 1. 10. can. be n. Jer. 33. 22.

Job 14. 16. thou numberest my

Ps. 71. 15. not knowing numbers of

Rev. 13. 17. n. of his n. 18.

NURSE, 1 Thess. 2. 7. Isa. 42. 23.



OATH, Gen. 24. 8. and 26. 3. 28.

1 Sam. 14. 26. people feared the o.

2 Sam. 21. 7. L. o. was between

2 Chron. 15. 15. rejoiced at the o.

Eccl. 8. 2. keep command in regard of oath of God

9. 2. fears and him swears an o.

Ezek. 16. 59. despised oath, 17. 18, 19.

Luke 1. 73. o. he swear to our fa.

Heb. 6. 16. o. for confirmation

James 5. 12. swear not by heav. by any other o.

OBEY, Gen. 27. 8. Exod. 5. 2

Deut. 11. 27. a blessing if ye o.

13. 4. walk after Lord and o. his

Josh. 24. 24. his voice will we o.

1 Sam. 12. 14. serve him and o.

15. 22. to o. is better than sacri.

Jer. 7. 23. o. my v. and I'll be

26. 13. amend your ways and o. Zech. 6. 15.

Acts 5. 29. ought to o. God rather

Rom. 2. 8. contentions and o. not

6. 12. serv. ye are whom ye o.

6. 16. o. from heart that form of

Eph. 6. 1. child o. parents in L. Col. 3. 20.

- Col. 3. 22. servants o. your mast.
 Thess. 1. 8. that o. not gosp. of
 3. 14. if any man o. not our
 Tit. 3. 1. put in mind to o. magis.
 Ieb. 5. 9. of salva. to all who o.
 13. 17. o. them that have rule
 Pet. 3. 1. if any obey not the word
 3. 6. Sarah o. Abraham, calling
 4. 17. what end of that o. not
 s. 50. 10. obeyeth voice,
 Jer. 11. 3.
 Pet. 1. 22. purified in o.
 Rom. 1. 5. obedience to faith
 5. 19. by o. of one many made
 6. 16. yield obedience unto righteousness
 16. 19. your obedience is come abroad
 16. 26. made known for o. of few
 Cor. 14. 34. women com. to be under obedience
 Cor. 7. 15. remember the o. of you
 10. 5. every thought to o. of Christ
 10. 6. revenge disobed. when o.
 Ieb. 5. 8. learned obedience by things he
 Pet. 1. 2. sanctification of spirit into obedience
- Exod. 24. 7. will do and be obedient
 Num. 27. 20. children Israel may be obedient
 Deut. 4. 30. be obedient to his voice
 8. 20. perish because not obedient to Lord
 2 Sam. 22. 45. strangers be obedient to
 Prov. 25. 12. wise reproved upon o.
 Is. 1. 19. if ye be obedient ye shall eat
 42. 24. they were not o. to law
 Acts 6. 7. priests were o. to the f.
 Rom. 15. 18. Gentiles o. by word and
 2 Cor. 2. 9. whether be o. in all
 Eph. 6. 5. servants be o. to masters
 Phil. 2. 8. he became o. to
 Tit. 2. 5. women be o. to husbands
 2. 9. servants be obedient to masters
 1 Pet. 1. 14. as obedient children not
- OBSCURITY, Is. 29. 18. and 58. 10.
- OBSERVE, Exod. 12. 17. and 34. 11.
 Gen. 37. 11. his father o. the say.
 Exod. 12. 42. night to be much o.

- Ps. 107. 43. who wise and will o.
 119. 34. o. it with my whole heart
 Prov. 23. 26. let thy eyes o. my
 J. ash 2. 8. o. lying wonders
 eyes.
 Mat. 28. 20. teaching them to o.
 Mark 6. 20. Herod feared John and obeyed him
 10. 20. all them I o. from my
 Gal. 4. 10. ye o. days and months
 Luke 17. 20. k. of God not with o.
- OBSTINATE**, Dent. 2. 30.
 Is. 48. 4.
- OBTAIN** favour of L. Pro. 8. 35.
 Is. 35. 10. o. joy and glad. 51. 11.
 Luke 20. 35. worthy to o. that
 1 Cor. 9. 24. so run that ye may
 Heb. 4. 16. o. mercy and find gr.
 11. 35. might o. a better resur.
 James 4. 2. ye desire and cannot
 Hos. 2. 23. had not obtain. mercy
 Acts 26. 22. having o. help of God
 Rom. 11. 7. election hath o.
- Eph. 1. 11. in whom we o. an inheritance
 1 Tim. 2. 13. I o. mercy bec. 16.
 Heb. 1. 4. obtained a more excellent, 8. 6.
 6. 15. patiently o. the promise
 9. 12. o. eternal redemption for
- OCCASION**, Gen. 43. 18.
 Judges 14. 4.
 2 Sam. 12. 14. given o. to concn.
 Job 33. 20. he findeth o. against
 Jer. 2. 24. in her o. who can turn
 Dan. 6. 4. could find no o. nor, 5.
 Rom. 7. 8. sin taking o. by, 11.
 14. 13. o. to fall in his brother's
 2 Cor. 11. 12. cut off o. from
 Gal. 5. 13. use not for an o. to the
 1 Tim. 5. 14. give no o. to adver.
 1 John 2. 10. no o. of stumbling in
- OCCUPY**, La. 19. 13. Heb. 13. 9.
- ODOUR**, Phil. 4. 18. Rev. 5. 8.
- OFFENCE**, 1 Sam. 25. 31. 1m. 8. 14.

- Ecd. 10. 4.** yielding pacifieth
o.
- Hos. 5. 15.** acknowledge
their o.
- Mat. 16. 23.** thou art an o.
to me
18. 7. wo to world because
of o. o. must come, wo
to him by whom o.
cometh
- Acts 24. 16.** conscience void
of offence
- Rom. 4. 25.** delivered for our
offence
5. 15. not as offence so
gift—offence of one, 16.
5. 17. by one man's offence
death, 18.
9. 33. rock of offence, 1
Pet. 2. 8. Is. 8. 14.
14. 20. for him eateth with
offence
16. 17. cause divisions and
o. con.
- 1 Cor. 10. 32. give no offence
neither
- 2 Cor. 6. 3. giving no offence
in any
11. 7. committed an of-
fence in
- Gal. 5. 11.** then is offence of
cross ceased
- Phil. 1. 10.** without offence
till day of
- OFFEND, I'll not anymore,**
Job 34. 31.
- Ps. 73. 15.** offend against
generation of
119. 165. *nothing shall o.*
them
- Jer. 2. 3. that devour him
shall offend
50. 7. we offend not be-
cause they've sinned
- Hos. 4. 15.** Israel harlot not
Jud. o.
- Mat. 5. 29.** right hand, eye
offend, 30.
13. 41. gather out of king-
dom all that offend
17. 27. yet lest we should
offend
18. 6. shall o. one of these
little
18. 8. if hand, foot, eye o.
Mark 9. 43—47.
- 1 Cor. 8. 13. make brother
to o.
- James 2. 10. o. in one point
guil.
3. 2. in many th. we o. all
o. not
- Prov. 18. 19. brother offended
is
- Mat. 11. 6. blessed who is
not o.
26. 33. tho' all be offended
I'll never be o.
- Mark 4. 17. immedi. they
are o.
- Rom. 14. 21. o. or is made
weak
- 2 Cor. 11. 29. who is o. and
I burn
- Is. 29. 21. make man of-
fender for
- OFFER, Gen. 31. 54. Lev.**
1. 3.
- Ps. 50. 14. o. to G. thanks-
giving, 116. 17.

- 1 Cor. 11. 26. as o. as ye eat
 this
 Phil. 3. 18. I have told you
 often
 Heb. 9. 25. not offer himself
 often
 OIL, Gen. 28. 18. Exod.
 25. 6.
 Ps. 45. 7. with o. of glad-
 ness, Heb. 1. 9.
 89. 20. with my holy o.
 have I
 92. 10. shall be anointed
 with fresh o. 23. 5.
 104. 15. o. to make his
 face
 141. 5. o. which not break
 my
 Is. 61. 3. give o. of joy for
 mourn.
 Mat. 25. 3. took no o. 4.
 took o.
 25. 8. give us of your oil
 for our
 Luke 10. 34. pouring in wine
 and o.
 OINTMENT, Ps. 133. 2.
 Prov. 27. 9. 16. Eccl.
 10. 1. Song 1. 3. Is.
 1. 6. Amos 6. 6. Mat.
 26. 7. Luke 7. 37.
 OLD, Gen. 5. 32. and 18.
 12. 13.
 Ps. 37. 25. young, and now o.
 71. 18. when I am o. and
 greth.
 Prov. 22. 6. when he is o.
 he'll not depart

- Jer. 6. 16. ask for the good
old
- Acts 21. 16. Mnason an old
disciple
- 1 Cor. 5. 7. purge out the
o. leav.
- 2 Cor. 5. 17. o. things are
past
- 2 Pet. 1. 9. purged from his
o.
- Gen. 25. 8. old age, Judges
8. 32. Job 30. 2. Ps.
71. 9. and 92. 14. Is.
46. 4.
- Rom. 6. 6. old man, Eph.
4. 22. Col. 3. 9.
- Prov. 17. 6. of old men, 20.
29.
- OMEGA, Alpha and, Rev.
1. 8. 11. and 21. 6. and
22. 13.
- ONE, Gen. 2. 24. Mat. 19.
5.
- Jer. 3. 14. o. of a city and
two of
- Zech. 14. 9. be O L. and
name o.
- Mat. 19. 17. none good but
one
- 1 Cor. 8. 4. none other god
—6.
10. 17. being many are o.
bread
- Gal. 3. 20. not of o. but God
is o.
- 1 John 5. 7. these three are
one
- Josh. 23. 14. not one thing
hath*
- Ps. 27. 4.—have I desired
I'll seek
- Mark 10. 21.—thou lackest :
go
- Luke 10. 42. — is needful
better
- Phil. 3. 13.—forgetting them
beh.
- OPEN thou my lips, Ps. 51.
15.
81. 10. o. thy mouth wide,
I'll
119. 18. o. thou mine eyes
that
- Pro. 31. 8. o. thy mouth for
dumb
- Song 5. 2. o. to me, my
sister my
- Is. 22. 22. o. and shut, Rev.
3. 7.
42. 7. o. blind eyes, Ps.
146. 8.
- Ezek. 16. 63. confounded
never o.
- Mat. 25. 11. Lord o. to us,
Luke 13. 25.
- Acts 26. 18. to o. their eyes
and
- Col. 4. 3. o. to us a door of
uttera.
- Rev. 5. 2. who is worthy to
o. book, 3. 9.
- Gen. 3. 7. eyes of both were
opened
- Is. 35. 5. eyes of blind shall
be o.
53. 7. he opened not his
mouth
- Mat. 7. 7. knock and it shall
be o. Luke 11. 9.

- Luke 24. 45. then o. be their und.
 Acts 14. 27. o. door of faith to
 16. 14. Lydia whose heart L. o.
 1 Cor. 16. 9. door effectual is o. to
 2 Cor. 2. 12. door was o. to me of
 Heb. 4. 13. naked and o. to eyes
 Ps. 104. 28. openest thy hand, 145. 16.

 OPERATION, Ps. 28. 5.
 Is. 5. 12. Col. 2. 12.
 1 Cor. 12. 6.

 OPINION, Job 32. 6. 10.
 1 Kings 18. 21.

 OPPORTUNITY, Mat. 26. 16. Gal. 6. 10. Phil. 4. 10. Heb. 11. 15.

 OPPOSE, 2 Tim. 2. 25. 2 Thess. 2. 4.

 OPPRESS, Exod. 3. 9. Judg. 10. 12.
 Exod. 22. 21. oppress not a stranger, 23. 9.
 Lev. 25. 14. o. not one another, 17.
 Deut. 24. 14. nor o. hired servant
 Job 10. 3. it good thou shouldst o.
 Prov. 22. 22. neither oppress afflicted in

 Zeck. 7. 10. oppr. not widow or fatherless
 Mal. 3. 5. against those that oppress
 James 2. 6. do not rich men oppress you
 Ps. 9. 9. L. will be a refuge for oppressed
 10. 18. judge fatherless & oppressed
 Eccl. 4. 1. tears of such as were oppressed
 Is. 1. 17. relieve the oppressed, 58. 6.
 38. 14. I am o. undertake for me
 53. 7. he was oppressed and afflicted
 Ezek. 18. 7. not o. 16. hath o. 12. and 22. 29.
 Acts 10. 38. Jesus healed all oppressed of
 Prov. 22. 16. oppresseth, 14. 31. and 28. 3.
 Deut. 26. 7. Lord looked on our oppression;
 2 Kings 13. 4. Lord saw o. of Israel
 Ps. 12. 5. for o. of poor and sighing
 62. 10. trust not in o. in robbery
 Eccl. 7. 7. oppression makes a wise man
 Is. 5. 7. but behold—a cry
 33. 15. despiseth gain of oppression
 Ps. 72. 4. oppressor, 94. 3. and 119. 121. Prov. 3. 31. and 28. 16. Is. 3. 12. and 14. 2. & 58. 13.

- ORACLES of God, Acts 7. 38. Rom. 3. 2. Heb. 5. 12. 1 Pet. 4. 11.
- ORDAIN, Is. 26. 12. Tit. 1. 5.
- Ps. 8. 2. hast ordained strength
132. 17. o. lamp for my anointed
- Is. 30. 33. Tophet is o. of old for
- Jer. 1. 5. o. thee a prophet to na.
- Hab. 1. 12. o. them for judgment
- Acts 13. 48. as were o. to eternal
14. 23. o. them elders in every
17. 31. by that man whom he o.
- Rom. 7. 10. com. which was o. to
13. 1. powers that be are o. of
- 1 Cor. 9. 14. Lord o. that they who
- Gal. 3. 19. o. by angels in hand of
- Eph. 2. 10. which God before o. to
- 1 Tim. 2. 7. o. a preacher and teacher
- Heb. 5. 1. o. for men in things
- Jude 4. before o. to this condem.
- ORDER, Gen. 22. 9. Job 33. 5.
- Job 23. 4. o. my cause before him, 13. 18.
- Ps. 40. 5. be reckoned up in order
50. 21. sins set them in o. before
119. 133. o. my steps in thy word
- 1 Cor. 14. 40. decently and in order
- Col. 2. 5. and beholding your o.
- Tit. 1. 5. set in order things wanting
- 2 Sam. 23. 5. everl. cove. ordered
- Ps. 37. 23. a good man's steps o.
50. 23. that orders his conversation
- ORDINANCE of God, Is. 58. 2. Rom. 13. 2.
- 1 Pet. 2. 13. submit to every o. of
- Neh. 10. 32. made ordinances for
- Is. 58. 2. ask of me the o. of justice
- Jer. 31. 35. o. of moon and of, 36.
33. 25. appointed o. of heaven, Job 38. 33.
- Ezek. 11. 20. keep my o. and do, 43. 11. Lev. 18. 4. 30. and 22. 9. 1 Cor. 11. 2.
- Luke 1. 6. walking in all o. of L.
- Eph. 2. 15. law contained in o.

- Col. 2. 14. handwriting of o. aga.
 2. 20. why are ye subject to o.
 Heb. 9. 1. o. of divine service, 10.
- ORNAMENTS, Exod. 33.
 5. Prov. 1. 9. and 25.
 12. Is. 49. 18. and 61.
 10. Jer. 2. 32. Ezek.
 16. 7. 11. 1 Pet. 3. 4.
- OVEN, Ps. 21. 9. Hos. 7.
 4. Mal. 4. 1.
- OVERCHARGE, Luke 21.
 34. 2 Cor. 2. 5.
- OVERCOME, Gen. 49. 19.
 Num. 13. 30.
 Song 6. 5. thine eyes have o. me
 John 16. 33. I have o. the world
 Rom. 12. 21. not o. of evil, o. evil
 1 John 2. 13. have o. wicked one, 14.
 4. 4. ye have o. them because
 Rev. 17. 14. Lord shall o. them
 1 John 5. 4. overcometh world
 Rev. 2. 7. to him that o. I'll give to eat, 17.
 2. 11. o. shall not be hurt of
 2. 26. to that o. I'll give power
- Rev. 3. 5. that o. shall be clothed in
 3. 12. him that o. will I make
 3. 21. to that o. I'll grant to sit
 21. 7. he that o. shall inherit all
- OVERMUCH, Eccl. 7. 16.
 2 Cor. 2. 7.
- OVERFAST, Ps. 57. 1. Is.
 26. 20. Jer. 5. 28
- OVERSEER, Prov. 6. 7.
 Acts 20. 28
- OVERSIGHT, Gen. 43. 12.
 1 Pet. 5. 2.
- OVERTAKE, Exod. 15. 9.
 Amos 9. 13. Hos. 2.
 7. Gal. 6. 1. 1 Thess.
 5. 4.
- OVERTHROW, Deut. 12.
 3. and 29. 23. Job 12.
 19. Ps. 140. 4. 11.
 Prov. 13. 6. and 21. 12.
 Amos 4. 11. Acts 5.
 39. 2 Tim. 2. 18.
- OVERTURN, Ezek. 21.
 27. Job 9. 5. and 12.
 15. and 28. 9. & 34. 25.
- OVERWHELMED, Ps. 55.
 5. and 61. 2. and 77. 3.
 and 124. 4. and 142. 3.
 and 143. 4.

OVERWISE, not make self,
Eccl. 7. 16.

UGHT to do, Mat. 23. 23.
James 3. 10.

OURS, Gen. 26. 20. Num.
32. 32.

ark 12. 7. inheritance shall
be ours, Luke 20. 14.
Cor. 1. 2. our. L. both
theirs and o.

Tit. 3. 14. let o. learn to
maintain good

OUTCASTS of Israel, Ps.
147. 2. Is. 56. 8.

8. 11. 12. assemble o. 16.
3. hide o. 4.
27. 13. o. in land of Egypt,
Jer. 30. 17.

OUTER, Ezek. 46. 21. and
47. 2. Mat. 8. 12. and
22. 13. and 25. 30.

OUTGOINGS, Josh. 17. 9.
Ps. 65. 8.

OUTSIDE, Ezek. 40. 5.
Mat. 23. 25.

OUTSTRETCHED arm,
Deut. 26. 8. Jer. 21.
5. and 27. 5.

OUTRAGEOUS, Prov. 27.
4

OUTWARD, 1 Sam. 16. 7.
Rom. 2. 28. 2 Cor. 4.

16. and 10. 7. 1. Pet.
3. 3.
Mat. 23. 28. outwardly, Rom.
2. 28.

OWE, Rom. 13. 8. Mat.
18. 24. 28.

OWL, Job 30. 29. Ps. 102.
6. Is. 13. 21. and 34.
11. 15. and 43. 20.
Mic. 1. 8.

OWN, Deut. 24. 16. Jud.
7. 2.

John 1. 11. to his own and
his own

1 Cor. 6. 19. ye are not your
own

10. 24. no man seek his
own, 13. 5.

Phil. 2. 4. look not on own
things

2. 21. all seek their own
not of

OX knoweth owner, Is. 1. 3.
and 11. 7. Prov. 7. 22.
and 14. 4. and 15. 17.

Ps. 144. 14. oxen, Is. 22. 13.
Mat. 22. 4. Luke 14.
19. John 2. 14. 1
Cor. 9. 9.

P

PACIFY, Esth. 7. 10. Pro.
16. 14.

Ezek. 16. 63, when I am p.
toward

- Prov. 21. 14. gift in secret pacifies
 Eccl. 10. 4. yielding p. great offences
- PAIN, Is. 21. 3. and 26. 18. and 66. 7. Jer. 6. 24. Mic. 4. 10. Rev. 21. 4.
 Ps. 116. 3. pains of hell gat hold
 Acts 2. 24. loosed the pains of
 Ps. 55. 4. my heart is sore pained, Is. 23. 5. Jer. 4. 19. Joel 2. 6.
 Rev. 12. 2. travailing p. to be
 Ps. 73. 16. painful, 2 Cor. 11. 27.
- PAINTED, 2 Kings 9. 30. Jer. 4. 30. and 22. 14. Ezek. 23. 40.
- PALACE, 1 Chron. 29. 1. 19. Ps. 45. 8. 15. Song 8. 9. Is. 25. 2. Phil. 1. 13.
- PALM-tree, Ps. 92. 12. Song 7. 7, 8.
- PANT, Amos 2. 7. Ps. 38. 10. and 42. 1. and 119. 131. Is. 21. 4.
- PARABLE, Ps. 49. 4. and 78. 2. Prov. 26. 7. 9. Ezek. 20. 49. Mic. 2. 4. Mat. 13. 18. Luke 5-36.
- PARADISE, Gen. 2. 15. Luke 23. 43. 2 Cor. 12. 4. Rev. 2. 7.
- PARCHMENTS, 2 Tim. 4. 13.
- PARDON our iniquity, Exod. 34. 9.
 23. 21. he will not p. your transgr.
 Numb. 14. 19. p. iniquity of this people, 20.
 1 Sam. 15. 25. p. my sin, 2 Kings 5. 18.
 2 Kings 24. 4. L. would not p.
 2 Chr. 30. 18. good L. p. every
 Neh. 9. 17. a God ready to p.
 Job 7. 21. why dost not p. my tr.
 Ps. 25. 11. for name's sake p. in
 Is. 40. 2. cry that her iniquity is p.
 55. 7. G. he will abundantly p. [1.
 Jer. 5. 7. how shall I p. thee, 33. 8. I will p. all their iniquity
 50. 20. I will p. whom I reserve
 Lam. 3. 42. transgr. and thou not p.
 Mic. 7. 18. a G. that pardonest
- PARENTS, Luke 2. 27. & 8. 56.

- Mat. 10. 21. children rise up
ag. p.
- Luke 18. 29. no man hath
left p.
21. 16. shall be betrayed
by p.
- John 9. 2. who sin, this man
or p.
- Rom. 1. 30. disobedient to
p. 2 Tim. 3. 2.
- 2 Cor. 12. 14. ch. lay up for
p. but p. for
- 1 Tim. 5. 4. to requite their
p.
- PART** they it shall, Exod.
29. 26.
- Numb. 18. 26. I am the p.
and
- Ps. 5. 9. their inward part
is
51. 6. in hidden p. made
me to
118. 7. L. takes my p.
with
- Luke 10. 42. chosen that
good p.
- John 13. 8. wash not hast no
p. in
- Acts 8. 21. hast neither p.
nor lot
- 1 Cor. 13. 9. know in p.
prophecy in part
13. 10. that which is part
shall be
- PARTAKER** with adulter.
Ps. 50. 18.
- Rom. 15. 27. p. of their
spiritual
- 1 Cor. 9. 10. p. of this hope,
13. p. with altar
10. 17. partakers of one
bread, 21. p. L. tables
10. 30. if I by grace be a
p. why
- Eph. 5. 7. be not partakers
with
- 1 Tim. 5. 22. be not p. of
other
- Heb. 3. 14. p. of Christ, 6.
4. p. of H. G.
12. 10. might be p. of his
holin.
- 1 Pet. 5. 1. a p. of the glory
rev.
- 2 John 11. is p. of his evil
deeds
- PARTIAL**, Mal. 2. 9.
James 2. 4.
- 1 Tim. 5. 21. partiality, Jam.
3. 17.
- PASS**, Exod. 33. 19. Ezek.
20. 37. Zeph. 2. 2.
- Zech. 3. 4. 2 Pet. 3.
10.
- Mark 14. 35. hour might p.
from
- 1 Pet. 1. 17. p. time of so-
journing
- John 5. 24. is p. from death
to life, 1 John 3. 14.
- Is. 43. 2. when thou p.
through
- Mic. 7. 18. passeth by transgr.
of
- 1 Cor. 7. 31. fashion of world
p. [p.
- Eph. 3. 19. love of C. which

- Phil. 4. 7. peace of G. wh.
p. all
- 1 John 2. 17. world p. away,
and
- PASSION, Acts 1. 3. and
14. 15.
- PASSOVER, Exod. 12. 11.
Deut. 16. 2. Josh. 5.
11. 2 Chron. 30. 15.
and 35. 1. 11. Heb.
11. 28.
- 1 Cor. 5. 7. C. our p. is
sacrificed
- PASTORS, Jer. 3. 15. and
17. 16. Eph. 4. 11.
- Ps. 74. 1. sheep of thy pas-
ture, 79. 13. and 95. 7.
and 23. 2. and 100. 3.
Is. 30. 23. and 49. 9.
Ezek. 34. 14. 18. John
10. 9.
- PATH, Numb. 22. 24.
Job 28. 7.
- Ps. 16. 11. thou wilt shew
me p.
27. 11. lead me in a plain
p.
119. 35. go in p. of thy
comma.
139. 3. compassest my p.
and lying
- Prov. 4. 18. path of just as
shining
4. 26. ponder paths of thy
feet
5. 6. lest thou ponder p.
of life
- Is. 26. 7. dost weigh path of
just
- Ps. 17. 14. keep me from p. of
17. 5. my goings in thy
paths
25. 4. ways, teach me thy
paths
25. 10. all paths of Lord
are mercy and
65. 11. all thy paths drop
fatness
- Prov. 3. 17. all her paths are
Is. 59. 7. destr. are in all
their paths
59. 8. made them crooked
paths
- Jer. 6. 16. ask her old paths
good
- Hos. 2. 6. shall not find her
paths
- Mat. 3. 3. make her paths
straight
- Heb. 12. 13. make straight
paths for
- PATIENCE with me, Mat.
18. 26. 29.
- Luke 8. 15. bring forth fruit
with patience
21. 19. in your patience
possess ye
- Rom. 5. 3. tribulation works
p. p. experience
8. 25. if hope with patience
wait for it
15. 4. that thro' patience
we might
15. 5. G. of patience grant
you to be
- 2 Cor. 6. 4. min. of God in
much patience

- 2 Cor. 12. 12. among you in all patience
- Col. 1. 11. unto all patience and long-suffering
- 1 Thess. 1. 3. pa. of hope in our Lord
- 2 Thess. 1. 4. for your pa. and
- 1 Tim. 6. 11. follow after p.
- 2 Tim. 3. 10. my long-suffering, charity, p.
- Tit. 2. 2. sound in faith, charity, patience
- Heb. 6. 12. through p. inherit
10. 36. have need of p. that
12. 1. run with p. the race set
- James 1. 3. trying of faith work. p.
1. 4. let p. have her perfect
5. 7. hath long p. for it till he
5. 10. prophets an example of p.
5. 11. ye have heard of the p. of
- 2 Pet. 1. 6. temper. p. to p. godl.
- Rev. 1. 9. brother in tribu. kind. and p. of J. C.
2. 2. I know thy p. 19.— hast p. 3.
13. 10. hast p. of saints, 14. 12.
- Eccl. 7. 8. p. in spirit bett. than
- Rom. 2. 7. by p. continuance in
- Rom. 12. 12. p. in tribula. instant in prayer
- 1 Thess. 5. 14. be p. toward all
- 2 Thess. 3. 5. into p. wait. for C.
- 1 Tim. 3. 3. not greedy of, but p.
- 2 Tim. 2. 24. gen. apt to teach, p.
- James 5. 7. patient therefore, 8. also p.
- Ps. 37. 7. wait p. for L. 40. 1.
- Heb. 6. 15. after he had endure. p.
- 1 Pet. 2. 20. buffeted, ye take it p.
- PATRIARCH, Acts 2. 29. and 7. 8. Heb. 7. 4.
- PATRIMONY, his, Deut. 18. 8.
- PATTERN, 1 Tim. 1. 16. Tit. 2. 7. Ezek. 43. 10. Heb. 8. 5. and 9. 23.
- PAVILION, Ps. 27. 5. and 31. 20. and 18. 11. 1 Kings 20. 12. 16. Jer. 43. 10.
- PAY, Mat. 18. 28. Ps. 37. 21.
- PEACE, Lev. 26. 6. Numb. 6. 26.
- Job 22. 21. acquaint thys. with G. be at p.

- Ps. 34. 14. seek peace, and pursue
 37. 37. the end of that man is p.
 85. 8. he will speak p. to his
 85. 10. mercy & truth right. and p.
 119. 165. great p. have that
 120. 6. hateth p. 7. I am for p.
 122. 6. pray for peace of Jerus.
 125. 5. p. shall be on Isr. 128. 6.
 Prov. 16. 7. his enemies be at p.
 Is. 9. 6. everlast. Fa. Prince of p.
 26. 3. keep them in perfect p.
 27. 5. make p. with me make p.
 45. 7. I make p. and create evil
 48. 18. thy p. had been as a riv.
 48. 22. no p. to the wick. 57. 21.
 57. 2. enter into peace rest as in
 57. 19. the fruit of thy lips p. p.
 59. 8. way of p. they know not, Rom. 3. 17.
 60. 17. make thy officers p. and
 66. 12. I'll extend p. to her like
 Jer. 6. 14. saying peace peace when no peace, 8. 11.
- Ezek. 13. 10. 2 Kings 9. 18. 22.
 Jer. 8. 15. looked for peace but no good, 14. 19.
 29. 7. seek peace of city in p. have p.
 29. 11. I think are thoughts of peace
 Mic. 5. 5. this man shall be the peace
 Zech. 8. 19. love the truth and peace
 Mat. 10. 34. I come not to send peace
 Mark 9. 50. have peace one with
 Luke 1. 79. feet into way of peace
 2. 14. on earth peace and good will
 2. 29. lettest thy servant depart in peace
 19. 42. that belong to thy peace
 John 14. 27. peace I leave, my peace I
 16. 33. in me ye might have peace
 Rom. 5. 1. have p. with God
 8. 6. spiritual. -mind. is life and peace
 14. 17. kingdom of God right. peace and joy
 15. 13. fill you with peace and joy
 1 Cor. 7. 15. God hath call. us to peace
 2 Cor. 13. 11. live in peace and God of peace be
 Gal. 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is love, peace

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| he is our peace, | PEN of iron, Job 19. 24. |
| ing peace | Jer. 17. 1. |
| at peace of God | Ps. 45. 1. tongue is pen of |
| Col. 3. 15. | ready |
| 13. be at peace | PENURY, Prov. 14. 23. |
| . follow peace | Luke 21. 4. |
| men | PEOPLE, Gen. 27. 29. |
| sown in peace | Exod. 6. 7. |
| peace | Ps. 144. 15. happy is p. |
| seek peace and | whose G. |
| found of him in | 148. 14. Israel a p. near |
| lead a peaceable | to him |
| . yields p. fruits | Is. 1. 4. sinful p. laden with |
| . is first pure, | iniqu. |
| . live p. with all | 10. 6. against the p. of my |
| essed are peace- | wrath |
| reat price, Mat. | 34. 5. upon the p. of my |
| not p. before | curse |
| or p. or costly | 27. 11. a p. of no under- |
| 1. gates were | standing |
| . | Hos. 4. 9. like people like |
| treasure, Exod. | priest |
| Ps. 135. 4. | Ps. 73. 10. his p. return |
| reasure of kings | hither |
| p. people, 26. | 100. 3. we are—and sheep |
| 2. 14. 1 Pet. | of his |
| | Mat. 1. 21. Jesus shall save |
| | —from |
| | Rom. 11. 2. God not cast |
| | away— [I'll |
| | Ps. 50. 7. hear, O my p. and |
| | 80. 11.—would not heark. |
| | and 13. |
| | Is. 19. 25. blessed be Egypt |
| | —and |
| | 26. 20. come—enter into |
| | cham. |
| | 63. 8. surely they are— |
| | children |

- Jer. 23. 22. ye shall be—
and I'll be your God,
31. 33. and 24. 7. and
32. 38. Ezek. 11. 20.
and 34. 30. and 37. 27.
Zech. 2. 11. and 8. 8.
and 13. 9. 2 Cor. 6.
16.
- Hos. 1. 9. ye are not—10. &
2. 23.
- Heb. 11. 25. p. of God, 1
Pet. 2. 10.
- PERCEIVE, Deut. 29. 4
1 John 3. 16.
- PERDITION, John 17. 12.
Phil. 1. 28. 2 Thess.
2. 3. 1 Tim. 6. 9. Heb.
10. 39. 2 Pet. 3. 7.
Rev. 17. 8. 11.
- PERFECT, Deut. 25. 15.
Ps. 18. 32.
- Gen. 6. 9. was a just man,
and p.
17. 1. before me, and be
thou p.
- Deut. 18. 13. shall be p. with
Lord
32. 4. his work is p. just
and right
- 2 Sam. 22. 31. his way is
perfect, Ps. 18. 30.
- Job 1. 1. man was p. and
upright, 8. and 2. 3.
- Ps. 19. 7. law of Lord is
perfect, converting
37. 37. mark perfect man
latter end [my
Ezek. 16. 14. was p. through
- Mat. 5. 48. be p. as your
Father in heaven is p.
19. 21. if thou wilt be p.
go sell
- 1 Cor. 2. 6. wis. among them
that are perfect
- 2 Cor. 12. 9. strength is
made perfect in
13. 11. be perfect be of
good comfort
- Eph. 4. 13. to a perfect man
stature of
- Phil. 3. 12. not as though I
were already perfect
3. 15. as many as be per.
thus
- Col. 1. 28. present every man
perfect in
4. 12. may stand perfect
and complete
- 2 Tim. 3. 17. man of God
may be perfect
- Heb. 2. 10. Capt. of salva-
tion perfect through
7. 19. law made nothing
perfect
12. 23. spirit of just men
made perfect
13. 21. make you perfect
in every
- James 1. 4. be perfect and
entire, 17. perfect gift
- 1 Pet. 5. 10. made you p.
stablish [out
- 1 John 4. 18. p. love casteth
Rev. 3. 2. not found thy
works perfect
- 2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting holi-
ness in
Eph. 4. 12. for the p. of the
saints

- Job 11. 7. out Almighty to perfection
- Ps. 119. 96. seen an end of all perfection
- Luke 8. 14. bring no fruit to perfection
- 2 Cor. 13. 9. we wish even your perfection
- Heb. 6. 1. let us go on unto perfection
- Col. 3. 14. bond of perfectness
- PERFORM**, Gen. 26. 3. Ruth 3. 13.
- Job 5. 12. hands cannot p. their
- Ps. 119. 106. I've sworn and I'll p.
119. 112. inclined my heart to p.
- Is. 9. 7. zeal of L. of hosts shall p.
44. 28. shall p. all my pleasure
- Mic. 7. 20. he'll p. truth to Jacob
- Rom. 4. 21. prom. is able also to p.
7. 18. how to p. that which is
- Phil. 1. 6. he'll p. it to day of God
- 1 Kings 8. 20. L. hath performed
- Neh. 9. 8. hast p. thy words, for
- Is. 10. 12. when Lord hath p. his
- Jer. 51. 29. purpose of L. shall be p.
- Ps. 57. 2. God that performeth all things
- Is. 44. 26. p. counsel of his messe.
- PERILOUS** times, 2 Tim. 3. 1.
- PERISH**, Gen. 41. 36. Lev. 26. 38.
Num. 17. 12. we die, we p. we all p.
Esth. 4. 16. go in, and if I p. I perish
Ps. 2. 12. ye p. from way if once
119. 92. have perished in my
Prov. 29. 18. no vision is people p.
Mat. 8. 25. Lord save us, we p. Luke 8. 24.
John 3. 15. believ. should not p.
10. 28. eternal life they'll never
1 Cor. 8. 11. thy knowl. weak
2 Pet. 3. 9. not will. any should p.
- PERMIT**, if Lord, 1 Cor. 16. 7. Heb. 6. 3.
1 Cor. 7. 6. by permission not com.
- PERNICIOUS** ways, 2 Pet. 2. 2.
- PERPETUAL**, Jer. 50. 5. and 51. 39. 57.

- PERPLEXED, 2 Cor. 4. 8.
Is. 22. 5.
- PERSECUTE me, Ps. 7. 1.
and 31. 15.
Job 19. 22. why do ye p.
me, 28.
Ps. 10. 2. wicked doth p. the
poor
35. 6. let angel of Lord p.
them
71. 11. p. and take him for
none
83. 15. p. them with thy
tempest
I.am. 3. 66. p. and destroy
them
Mat. 5. 11. blessed when
men p.
5. 44. pray for them that
persecute
10. 23. when they p. you
in this
Rom. 12. 14. bless them
who p.
Ps. 109. 16. persecuted the
poor
119. 161. princes p. me
without
143. 3. enemy hath p. my
soul
John 15. 20. if they perse-
cute me they will perse-
cute you
Acts 9. 4. why p. thou me
22. 4. I p. this way to the
death
26. 11. I p. them to
strange, 16.
1 Cor. 4. 12. being p. we
suffer it
- 1 Cor. 15. 9. because I p.
church of G.
2 Cor. 4. 9. p. but not for-
saken
Gal. 1. 13. beyond measure
I p.
4. 29. p. him born after
Spirit
1 Thess. 2. 15. hath p. us &
please
1 Tim. 1. 13. a blasphemer,
a p.
2 Tim. 3. 12. live godly,
suffer persecution.
- PERSEVERANCE and
supplication, Eph. 6. 18.
- PERSON, Lev. 19. 15.
Mal. 1. 8. will he accept thy
person
Mat. 22. 16. regardest not
p. of
Acts 10. 34. G. is no respec-
ter of p. Deut. 10. 17.
Gal. 2. 6. Eph. 6. 9.
Col. 3. 25. 1 Pet. 1. 17.
Heb. 1. 3. express image of
his p.
12. 16. fornicator or pro-
fane p.
2 Pet. 3. 11. what manner
of p.
Jude 16. having men's p. in
adm.
- PERSUADE we men, 2
Cor. 5. 11.
Gal. 1. 10. do I p. men or
God

- Acts 13. 43. p. them to continue
 21. 14. when he would not be p.
 26. 28. almost thou p. me to be
- Rom. 8. 38. I am p. that neither
- Heb. 6. 9.—better things of you
 11. 13. having seen were p. of
- Gal. 5. 8. persuasion cometh not
- PERTAIN**, Lev. 7. 20. 1
 Cor. 6. 3, 4. Rom. 9. 4. Heb. 2. 17. and 5. 1. and 9. 9. 2 Pet. 1. 3. Acts 1. 3. pertaining
- PERVERSE**, Num. 22. 32. Deut. 32. 5. Job 6. 30. Prov. 4. 24. and 12. 8. and 14. 2. and 17. 20. Is. 19. 14. Mat. 17. 17. Acts 20. 30. Phil. 2. 15. 1 Tim. 6. 5.
- PERVERT** judgment, Deut. 24. 17. and 16. 19. 1 Sam. 8. 3. Job 8. 3. and 34. 12. Prov. 17. 23. and 31. 5. Mic. 3. 9.
- Job 33. 27. perverted that was
- Prov. 19. 3. foolishness of man p.
- Jer. 3. 21. they have p. their way
- Luke 23. 2. found this fellow p. the
- Acts 13. 10. not cease to p. right
- Gal. 1. 7. some would p. gospel of
- PESTILENCE**, 2 Sam. 24. 15. 1 Kings 8. 37. Ps. 78. 50. and 91. 3. Jer. 14. 12. Ezek. 5. 12. Amos 4. 10. Hab. 3. 5. Mat. 24. 7.
- Acts 24. 5. found him pestilent
- PETITION**, 1 Sam. 1. 17. Esth. 5. 6.
 Ps. 20. 5. petitions, 1 John 5. 15.
- PHILOSOPHY** vain, Col. 2. 8.
- PHYLACTERIES**, Matt. 23. 5.
- PHYSICIAN** of no value, Job 13. 4.
 Jer. 8. 22. is there no balm, no p.
 Mat. 9. 12. whole need not a p.
 Luke 4. 23. say to me, p. heal thy.
- Col. 4. 14. Luke the beloved p.
- PIECE** of bread, Prov. 6. 26. and 28. 21. Ezek. 13. 19.

- Mat. 9. 16. no man puts p. of new
 Luke 14. 18. bought a p. of ground
- PIERCE**, Num. 24. 8. 2 Kings 18. 21.
 Ps. 22. 16. they pierced my hands
 Zech. 12. 10. look on him whom p.
 Luke 2. 35. sword shall p. thro'
 1 Tim. 6. 10. p. them thro' with
 Rev. 1. 7. they also which p. him
 Heb. 4. 12. piercing to the divid.
- PIETY** at home, 1 Tim. 5. 4
- PILGRIMS**, Heb. 11. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 11.
 Gen. 47. 9. pilgrimage, Ex. 6. 4. Ps. 119. 54.
- PILLAR** of salt, Gen. 19. 26.
 Exod. 13. 21. by day in p. of cloud, by night in p. of fire, Num. 12. 5. and 14. 14. Deut. 12. 3. Neh. 9. 12. Ps. 99. 7.
 Is. 19. 19. a p. at the border
 Jer. 1. 18. will make thee iron p.
 1 Tim. 3. 15. p. and ground of
- Rev. 3. 12. overc. I'll make a p.
 Job 9. 6. pillars thereof to tremble
 26. 11. pillars of heaven tremble
 Ps. 75. 3. I bear up the p. of
 Prov. 9. 1. hewn out her seven pillars
 Song 3. 6. p. of smoke, 5. 15. p. of marble, 3. 10. p. of silver, Rev. 10. 1. p. of fire
- PILLOW**, Genesis 28. 11. Ezek. 13. 18.
- PINE**, Lev. 26. 39. Ezek. 24. 23.
- PIPE**, Zech. 4. 2. 12. Mat. 11. 17.
- PIT**, Gen. 14. 10. & 37. 20. Exod. 21. 33. if man dig a pit, 34.
 Num. 16. 30. go down quick to pit, 33.
 Job 33. 24. soul from going to pit
 Ps. 9. 15. sunk into pit they digged, 28. 1. go down to pit, 30. 3. and 88. 4. and 143. 7. Prov. 1. 12. Is. 38. 18.
 40. 2. horrible pit, 55. 23. p. of
 119. 85. proud digged pit for me
 Prov. 22. 14. strange woman deep pit

- Prov. 23. 27. is a narrow pit
28. 10. fall in his own pit,
Eccl. 10. 8.
Is. 38. 17. delivered it from
p. of
51. 1. and to hole of p.
whence
Jer. 14. 3. came to p. and
found
Zech. 9. 11. prisoners out of
p. no
Rev. 9. 1. key of bottomless
pit, 20. 1.
- PITY, Deut. 7. 16. and 13.
8. and 19. 13.
Job 6. 14. to afflicted p.
should be
19. 21. have p. on me,
have p.
Ps. 103. 13. as fath. p. child.
Lord pity them that fear
him
Prov. 19. 17. have pity on
poor
Is. 63. 9. in his p. he re-
deemed
Ezek. 36. 21. pity for my
holy n. [thee
Mat. 18. 33. as I had pity on
James 5. 11. pitiful, 1 Pet.
3. 8.
- PLACE, Exod. 3. 5. Deut.
12. 5. 14.
Ps. 26. 8. p. where thy
honour
32. 7. thou art my hiding
p. 119. 114.
90. 1. hast been our dwell-
ing-p.
- Prov. 15. 3. of the L. in
every p.
Eccl. 3. 20. go to one place,
6. 6.
Is. 66. 1. where is p. of my,
18. 4.
Hos. 5. 15. I'll return to my
place
John 8. 37. my word has no
place
11. 48. take away our p.
and
Rom. 12. 19. avenge not ;
give p.
1 Cor. 4. 11. no certain
dwell. p.
11. 20. come together in
one p.
Eph. 4. 27. neither give p.
to dev.
2 Pet. 1. 19. that shines in
dark p.
Rev. 12. 6. hath a p. pre-
pared her
Job 7. 10. neither shall his
place know him, 20. 9.
Ps. 37. 10. diligently consider
his—
Is. 26. 21. L. comes out of—
Mic. 1. 3.
Acts 1. 25. Judas transgr.
might go to—
Ps. 16. 6. lines fallen in
pleas. p.
Is. 40. 4. rough p. shall
be made
Eph. 1. 3. in heavenly p. 20.
and 2. 6. and 3. 10.
Eph. 6. 12. high places, Hab.
3. 19. Am. 4. 13. Hos.
10. 8. Pro. 8. 2. & 9. 14.

- PLAGUE**, 1 Kings 8. 37, 38. Ps. 89. 23. Hos. 13. 14. plagues, Rev. 16. 9. and 18. 4. 8. and 21. 9. and 22. 18.
- PLAIN** man Ja. was, Gen. 25. 27.
 Ps. 27. 11. lead me in a p. path
 Prov. 8. 9. word all p. to him
 15. 19. way of righte. is made p.
 Zech. 4. 7. before Zerubbabel became plain
 John 16. 29. now speakest thou p.
 2 Cor. 3. 12. we use great plainn.
- PLAISTER**, Lev. 14. 42. Is. 38. 21.
- PLAIT**, Mat. 27. 29. 1 Pet. 3. 3.
- PLANT**, Gen. 2. 5. Job 14. 9.
 Ps. 128. 3. children like olive p. 144. 12.
 Is. 53. 2. grow up as a tender plant
 Jer. 2. 21. turn into degenerate p.
 18. 9. concer. king to build and p.
 24. 6. p. them and not pluck up, 42. 10.
 Ezek. 34. 29. raise up a p. of
- Ps. 1. 3. like a tree planted by a
 92. 13. that be p. in the house
 94. 9. that p. ear shall he not h.
- Is. 40. 24. yea they not be planted
 Jer. 2. 21. I p. thee a noble vine
 17. 8. as tree planted by waters
- Mat. 15. 13. p. my heav. F. hath not p.
 21. 33. p. a vineyard and let it
- Rom. 6. 5. p. tog. in likeness of
- 1 Cor. 3. 6. I p. Apollos watered, 8. that p.
 9. 7. who p. a vineyard and eats
- Is. 60. 21. my planting, 61. 3. p. of Lord
- PLAY**, Exod. 32. 6. 2 Sam. 2. 14. Is. 11. 8. Ezek. 33. 32. 1 Cor. 10. 7.
- PLEAD** for Baal, Judges 6. 31.
 Job 13. 19. who will p. with me, 9. 19.
 16. 21. O that one p. for me
 23. 6. he p. against me with great
 Is. 1. 17. p. for widow, 43. 26. let us p.
 66. 16. by fire and sword
 L. p.

- Jer. 2. 9. I'll p. with you and
 ch. p. 35.
 2. 29. wherefore will ye
 plead
 12. 1. righteous art thou,
 L. when I p.
 25. 31. L. p. with all flesh,
 Ezek. 38. 22.
 Hos. 2. 2. p. with your mo-
 ther p.
 Joel. 3. 2. I'll p. with them
 for my

 PLEASE, 2 Sam. 7. 29.
 Job 6. 9.
 Ps. 69. 31. this shall p. L.
 better
 Prov. 16. 7. when man's
 ways p.
 Is. 55. 11. accomplish that
 I p.
 56. 4. choose things that
 p. me
 Rom. 8. 8. are in flesh can-
 not p.
 15. 1. strong ought not to
 please
 15. 2. let every one p. his
 neighbour
 1 Cor. 7. 32. how to p. Lord,
 33. p. his wife
 10. 33. as I p. all men in
 all
 Gal. 1. 10. if seek to please
 men not
 1 Thess. 4. 1. how to walk
 and to p.
 Heb. 11. 6. without faith
 impos. to p. G.
 Ps. 51. 19. thou be pleased
 with

 Ps. 115. 3. L. do whatsoever
 he p. 135. 6.
 Eccl. 7. 26. whoso p. God
 shall
 8. 3. he doth whatever p.
 him
 Is. 42. 21. L. is well p. for
 his
 53. 10. it p. L. to bruise
 him
 Mic. 6. 7. will the L. be p.
 with
 Mat. 3. 17. belov. S. in whom
 well p. 17. 5.
 Rom. 15. 3. Christ pleased
 not
 Col. 1. 19. p. the F. that in
 him
 Heb. 13. 16. with such sacri.
 G. is well p.
 Phil. 4. 18. sacrifice well
 pleasing
 Col. 1. 10. worthy of Lord
 unto all p.
 3. 20. obey parents is well
 p. to
 1 Thess. 2. 4. not as p. men,
 Eph. 6. 6. Col. 3. 20.
 Heb. 13. 21. in you that well
 p.
 1 John 3. 22. do things p.
 in his
 Gen. 2. 9. pleasant, 3. 6.
 Mic. 2. 9.
 2 Sam. 1. 23. Saul and Jona-
 than were p.
 Ps. 16. 6. lines fallen to me
 in p. [to
 133. 1. how p. for brethren
 147. 1. it is p. praise is,
 135. 3.

- Prov. 2. 10. knowledge is p. to thy
 5. 19. be as loving hind p. ree
 9. 17. bread eaten in secret is p.
 Eccl. 11. 7. p. for the eyes to
 Song 1. 16. thou art fair, yea, p.
 4. 13. p. fruits, 16. and 7. 13.
 7. 6. how p. art thou for delight.
 Is. 5. 7. men of Judah his p. pian
 Jer. 31. 20. dear son is he p. child
 Dan. 8. 9. pleasant land,
 Jer. 3. 19. Zech. 7. 14.
 Prov. 3. 17. wisd. w. are w. of p.
 Gen. 18. 12. shall I have pleasure
 1 Chron. 29. 17. hast p. in upright.
 Ps. 5. 4. not a God that hath p. in
 35. 27. hath p. in prosperity
 51. 18. in thy good p. to Zion
 102. 14. servants take p. in
 103. 21. ministers that do his p.
 111. 2. sought out of, have p.
 147. 11. L. takes p. in that, 149. 4
- Prov. 21. 17. loveth p. shall be
 Eccl. 5. 4. he hath no p. in fools
 12. 1. shall say I have no p. in
 Is. 44. 28. shall perform all my p.
 53. 10. p. of L. shall prosper in [p.
 58. 13. not finding thy own
 Jer. 22. 28. vessel wherein no p. Hos. 8. 8.
 Ezek. 18. 32. have no p. in death, 33. 11.
 Mal. 1. 10. I have no p. in you
 Luke 12. 32. it is F. good p. give
 2 Cor. 12. 10. I take pleasure in infirmities
 Eph. 1. 5. according to good pleasure of
 Phil. 2. 13. will and do of good pleasure
 2 Thess. 1. 11. fulfil all good pleasure of
 Heb. 10. 38. my soul have no pleasure in
 12. 10. chasten. us after their pleasure
 Rev. 4. 11. for thy pleasure they are
 Ps. 16. 11. at right hand p. ever.
 36. 8. drink of river of thy pleasure
 2 Tim. 3. 4. lovers of pleasure more than
 Tit. 3. 3. serving divers lusts and pleasures

| | |
|---------------------------------|--|
| 25. than to enjoy res of | PLUCK out, Ps. 25. 15. and 52. 5. and 74. 11. Amos 4. 11. Zech. 3. 2. Mat. 5. 29. and 18. 9. John 10. 28, 29. Gal. 4. 15. |
| , Exod. 22. 26. 24. 6. | |
| ES, Job 9. 9. and | 2 Chr. 7. 20. pluck up, Jer. 12. 17. and 18. 7. and 31. 28. 40. Dan. 11. 4. Jude 12. |
| , Job 37. 23. Pr. | Ezra 9. 3. pluck off, Job 29. 17. Is. 50. 6. Ezek. 23. 34. Mic. 3. 2. |
| plenteous mercy, | |
| with him is plente- demption | POISON, Deut. 32. 24. 33. Job 6. 4. and 20. 16. Ps. 58. 4. and 140. 3. Rom. 3. 13. James 3. 8. |
| harvest is plente- abourers | |
| eut. 22. 10. Prov. | POLLUTE, Num. 18. 32. Ezek. 7. 21. Mic. 2. 10. Zeph. 3. 1. Mal. 1. 7. 12. |
| 18. except p. with | Acts 15. 20. pollutions, 2 Pet. 2. 20. |
| they that p. iniqu. | |
| . plowers plowed | |
| [is | |
| p. of the wicked | PONDER path of feet, Prov. 4. 26. |
| doth plowman p. | Prov. 5. 21. he p. all his goings, 6. 21. 2. Lord p. the hearts, 24. 12. |
| b. Zion shall be p. | Luke 2. 19. she p. them in her |
| eld, Mic. 3. 12. | |
| 3. have p. wicked- | POOR may eat, Exod. 23. 11. 30. 15. poor shall not give less |
| 62. no man put | |
| to p. | |
| 10. ploweth should | |
| in | |
| 13. plowman, Is. | |
| plowshares, Joel 3. | Lev. 19. 15. not respect per- son of p. |
| Mic. 4. 3. | |

Deut. 15. 4. when no poor
 15. 11. poor never cease
 : Sam. 2. 7. Lord maketh p.
 2. 8. raiseth p. out of
 Ps. 113. 7.
 Job 8. 10. p. hath hope and
 17. 12. deliver p. in his
 Ps. 10. 14. p. commits him-
 self to [p.
 10. 10. of thy goodness for
 10. 22. bears p. and de-
 spiseth not
 72. 2. shall judge thy p.
 4. 13.
 132. 15. I'll satisfy her
 poor with
 140. 12. will maintain right
 of p.
 Prov. 13. 7. is maketh him-
 self p.
 14. 20. p. is hated of his
 neighb.
 14. 31. oppresseth p. re-
 proacheth
 19. 4. p. is separated from
 neig.
 19. 7. all brethren of the
 p. hate
 22. 2. rich and p. meet
 together
 22. 22. rob not p. because
 he is p.
 30. 9. not poverty lest I be
 poor and steal
 1. 14. 32. p. of his people
 shall
 20. 19. p. among men
 shall reja.

Is. 41. 17. when p. and needy
 seek
 58. 7. bring poor cast out
 into
 66. 2. that is p. and of
 contrite
 Jer. 5. 4. surely these are p.
 foolish
 Amos 2. 6. sold poor for a
 pair of shoes, 8. 6.
 Zeph. 3. 12. leave afflicted
 and p.
 Zech. 11. 11. p. of flock
 waited on
 Mat. 5. 3. blessed are p. in
 spirit
 11. 5. p. have gospel
 preached
 26. 11. have p. always with
 you, John 12. 8.
 Luke 6. 20. blessed be ye
 poor, for
 14. 13. called poor and
 maimed
 2 Cor. 6. 10. as poor yet
 making
 8. 9. for your sakes he be-
 came poor
 9. 9. he hath given to the
 poor, Ps. 112. 9.
 Gal. 2. 10. we should re-
 member poor
 James 2. 5. God hath chosen
 poor of
 Rev. 3. 17. knowest not that
 art poor
 PORTION, Deut. 21. 17.
 and 33. 21.
 Deut. 32. 9. Lord p. is his
 people

- 2 Kings 2. 9. let a double p. of thy
 Job 20. 29. this is portion of wicked
 24. 18. their p. is cursed in earth
 26. 14. how little a portion is heard, 27. 13.
 31. 2. what portion of God is from above
 Ps. 16. 5. Lord is portion of their inheritance
 17. 14. have their portion in this life
 63. 10. shall be a portion for foxes
 73. 26. is my portion for ever, 119. 57.
 142. 5. thou my portion in land of
 Eccl. 11. 2. give portion to seven and
 Is. 53. 12. divide him a p. with
 61. 7. shall rejoice in their portion
 Jer. 10. 16. portion of Jacob not like them, 51. 19.
 Lam. 3. 24. L. is my portion saith my
 Hab. 1. 16. by them their p. is fat
 Zech. 2. 12. inherit Judah his portion
 Mat. 24. 51. appoint him his portion
 Neh. 8. 10. send portions, Esth. 9. 19. 22.
- POSSSESS, Gen. 22. 17. Judg. 11. 24.
- Job 7. 3. made to p. months of
 13. 26. makest me possess iniquities of
 Luke 21. 19. in your pat. p. your
 1 Thess. 4. 4. know how to possess his [my
 Ps. 139. 13. hast possessed
 Prov. 8. 22. Lord p. me in beginning
 Is. 63. 18. people of thy holiness p. it
 Dan. 7. 22. saints possess kingdom, 18.
 1 Cor. 7. 30. as though they possess not
 2 Cor. 6. 10. having nothing yet p.
 Eph. 1. 14. of purchased possession
 Gen. 14. 19. God possessor of heaven
- POSSIBLE, all things with God, Mat. 19. 26.
 Mat. 24. 24. if p. deceive the very
 Mark 9. 23. all things p. to him
 14. 36. Father, all things are possible
 Luke 18. 27. impossible with men possible
 Rom. 12. 18. if possible as much as in
 Heb. 10. 4. not possible that blood of
- POSTERITY, Gen. 45. 7. Ps. 49. 13.

- POT, Exod. 16. 33. Ps. 68. 13. and 81. 6. Jer. 1. 13. Zech. 14. 21. Job 2. 8. potsherd, Ps. 22. 15. and 2. 9. Prov. 26. 23. Is. 45. 9. Rev. 2. 27. Is. 29. 16. potter, 64. 8. Jer. 18. 6. Lam. 4. 2. Rom. 9. 21.
- POTENTATE, blessed, 1 Tim. 6. 15.
- POVERTY, Gen. 45. 11. Prov. 11. 24. Prov. 6. 11. so shall thy p. come, 24. 34. 10. 15. destru. of poor is their p. 20. 13. not sleep, lest come to p. 23. 21. glutton shall come to p. 30. 8. give me neither p. nor 2 Cor. 8. 2. their deep p. abound. 8. 9. thro' his p. may be rich Rev. 2. 9. I know thy p. but art
- POUND, Luke 19. 13. John 19. 39.
- POUR, Job 36. 27. Lev. 14. 18. 41. Ps. 62. 8. p. out hearts before him, Lam. 2. 19.
- Ps. 79. 6. p. out thy wrath on heathen, 69. 24. Jer. 10. 25. Zech. 3. 8. Prov. 1. 23. I'll p. out my Spirit Is. 44. 3. p. water on him athirst Joel 2. 28. p. out my S. on all flesh Job 10. 10. poured me out as milk 12. 21. p. contempt on princes, Ps. 107. 40. 16. 20. my eye p. out tears to God 30. 16. my soul is p. out in me, Ps. 42. 4. Ps. 45. 2. grace is p. into thy lips Song 1. 3. name is as ointment p. Is. 26. 16. p. out a prayer when 32. 15. till spirit be p. on us 53. 12. p. our soul unto death Jer. 7. 20. my fury shall be p. out, 42. 18. and 44. 6. Is. 42. 25. Ezek. 7. 8. and 14. 19. and 20. 8. 13. 21. and 30. 15. Rev. 16. 1—17. p. vials of God's
- POWDER, Exod. 32. 20. Deut. 28. 24. 2 Kings 23. 15. Song 3. 6. Mat. 21. 44.
- POWER with God as prince, Gen. 32. 28.

| | |
|---|--|
| excell. of dignity p. | Zech. 4. 6. not by might nor by power |
| break pride of | Mat. 9. 6. hath p. on earth to forgive |
| gives thee p. to | 9. 8. glorified G. who'd given p. |
| hen seeth their p. | 22. 29. not knowing scrip. nor p. |
| 33. my strength | 28. 18. all p. is given to me in |
| 1. thine is the p. | Mark 9. 1. king. of G. come with p. |
| his p. and wrath [is im that is without | Luke 1. 35. p. of Highest come |
| hunder of his p. | 4. 32. his word was with power |
| p. belongs to so | 5. 17. p. of L. present to heal |
| who knows power | 22. 53. your hour and p. of dark. |
| 7. when it is in— | 24. 49. till ye be endued with p. |
| death and life are | John 1. 12. to them gave p. to |
| word of king there | 10. 18. p. to lay it down, p. to |
| man has p. spirit | 17. 2. has given him p. over all |
| givest p. to faint, | 19. 10. p. to crucify, p. to release |
| 2. made earth by | 19. 11. no power |
| 51. 15. | Acts 26. 18. turn them from p. of |
| 3. he had p. with | Rom. 1. 16. p. of gospel is p. of G. |
| 4. | 1. 20. eternal p. and Godh. 4. |
| I'm full of p. by | 9. 22. willing to make his power |
| 6. imputing his p. | 13. 1. higher p. no p. but of G. |
| ere was hiding of | |

- 1 Cor. 1. 24. Christ p. of G.
18.
2. 4. in demons. of spirit
and of p.
4. 19. know not speech
but p.
5. 4. gathered together
with p. of Lord
6. 12. I'll not be brought
under p.
9. 4. have we not p. to
eat and
- 2 Cor. 4. 7. excellency of p.
may be
8. 3. their p. yea, beyond
their p.
13. 10. according to p. L.
gave
- Eph. 1. 19. exceeding great-
ness of his power
2. 2. prince of p. of air
works in
6. 12. against principalities
and p. 1. 21. Col. 1.
16. and 2. 10. 15. 1
Pet. 3. 22. [his
- Phil. 3. 10. may know p. of
- Col. 1. 11. according to his
glori. p.
1. 13. delivered us from p.
of darkness
- 1 Thess. 1. 5. not in word
but in p.
- 2 Thess. 1. 9. from glory of
his power
1. 11. work of faith with
power
- 2 Tim. 1. 7. spirit of p. of
love
3. 5. form of godliness
denying p.
- Heb. 1. 3. all things by word
of p.
2. 14. destroy him that had
power
6. 5. tasted word of God
and p.
- 1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by p. of G.
thro'
- 2 Pet. 1. 3. as his divine p.
hath
- Rev. 2. 26. I'll give p. over
nations
4. 11. worthy to receive
power, 5. 13. and 7. 12.
and 19. 1. 1 Tim. 6.
16. Jude 25.
11. 3. give power to my
two witnesses
11. 17. to thee thy great p.
12. 10. kingdom of our
God and p.
16. 9. had p. over these
plagues
- Exod. 15. 6. in power, Job
37. 23. Nah. 1. 3.
1 Cor. 4. 19. and 15.
43. Eph. 6. 10.
- Ps. 63. 2. thy power, 110. 3.
and 145. 11. 29. 4.
powerful, Heb. 4. 12.
- PRAISE, Judg. 5. 3. Ps. 7.
17.
- Deut. 10. 21. he is thy p.
and thy
- Neh. 9. 5. above all bless.
and p.
- Ps. 22. 25. my p. shall be
of thee
33. 1. p. is comely for,
147. 1.

34. 1. his p. continually
be in
23. who offers praise
glorifies
1. p. waits for thee in
Zion
9. 1. not peace God of
my p.
27. 21. so is a man to
his p.
0. 18. walls Salva. gates
P. [in
7. make Jerusalem a p.
13. 11. for a p. and for
glory
14. art my p. 26. sacri.
of p.
3. 3. earth was full of
his p.
12. 43. loving p. of men.
more than p. of God
2. 29. whose p. is not
of m.
8. 18. whose p. in
gospel
1. 6. to p. of glory of
gr. 12.
4. 8. if there be any p.
think
13. 15. offer to G. sacr.
of p.
2. 14. for p. of them
that
15. 11. praises, Ps.
22. 3. & 78. 4. & 149.
6. Is. 60. 6. & 63. 7.
- 1 Pet. 2. 9.
9. shall dust praise
thee, 12.
5. I shall p. him for
help, 11. and 43. 5.
- Ps. 63. 3. my lips shall praise
thee
88. 10. shall dead arise and
p. 115. 17.
119. 164. seven times do I
praise
145. 10. all thy works p.
thee
- Prov. 27. 2. let another p.
thee
31. 31. her works praise
in her
- Is. 38. 18. grave cannot p.
living. p. 19.
- Dan. 2. 23. I thank thee and
praise
- Joel 2. 26. eat be satisfied
and praise
- Ps. 9. 1. I will praise thee,
111. 1. and 138. 1. and
35. 18. and 52. 9. and
56. 4. and 118. 21. and
119. 7. and 139. 14.
- Is. 12. 1.
- 2 Sam. 22. 4. worthy to be
praised
- 1 Chr. 16. 25. greatly to be
praised, Ps. 48. 1. and
96. 4. and 145. 3. and
72. 15.
- 2 Chr. 5. 13. praising, Ezra
3. 11. Ps. 84. 4. Luke
2. 13. 20. Acts 2. 47.
- PRATING, Pro. 10. 8. 10.
3 John 10.
- PRAY for thee and, Gen.
20. 7.
- 1 Sam. 7. 5. I'll pray for you
to L. 12. 19. 23.

- 2 Sam. 7. 27. in heart to p.
this prayer
- Job 21. 15. what profit if we
pray to
42. 8. Job shall pray for
you him
- Ps. 5. 2. my G. to thee will
I pray
55. 17. evening and morn-
ing and noon, I'll p.
122. 6. p. for the peace of
Jeru.
- Jer. 7. 16. p. not for this
people, 11. 14. and 14.
11.
- Zech. 8. 22. seek L. and p.
before
- Mat. 5. 44. p. for that des-
pitemfully
26. 41. watch and p. that
enter
- Mark 11. 24. ye desire when
pray
13. 33. watch and p. for ye
- Luke 11. 1. teach us to p. as
18. 1. men ought always
to p.
21. 36. watch and p. always
- John 16. 26. I'll p. the F. for
you, 14. 16.
17. 9. I p. for them, I p.
not for
17. 20. neither p. I for
these
- Acts 8. 22. p. G. if perhaps
8. 24. p. ye to the L. for
me
10. 9. Peter went on house-
top to p.
- Rom. 8. 26. not what should
p. for
- 1 Cor. 14. 15. I'll p. with
spir. 14.
- 2 Cor. 5. 20. we p. you in
Christ's
- Col. 1. 9. do not cease to p.
for
- 1 Thess. 5. 17. p. without
ceasing
5. 25. p. for us, 2 Thess.
3. 1. Heb. 13. 18.
- 1 Tim. 2. 8. I will that men
pray
- Jam. 5. 13. any afflict. let
him p.
5. 16. pray for one another,
Eph. 6. 18.
- Luke 22. 32. I have prayed
for
22. 44. in agony he p.
more
- Acts 9. 11. behold he pray.
10. 2. gave alms and p. to
God
20. 36. Paul p. with them
all
- James 5. 17. he p. earnestly
that
- Dan. 9. 20. praying, 1 Cor.
11. 4.
- 1 Thess. 3. 10. night and
day p.
- Jude 20. building up p. in
H. G.
- 1 Kings 8. 45. hear their
prayer
- 2 Sam. 7. 27. found in heart
to p. this p.
- 1 Kings 8. 28. have respect
to p.
8. 38. what p. and suppli-
cation
- 2 Ch
- Neh
- 4
- Job
- Ps.
- 1
- 1
- Pr

| | |
|------------------------------|--|
| o. 27. their p. came to | 1 Cor. 7. 5. yours. to fast. and p. |
| 6. mayest hear p. of | 2 Cor. 1. 11. helping togeth. by p. |
| ve made up our p. to | Eph. 6. 18. always with all p. |
| l | |
| 4. restrainest p. be- God | Phil. 4. 6. in every thing by p. and |
| 2. that hearest p. to | 1 Tim. 4. 5. by word and by p. |
| : | |
| 7. he'll regard p. of | Jam. 5. 15. p. of faith save sick, 16. fervent p. |
| r. their p. | |
| p. I give myself to | 1 Pet. 4. 7. watch unto p. |
| ver | Colos. 4. 2. |
| . 8. p. of upright is | Luke 6. 12. continued in prayer, Acts 1. 14. |
| . | Rom. 12. 12. Colos. 4. 2. |
| . but he heareth p. | |
| . | |
| . his p. shall be | Job 16. 17. my prayer, Ps. |
| mination, Ps. 109. | 5. 3. and 6. 9. and 17. 1. and 35. 13. and 66. 20. and 88. 2. Lam. 3. 8. Jonah 2. 7. |
| 16. poured out a p. | Job 22. 27. thy prayer, Is. |
| n | 37. 4. Luke 1. 13. Acts 10. 31. |
| joyful in house of p. | |
| 6. lift up cry nor p. | Ps. 72. 20. prayers of David ended |
| 44. our p. should | Is. 1. 15. when make many p. I |
| 3. seek by p. and | Mat. 23. 14. pretence make long p. |
| plication | Acts 10. 4. thy p. and thy alms |
| 21. not out but by | 1 Tim. 2. 1. first of all p. interc. |
| nd | 1 Pet. 3. 7. that your p. be not |
| i. to temple at hour | 3. 12. ears open to their p. |
| ayer | Rev. 5. 8. which are p. of saints, 8. 3. |
| give ourselves con- | |
| ally to prayer | |
| p. was made with- | |
| 3. where p. was | |
| it to | |

- PREACH at Jerusal. Neh. 6. 7.
 Is. 61. 1. anointed me to p. good
 Jonah 3. 2. p. the preaching I bid
 Mat. 4. 17. Jesus began to p. k. of
 10. 7. p. saying kingd. of heav.
 10. 27. hear in ear p. on housetops
 Mark 1. 4. p. baptism of repent.
 Luke 4. 18. to p. liberty to, 19.
 9. 60. go thou and preach kingdom
 Acts 10. 42. comm: us to p. to.
 15. 21. every city them that p.
 Rom. 10. 8. of faith which we p.
 10. 15. how shall they p.
 1 Cor. 1. 23. we p. C. crucified
 15. 11. so we p. and so ye bel.
 2 Cor. 4. 5. we p. not ourselves
 Phil. 1. 15. some p. Christ of envy
 Col. 1. 28. whom we p. warning.
 2 Tim. 4. 2. p. the word, be inst.
 Ps. 40. 9. I have preached righte.
 Mark 2. 2. he p. the word unto
- Mark 6. 12. he p. that men should
 16. 20. p. everywhere the, 15.
 Luke 4. 44. he p. in synagogue of
 24. 47. remis. of sins be p. in
 Acts 8. 5. Philip p. C. unto, 40.
 9. 20. Saul p. Christ in synag.
 13. 38. thro' this man is p. to
 1 Cor. 9. 27. when I have p. to
 15. 12. if Christ be p. that he
 2 Cor. 11. 4. p. another Jesus we not p.
 Gal. 1. 23. faith he once destroyed
 Eph. 2. 17. p. peace to you afar
 Col. 1. 23. which was p. to every
 1 Tim. 3. 16. G. in flesh p. to
 Heb. 4. 2. word p. did not profit
 1 Pet. 3. 19. preach to spirits in prison
 Eccl. 1. 1. preacher, 2. 12. and 12. 8. 9.
 Rom. 10. 14. they hear with preacher
 1 Tim. 2. 7. I ordained a p. 2 Tim. 2. 11.
 2 Pet. 2. 5. saved Noah a p. of
 Acts 10. 36. preaching peace by

- Acts 11. 19. p. word to none
but
- 1 Cor. 1. 18. p. of cross to
them
1. 21. by foolish of p. to
save
2. 4. my p. was not with
entic. [and
15. 14. then is our p. vain,
- PRECEPT, Neh. 9. 14.
Jer. 35. 18.
- Ps. 119. 4. com. us to keep
thy p.
119. 15. meditate in thy p.
78.
119. 27. way of thy p. 40.
long after p.
119. 45. I seek thy p. 87.
I fors. not precept, 93.
119. 56. I kept thy p. 63.
69. 100. 134.
119. 94. I sought thy p.
104. thro' precept get
understanding
119. 110. I erred not from
thy precepts
119. 128. I esteem all thy
precepts
119. 141. I do not forget
precepts, 93.
119. 159. I love thy p.
173. chosen thy precepts
- Is. 28. 10. p. must be on p.
p. on p.
29. 13. fear is taught by
precept of
- PRECIOUS things of heav.
&c. Deut. 33. 13, 14,
15, 16.
- 1 Sam. 3. 1. word of Lord
precious in
26. 21. my soul was p. in
thine
- 2 Kings 1. 13. let my life be
precious in
- Ps. 49. 8. redemption of soul
is precious
72. 14. precious shall their
blood be
116. 15. precious in sight
of L. death
126. 6. weeping bearing
precious seed
139. 17. how precious are
thoughts to
- Eccl. 7. 1. good name better
precious
- Is. 13. 12. a man more p. than
28. 16. foundation precious
corner-stone
43. 4. since thou wast p.
in my
- Jer. 15. 19. if take forth p.
from
- Lam. 4. 2. p. sons of Zion
earthen
- James 5. 7. husbandm. wait.
for p.
- 1 Pet. 1. 7. trial more p.
than gold
1. 19. redeemed with p.
blood of
2. 4. stone chosen of God
and p. 6.
2. 7. them who believe he
is precious
- 2 Pet. 1. 1. obtained like p.
faith
1. 4. exceeding great and
precious

- PREDESTINATE, Rom. 8. 29, 30.
Eph. 1. 5. predestinated, 11.
- PREFER, Ps. 137. 6. John 1. 15. 27. 30.
Rom. 12. 10. preferring, 1 Tim. 5. 21.
- PRE-EMINENCE hath,
Eccl. 3. 19. Col. 1. 18. 3 John 9.
- PREMEDITATE not,
Mark 13. 11.
- PREPARE, Exod. 15. 2. and 16. 5.
1 Sam. 7. 3. p. your hearts to L.
1 Chron. 29. 18. p. their heart to
2 Chron. 35. 6. p. your brethren
Job 11. 13. if thou p. thy heart
Ps. 10. 17. thou wilt p. their heart
61. 7. O. p. mercy, and truth
Prov. 24. 27. p. thy work without
Is. 40. 3. p. ye the way of the Lord
Amos 4. 12. p. to meet thy God O
Mic. 3. 5. they p. war against him
Mat. 11. 10. shall p. thy way before
- John 14. 2. I go to p. a place for
2 Chron. 19. 3. hast p. thy heart
27. 6. he p. his way before Lord
29. 36. God: had p. the people
30. 19. pardon every that p. his
Ezra 7. 10. Ezra had p. his heart
Neh. 8. 10. for whom nothing is p.
Ps. 23. 5. thou p. a table before
65. 9. thou preparest them corn
68. 10. p. of thy goodness for
147. 8. who p. rain for the earth
Is. 64. 4. what God hath p. for, 1 Cor. 2. 9.
Hos. 6. 3. his going forth is p. as
Mat. 20. 23. giv. to for whom is p.
22. 4. I have p. my dinner my [for
25. 34. inherit kingdom p.
Luke 11. 17. ready people p. for L.
12. 47. knew L. will and p. not
Rom. 9. 23. vessels of mercy p. to
2 Tim. 2. 21. p. to every good
Heb. 10. 5. a body hast thou p. me

- ark to save house, 2 Cor. 11. 2. p. you as a
3. 20. chaste
called their G. p. Col. 1. 22. to—holy and
em unblame.
i. into wildern. a 1. 28. may present every
p. man
sw Jerus. p. as a Jude 24. present you faultless
before
i. preparations of Gen. 3. 8. hid themselves
from presence
42. it is p. day 4. 16. Cain went out from
p. of Lord, Job 1. 12.
shod with p. of and 2. 7. Ps. 114. 7.
1 Jer. 4. 26. Jonah L 3.
10. Zeph. 1. 7. Jude 24.
- PERY, 1 Tim. 4. Job 23. 15. I am troubled at
his presence
Ps. 16. 11. in thy presence
is fulness of
34. 20. them in secret of
thy presence
51. 11. me not away from
thy presence
100. 2. come before his p.
with
114. 7. tremble earth at p.
of Lord
139. 7. shall I fly from thy
presence
140. 13. shall dwell in thy
presence
Is. 63. 9. angel of his p.
saved
Jer. 5. 22. ye not tremble at
my presence
Luke 13. 26. and drunken in
thy presence
Acts 3. 19. times of refresh.
from presence
1 Cor. 1. 29. no flesh glory
in his presence

- 2 Cor. 10. 1. in presence I am base, 10.
- 2 Thess. 1. 9. everl. destr. from p.
- Rev. 14. 10. presence of holy angels and
- PRESERVE**, Gen. 45. 7. Ps. 12. 7.
- Ps. 16. 1. p. me, O God, for I trust
25. 21. let integrity and truth preserve
32. 7. thou shalt preserve me from
41. 2. Lord will preserve and keep him
61. 7. prepare mercy to p. him
64. 1. preserve my life from fear of
79. 11. p. those appointed to die
86. 2. p. my soul for I am holy
121. 7. Lord shall preserve thee from all
140. 1. preserve me from violent men
- Prov. 2. 11. discretion shall preserve
- Luke 17. 33. lose his life shall p. it
- 2 Tim. 4. 18. will p. me to his
- Josh. 24. 17. preserved us in all
- 2 Sam. 8. 6. Lord p. David whithersoever
- Job 10. 12. thy visitation has p. my
- Ps. 36. 6. Lord thou p. man and beast
97. 10. he p. souls of his saints
116. 6. p. simple, 146. 9. p. stran.
145. 20. Lord p. all that love him
- Prov. 2. 8. he p. way of his saints
- 1 Thes. 5. 23. soul and body preserved
- Jude 1. p. in Christ Jesus and called
- Job 7. 20. O thou preserver of men
- PRESS**, Gen. 40. 11. Jud. 16. 16.
- Ps. 38. 2. thy hand presseth me
- Amos 2. 13. I am. p. as a cart is p.
- Luke 6. 38. good meas. p. down
16. 16. k. of God every man p. unto
- Acts 18. 5. Paul was p. in spirit
- 2 Cor. 1. 8. we were p. above mea.
- Phil. 3. 14. I p. toward mark for
- PRESUMPTUOUS**, Ps. 19. 13. 2 Pet. 2. 10. Num. 15. 30. Deut. 17. 12, 13.
- PRETENCE**, Mat. 23. 14. Phil. 1. 18.

- PREVAIL, Gen. 7. 20. Is. 59. 15. evil makes himself
 Jud. 16. 5. a prey
 Gen. 32. 28. God and men Jer. 21. 9. life for a prey, 38.
 hast p. 2. and 39. 18. and 45. 5.
- Exod. 17. 11. held up hand PRICE, Lev. 25. 16. Deut.
 Israel p. 23. 18.
 Sam. 2. 9. strength shall Job 28. 13. man knows not
 no man p. price of
 Job 14. 20. thou p. for ever Ps. 44. 12. not increase
 against wealth by their price
 Job 9. 19. O Lord, let not Prov. 17. 16. why is a price
 man p. in hand
 Job 65. 3. iniquities prevail Is. 55. 1. wine and milk
 against me without price
 Eccl. 4. 12. if one prevail Mat. 13. 46. pearl of great
 against him price
 Job 12. 4. power over Acts 5. 2. kept back part of
 angel, and p. price
 Mat. 16. 18. gates of hell not I Cor. 6. 20. bought with a
 prevail price, 7. 23.
 Acts 19. 20. word of God I Pet. 3. 4. sight of God of
 grew and p. great p.
- PREVENT, Job 3. 12. Ps. PRICKS, to kick against,
 59. 10. and 79. 8. and Acts 9. 5. and 26. 14.
 88. 13. and 119. 148. Ps. 73. 21. pricked, Acts 2.
 Amos 9. 10. I Thess. 37.
 4. 15.
- PREVENTED, 19. PRIDE of heart, 2 Chr. 32.
 1 Sam. 22. 6. prevented, 19. 26. Ps. 10. 4.
 Job 30. 27. and 41. 11. Job 33. 17. he may hide p.
 Ps. 18. 5. 18. and 21. 3. from
 and 119. 147. Is. 21. Ps. 10. 2. wicked in his pride
 14. Mat. 17. 25. doth
 31. 20. hide them from
 pride of
 73. 6. p. compasseth them
 about
 Prov. 8. 13. p. and arrogance
 do I

- Prov. 11. 2. when p. comes
 cometh
 13. 10. by p. cometh con-
 tention
 16. 18. p. goeth before
 destruct.
 29. 23. man's p. shall
 bring him
 Is. 23. 9. L. purposed to
 stain p.
 Jer. 13. 17. weep in sec. for
 your p.
 Ezek. 7. 10. rod hath blos-
 somed p.
 16. 49. this iniquity of
 Sodom p.
 Dan. 4. 37. walk in p. he
 can abase
 Hos. 5. 5. p. of Israel testify,
 7. 10.
 Obad. 3. p. of thy heart
 deceived
 Mark 7. 22. blasphemy, p.
 foolish.
 1 Tim. 3. 6. lest lifted up
 with p.
 1 John 2. 16. lust of eyes and
 p. of life
 PRIEST, Gen. 14. 18.
 Exod. 2. 16. Lev. 6.
 10. 26. and 5. 6. and 6.
 7. and 12. 8.
 Is. 24. 2. as with people so
 with p.
 28. 7. p. and prophet have
 erred
 Jer. 23. 11. prophet and p.
 are prof.
 Ezek. 7. 26. shall perish
 from p.
- Hos. 4. 4. those that strive
 with p.
 4. 9. like people, like
 priest
 Mal. 2. 7. p. lips keep
 knowledge
 Heb. 5. 6. a p. for ever, 7.
 17. 21.
 Lev. 21. 10. high-priest,
 Heb. 2. 17. and 3. 1.
 and 4. 14, 15. and 5. 1.
 10. and 6. 20. and 7. 26.
 and 8. 1. 3. and 9. 11.
 and 10. 21.
 Ps. 132. 9. let thy priests be
 clothed
 132. 16. I'll clothe her p.
 with
 Is. 61. 6. ye shall be named
 priests of
 Jer. 5. 31. priests bear rule
 by their
 31. 14. satisfy soul of p.
 with
 Ezek. 22. 26. priests have
 violated my
 Joel 1. 9. p. L. ministers
 mourn, 2. 17.
 Mic. 3. 11. priests teach for
 hire and
 Mat. 12. 5. priests in temple
 profane
 Acts 6. 7. great company of
 priests
 Rev. 1. 6. kings and priests
 to God, 5. 10. and 20.
 6.
 Exod. 40. 15. everlasting
 priesthood
 Heb. 7. 24. hath an un-
 changeable p.

- 1 Pet. 2. 5. ye are an holy
priesthood
2. 9. royal priesthood
- PRINCE, Gen. 23. 6. and
34. 2.
Gen. 32. 28. as a p. hast
power with
Exod. 2. 14. who made thee
prince
2 Sam. 3. 38. a p. and great
man
Job 31. 37. as a p. I'd go
near to
Is. 9. 6. everlasting F. p. of
peace
Ezek. 34. 24. my servant
David a prince among
them, 37. 25. and 44. 3.
and 45. 7. and 46. 10.
16. Dan. 9. 25.
Dan. 10. 21. Michael your
prince
12. 1. great p. which
standeth
Hos. 3. 4. many days with-
out a prince
John 12. 31. now p. of world
be
14. 30. p. of this world
cometh
16. 11. because of this
world is
Acts 13. 15. ye killed the P.
of life
5. 31. to be a P. and a
Saviour
Eph. 2. 2. according to p. of
power
Rev. 1. 5. p. of kings of the
earth
- Job 12. 19. leads p. away
spoiled
12. 21. pours contempt on
p. Ps. 107. 40.
34. 18. is fit to say to p.
ye are
34. 19. accepts not person
of p.
Ps. 45. 16. children make p.
in all.
76. 12. he'll cut off spirit
of p.
82. 7. ye shall fall like one
of p.
118. 9. to put confidence
in p.
119. 23. p. did speak aga.
me
119. 161. p. persecuted
me with.
146. 3. put not trust in p.
nor [16.
Prov. 8. 15. by me p. decree,
17. 26. not good to strike
p. for
28. 2. trans. of land many
are p.
31. 4. not for princes to
drink.
Eccl. 10. 7. I've seen princes
walk on.
Is. 3. 4. give children to be
their princes
Hos. 7. 5. princes made king
sick with
8. 4. they made princes and
I knew it not
Mat. 20. 25. p. of Gentiles
exercise
1 Cor. 2. 6. wisdom of p. of
this world

- 1 Cor. 2. 8. none of princes of this world
 Prov. 4. 7. wisdom is principal thing
 Eph. 1. 21. principality and power, Col. 2. 10. Jer. 13. 18. Rom. 8. 38. Eph. 6. 12. Col. 2. 15. Tit. 3. 1.
 Heb. 5. 12. principles, 6. 1.
- PRISON, Genesis 39. 20. Eccl. 4. 14.
 Is. 42. 7. out prisoners from p. 53. 8. he was taken from prison and 61. 1. opening of prison to the bound
 Mat. 5. 25. thou be cast into prison 18. 30. cast into prison till he should 25. 36. I was in prison and ye came
 1 Pet. 3. 19. preached to spirits in prison
 Rev. 2. 10. devil cast some into prison
 Luke 21. 12. prisons, 2 Cor. 11. 23.
 Ps. 79. 11. sighing of prison. 102. 20. to hear groaning of prisoner
 Eph. 4. 1. I prisoner of L. beseech, 3. 1.
 Job 3. 18. there p. rest together
 Ps. 69. 33. Lord despiseth not his p. 146. 7. giveth food Lord looseth p.
- Zech. 9. 11. sent forth thy p. out 9. 12. strongholds ye p. of
- PRIVATE, 2 Pet. 1. 20. Gal. 2. 2.
- PRIVY, Deut. 23. 1. Acts 5. 2. Ps. 10. 8. privily, 11. 2. and 101. 5. Acts 16. 37. Gal. 2. 4. 2 Pet. 2. 1.
- PRIZE, 1 Cor. 9. 24. Phil. 3. 14.
- PROCEED, 2 Sam. 7. 12. Jer. 30. 21. Job 40. 5. twice spoken I'll proceed
 Is. 29. 14. I'll p. to do a marvellous 51. 4. a law shall p. from me
 Jer. 9. 3. they p. from evil to evil
 Mat. 15. 19. out of heart p. evil
 Luke 4. 22. gracious words that proceed
 John 8. 42. I p. forth and came
 Eph. 4. 29. no corrupt com. p. out
 2 Tim. 3. 9. they shall p. no furth.
 Gen. 24. 50. thing p. from Lord
 Deut. 8. 3. by every word that proceedeth

Sam. 24. 13. wickedness
 p. from
 am. 3. 38. Lord p. not evil
 and
 ohn 15. 26. H. G. which p.
 from
 ames 3. 10. out of same
 mouth proceed
 lev. 11. 5. fire p. out of
 their

PROCLAIM, Lev. 23. 2.
 Deut. 20. 10.
 Exod. 33. 19. I'll p. name of
 Lord, 34. 5, 6.
 Prov. 20. 6. most men will
 proclaim his
 12. 23. heart of fools-pro-
 claim foolishness
 Is. 61. 1. to proclaim liberty
 to captives
 61. 2. to proclaim accept-
 able year of

PROCURED, Jer. 2. 17. &
 4. 18.

PROFANE not name of
 Lord, Lev. 18. 21. and
 19. 12. and 20. 3. and
 21. 6. and 22: 9. 15.
 Neh. 13. 17. pro: sabbath,
 Mat. 12. 5.
 Ps. 89. 39: thou hast p. his
 crown
 Ezek. 22. 8. hast profaned
 my sabbaths
 22. 26. difference between
 holy and profane
 1 Pet. 2. 7. to p. my holy
 name

Mal. 1. 12. ye have p. in it
 that ye
 2. 10. by p. the covenant
 of our
 2. 11. Judah hath p. holi-
 ness of
 1 Tim. 1. 9. for unholy and
 p. for
 4. 7. refuse p. and old
 wives'
 6. 20. avoid p. babblings
 Heb. 12. 16. fornicator or p.
 person

PROFESS, Deut. 26. 3.
 Tit. 1. 16.
 1 Tim. 6. 12. profession, 13.
 Heb. 3. 1. and 4. 14.
 and 10. 23.

PROFIT, Prov. 14. 23.
 Eccl. 7. 11. Jer. 16.
 19. 2 Tim. 2. 14.
 Heb. 12. 10.

1 Sam. 12. 21. not profit;
 Job 33. 27. and 34. 9.
 Prov. 10. 2. and 11. 4.
 Is. 30. 5. and 44. 9, 10.
 and 57: 12: Jer. 2: 8;
 11. and 7. 8. and 23.
 32: John 6. 63. 1 Cor:
 13. 3. Gal. 5. 2. Heb.
 4. 2. James 2. 14.
 Job 22. 2. profitable, Eccl.
 10. 10. Acts 20. 20.
 1 Tim. 4. 8. 2 Tim. 3.
 16: Tit. 3. 8. Phile.
 11.
 1 Tim. 4. 15. thy profiting
 appear

- PROLONG** days, Deut. 4. 26. 40. and 5. 16. 33. & 6. 2. and 11. 9. and 17. 20. and 22. 7. and 30. 18. and 32. 47. Prov. 10. 27. and 28. 16. Eccl. 8. 13. Isa. 53. 10.
- PROMISE**, Num. 14. 34. Neh. 5. 12.
- Ps. 77. 8. doth his p. fail for ever
 105. 42. he rememb. his holy p.
- Luke 24. 49. I send p. of my Father
- Acts 1. 4. wait for p. of Father
 2. 39. p. is to you and to your
- Rom. 4. 16. that p. might be sur.
 9. 8. children of p. 9. Gal. 4. 28.
- Eph. 1. 13. Spirit of promise
 2. 12. covenant of promise
 6. 2. is first command. with p.
- 1 Tim. 4. 8. p. of life, 2 Tim. 1. 1.
- Heb. 4. 1. lest a p. being left us
 6. 17. heirs of promise, 11. 9.
 9. 15. might receive p. of etern.
- 2 Pet. 3. 4. where is p. of his com.
- 1 John 2. 25. p. he promised eternal life, Luke 1. 72.
- Rom. 1. 2. and 4. 21. Tit. 1. 2. Heb. 10. 23. and 11. 11. and 12. 26.
- Rom. 9. 4. to whom pertain p.
 15. 8. to confirm p. made to
- 2 Cor. 1. 20. all the p. are yea and
 7. 1. having these p. let us
- Gal. 3. 21. is the law against the p.
- Heb. 6. 12. inherit promise, 8. 6. better p.
 11. 13. not received p. 17. 33.
- 2 Pet. 1. 4. great and precious p.
- PROMOTION**, Ps. 75. 6. Prov. 3. 35.
- PROOF**, Acts 1. 3. 2 Cor. 2. 9. and 8. 24.
- PROPER**, 1 Chron. 29. 3. Heb. 11. 23.
- PROPHECY**, 1 Cor. 12. 10. 1 Tim. 4. 14. and 1. 18. 2 Pet. 1. 19, 20. Rev. 1. 3. and 11. 6. and 19. 10. and 22. 7. 10. 18, 19.
- 1 Kings 22. 8. not p. good, 18.
- Is. 30. 10. speak smooth p. deceits
- Jer. 14. 14. prophets p. lies in my

| | |
|-------------------|---|
| and daughters | Am. 7. 14. I was no p. nor p. son |
| . not, 3. 8. who | Mat. 10. 41. receive a p. in name of a p. |
| p. | 11. 9. see a p. and more than |
| we p. in part, | 13. 57. a p. is not without hon. |
| ther p. 14. 31. | Luke 7. 28. is not a greater p. |
| p. one by one, | 13. 33. a p. perish, 24. 19. p. |
| to p. | John 7. 40. this is the p. 1. 21. and 6. 14. |
| must p. again | 7. 52. of Galilee ariseth no p. |
| 5. they prophe- | Acts 3. 22. a p. shall the L. 23. |
| I not spoke to | Tit 1. 12. even a p. of their own |
| st they p. | 2 Pet. 2. 16. madness of the p. |
| have p. in thy | Num. 11. 29. all the L. peop. p. |
| and prophets p. | 1 Sam. 10. 12. is Saul among p. 19. 24. |
| he p. that J. | Ps. 105. 15. do my p. no harm |
| prophets p. of | Jer. 5. 13. the p. shall be- come |
| och p. of these | 23. 26. they are p. of the deceit |
| prophesying, 1 | Lam. 2. 14. thy p. have seen vain |
| . 4. and 14. 6. | Hos. 6. 5. I hewed them by the p. |
| Chess. 5. 20. | Mic. 3. 11. p. divine for money |
| pray, for he is a | Zeph. 3. 4. her p. are treacher. |
| brother shall be | Zech. 1. 5. the p. do they live for |
| . will raise up a | |
| 3. if p. had bid | |
| ere is no more | |
| 3. know that a | |
| the p. a fool, | |
| y a p. was he | |
| ad | |

- Mat. 5. 17. cannot destroy law p.
 7. 12. this is the law and the p.
 13. 17. many p. have desired to
 22. 40. hang all the law and p.
 23. 34. I send you p. and wise
- Luke 1. 70. spake by mouth of holy p. Acts 3. 18.
 2 Pet. 1. 20.
 6. 23. their fath. to the p.
 16. 29. have Moses and p. 31.
 24. 25. to believe all that pro. 27. 44.
- John 8. 52. Abram is dead and p.
 Acts 3. 25. are the children of p.
 10. 43. to him give all p. with.
 13. 27. knew not the voice of p.
 26. 27. believest thou the p. 22.
- Rom. 1. 2. promis. by his p. in
 3. 21. witnessed by law and p.
 1 Cor. 12. 28. God set some in the church apostles p.
 29. Eph. 2. 20. and 4. 11.
 14. 32. spirits of prophets are subject to p.
 1 Thess. 2. 15. killed their own prophets
- Heb. 1. 1. God spake to fa. by prophets
 James 5. 10. take p. for example of
 1 Pet. 1. 10. of which salv. the p.
 Rev. 18. 20. over her holy apostles and prophets
 22. 6. Lord God of holy p. hath sent
 22. 9. and of brethren the prophets
- PROPITIATION, Rom. 3. 25. 1 John 2. 2. and 4. 10.
- PROPORTION of faith, Rom. 12. 6.
- PROSELYTE, Mat. 23. 15. Acts 2. 10. and 6. 5. and 13. 43.
- PROSPER, Gen. 24. 40. Neh. 1. 11.
 Gen. 39. 3. Lord made all to p. in his house, 23.
 Deut. 29. 9. p. in all, Josh. 1. 7.
 2 Chron. 20. 20. believe prophets so shall ye p.
 Job 12. 6. tabernacles of robbers p.
 Ps. 1. 3. whatsoever he doth shall prosper
 122. 6. they shall prosper that love
 Prov. 28. 13. ~~sins shall not prosper~~

- Is. 53. 10. pleasure of the Lord shall p. is
 54. 17. weap. formed ag. thee p.
 55. 11. it shall prosper in the thing
 Jer. 12. 1. do way of wicked prosper
 23. 5. a king shall reign and prosper
 1 Cor. 16. 2. by him as G. hath p.
 3 John 2. mayest p. even as thy soul p.
 Job 36. 11. spend their days in p.
 1 Kings 10. 7. thy wisdom and p.
 Ps. 30. 6. in my p. I said, never
 73. 3. when I saw the p. of the
 118. 25. now, O. L. send now p.
 122. 7. p. be within thy, 35. 27.
 Prov. 1. 32. p. of fools shall destroy
 Eccl. 7. 14. in day of p. be joyful
 Jer. 22. 21. spake to thee in thy p.
 Gen. 24. 21. journey p. Josh. 1. 8. Ps. 45. 4. Rom. 1. 10.
 PROTEST, Gen. 43. 3. 1 Sam. 8. 9. Jer. 11. 7. Zech. 3. 6. 1 Cor. 15. 31.
- PROUD, Job 9. 13. and 26. 12. and 38. 11. and 40. 11, 12. Ps. 12. 3.
 Ps. 40. 4. respecting not p. nor
 101. 5. a p. heart I will not
 138. 6. the p. he knoweth afar
 Prov. 6. 17. a p. look and lying
 21. 4. high look and p. 28. 25.
 Eccl. 7. 8. lowly better than p. in
 Mal. 3. 15. we call p. happy, 4. 1.
 Luke 1. 51. scattered p. in imagination
 1 Tim. 6. 4. he is p. knowing
 Jam. 4. 6. G. resists p. 1. Pet. 5. 5.
 Exod. 18. 11. wherein they deal p.
 1 Sam. 2. 3. no more so exceed. p.
 Neh. 9. 10. they dealt p. 16.
 Ps. 17. 10. they spake p. 31. 18.
 Is. 3. 5. child shall behave p.
 PROVE them, Exod. 16. 4. Deut. 8. 16.
 Exod. 20. 20. God is come to p.
 Deut. 13. 3. Lord p. you, 8. 2. 16.
 33. 8. holy one thou didst p. at
 1 Kings 10. 1. she came to p. him

- Job 9. 20. my mouth prove me
- Ps. 17. 3. thou hast p. my heart
26. 2. examine me O L. and p.
66. 10. thou, O God hast p. us as
95. 9. they p. me and, Heb. 3. 9.
- Mal. 3. 10. p. me now here: with
- Rom. 12. 2. may prove what is will
- 2 Cor. 8. 8. to p. sincerity of your
13. 5. p. your own selves, know.
- Gal. 6. 4. let every man p. his
- 1 Thess. 5. 21. p. all things hold
- Acts 9. 22. proving, Eph. 5. 10.
- PROVERB and a by-word,
Deut. 28. 37. 1 Kings
9. 7. Jer. 24. 9. Ezek.
14. 8.
- Ps. 69. 11. I became a p. to them
- Eccl. 12. 9. he set in order many p. 1 Kings 4. 32.
Prov. 1. 1. and 10. 1. and 25. 1.
- Is. 14. 4. take up this p. against, Luke 4. 23.
- John 16. 25. spoken in p. 29. no p.
- 2 Pet. 2. 22. according to true p.
- PROVIDE, EXO
Acts 23. 24.
Gen. 22. 8. God w himself a
30. 30. when sh for my
Job 38. 41. who p his
Ps. 78. 20. can I for his
Prov. 6. 8. which meat in
Mat. 10. 9. provi silver nor
Luke 12. 33. pro wax not old
Rom. 12. 17. p. I in
2 Cor. 8. 21. prov sight of Lord
1 Tim. 5. 8. if ar not for his
Ps. 132. 15. pro 13. 14.
- PROVOKE him I
23. 21.
Num. 14. 11. hov ye provoke
Deut. 31. 20. pr and break my
Job 12. 6. they th: God are
Ps. 78. 40. how o provoke
Is. 3. 8. to provol of his glory
65. 3. a people me to
Jer. 7. 19. do th themselves

- Jer. 44. 8. ye provoke me to wrath with
 Luke 11. 53. to provoke him to speak
 Rom. 10. 19. provoke you to jealousy, 11. 11. 14.
 1 Cor. 10. 22. do we provoke Lord to
 Eph. 6. 4. fathers provoke not your children
 Heb. 3. 16. when had heard did provoke
 10. 24. to provoke to love and good
 Num. 16. 30. these have p. Lord
 14. 23. neither any which provoked
 Deut. 9. 8. ye p. Lord to wrath, 22.
 1 Sam. 1. 6. her adversary p. her
 1 Kings 14. 22. p. him to jealousy
 2 Kings 23. 26. Manasseh had p.
 1 Chron. 21. 1. Satan p. David to
 Ezra 5. 12. our fath. had p. God
 Ps. 78. 56. tempted and p. most
 106. 7. p. him at sea, 43. p. with
 106. 33. because they p. his Spirit [p.]
 Zech. 8. 14. when your fath.
 1 Cor. 13. 5. not easily p. thinks
 2 Cor. 9. 2. your zeal hath p. very
- Deut. 32. 19. provoking, 1 Kings 14. 15. and 16. 7. Ps. 78. 17. Gal. 5. 26.
- PRUDENT in matters, 1 Sam. 16. 18.
 Prov. 12. 16. a prudent man covers
 12. 23. a p. man conceals
 13. 16. every p. man deals with
 14. 8. wisdom of p. is to unders.
 14. 15. p. man looks well to his
 14. 18. p. are crowned with know.
 15. 5. that regards reproof is p.
 16. 21. wise in heart is called p.
 18. 15. heart of p. gets knowl.
 19. 14. a p. wife is from the L.
 22. 3. p. man foreseeth, 27. 12.
- Is. 5. 21. wo to wise p. in own
 52. 13. my servant shall deal p.
 Jer. 49. 7. couns. perished from p.
 Hos. 14. 9. p. and he shall know
 Amos 5. 13. p. shall keep silence
 Mat. 11. 25. hide these things from wise p.
 1 Cor. 1. 19. nothing unders. of p.

- 2 Chron. 2. 12. prudence, understanding, wisdom, Prov. 8. 12. Eph. 1. 8.
- PSALM, 1 Chron. 16. 7. Ps. 81. 2. and 98. 5. Acts 13. 33. 1 Cor. 14. 26.
- 1 Chron. 16. 9. sing psalms unto
- Ps. 95. 2. joyful noise with psalms
105. 2. sing psalms talk of wonderful
- Eph. 5. 19. to yourselves in psalms
- Col. 3. 16. one another in p.
- James 5. 13. mer. let him sing psalms
- PUBLICAN, Mat. 18. 17. Luke 18. 13.
- Mat. 5. 46. do not even p. 47.
11. 19. friend of publicans and
21. 31. p. go into kingd. of God
21. 32. publicans and harlots believed
- Luke 3. 12. p. baptized, 7. 29. p. just. God
- PUBLISH name of Lord, Deut. 32. 3.
- 2 Sam. 1. 20. publish it not in the
- Ps. 26. 7. publish with voice of thanks.
- Is. 52. 7. how beautiful feet of p.
- Jer. 4. 15. voice p. affliction
- Mark 13. 10. must first be published
- Acts 13. 49. word of Lord was published
- PUFFED up, 1 Cor. 4. 6. 19. and 5. 2. and 8. 1. and 13. 4. Col. 2. 18
- PULL out, Ps. 31. 4. Jer. 12. 3. Mat. 7. 4. Luke 14. 5. Jude 23.
- Is. 22. 19. pull down, Jer. 1. 10. and 18. 7. and 24. 6. and 42. 10. Luke 12. 18. 2 Cor. 10. 4.
- Lam. 3. 11. pull in pieces, Acts 23. 10.
- Ezek. 17. 9. pull up, Amos 9. 15.
- Zech. 7. 11. they p. away should.
- PULPIT of wood, Neh. 8. 4
- PUNISH seven times, Lev. 26. 18. 24.
- Ezra 9. 13. hast p. us less than
- Prov. 17. 26. to p. the just is not
- Is. 10. 12. p. fruit of king of 13. 11. I'll p. world for their
- Jer. 9. 25. punish all circumcised
- Hos. 4. 14. I'll not p. your daughter
12. 2. I'll p. Jacob according to

- 2 Thess. 1. 9. shall be p. with
 2 Pet. 2. 9. of judgment to be p.
 Gen. 4. 13. my punishment is
 Lev. 26. 41. accept of p. of, 43.
 Job 31. 3. a strange p. to workers
 Lam. 3. 39. a man for p. of his
 Amos 1. 3. not turn away p. 13.
 Mat. 25. 46. away into everlas. p.
 2 Cor. 2. 6. sufficient to such is this p.
 Heb. 10. 29. of how much sorer p.
 1 Pet. 2. 14. sent by him for p. of
- PURCHASED**, Ps. 74. 2.
 Acts 8. 20. and 20. 28.
 Eph. 1. 14. 1 Tim. 3. 13.
- PURE**, Exod. 27. 20. and 30. 23. 34.
 2 Sam. 22. 27. with p. shew thyself p.
 Job 4. 17. man be more p. than
 25. 5. stars are not pure in his
 Ps. 12. 6. words of Lord are pure
 19. 8. commandment of Lord is p. 119. 140.
 24. 4. clean hands and p.
 Prov. 15. 26. words of p. are plea.
- Prov. 20. 9. heart clean p. from my
 30. 5. every word of God is pure
 30. 12. generation pure in own eyes
 Zeph. 3. 9. turn to people a pure
 Acts 20. 26. I'm pure from blood of
 Rom. 14. 20. all things indeed p.
 Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are pure
 1 Tim. 3. 9. mystery of faith in p.
 5. 22. men's sins keep thys. p.
 Tit. 1. 15. to p. all things are pure
 Heb. 10. 22. body washed with pure
 James 1. 27. pure religion and undefiled
 3. 17. from above is first p.
 2 Pet. 3. 1. stir up your p. minds
 1 John 3. 3. purifieth himself as he is pure
 Is. 1. 25. purely purge away dross
 Job 22. 30. by puren. 2 Cor. 6. 6.
 1 Tim. 4. 12. purify, 5. 2.
 Hab. 1. 13. of purer eyes than to
- PURGE** me with hyssop,
 Ps. 51. 7.
 65. 3. transgressions shalt purge

- Ps. 79. 9. p. away our sins for
 Prov. 16. 6. & truth iniquity is p.
 Is. 6. 7. iniquity is taken and sin p.
 27. 9. iniquity of Jacob be purged
 Ezek. 24. 13. because I p. and thou not p. shalt not be p. from, 1 Sam. 3. 14.
 Mal. 3. 3. he shall purify and purge as
 Mat. 3. 12. thoroughly purge his
 John 15. 2. he purgeth it to bring
 1 Cor. 5. 7. p. out the old
 2 Tim. 2. 21. if man purge himself
 Heb. 1. 3. by himself purged out
 9. 14. p. conscience from dead
 2 Pet. 1. 9. forget he was purged
- PURIFY sons of Levi, Mal. 3. 3.
 Ps. 12. 6. silver purifi. seven
 Dan. 12. 10. many shall be purified
 Acts 15. 9. purifying their hearts
 Tit. 2. 14. p. to himself a peculiar
 Heb. 9. 13. sanctifieth to p. of
 James 4. 8. purify hearts ye double-minded
- 1 Pet. 1. 22. have p. you souls
 1 John 3. 3. p. himself as he is p.
 Mal. 3. 3. sit as a purifier of silver
- PURPOSE, Jer. 6. 20. and 49. 30.
 Job 33. 17. withdraw man from p.
 Prov. 20. 18. every p. is established
 Eccl. 3. 17. time to every p. 8. 6.
 Is. 14. 26. this is p. purposed, 24. 27.
 Jer. 51. 29. every p. of Lord shall
 Acts 11. 23. with p. of heart cleave
 Rom. 8. 28. called accord. to his p.
 Eph. 1. 11. according to p. of him
 1. 9. mystery which he p. in
 3. 11. eternal p. he p. in C. J.
 2 Tim. 1. 9. accord. to his own p.
 1 John 3. 8. for this p. Son of God
- PURSE, Prov. 1. 14. Mat 10. 9.
- PURSUE, Gen. 35. 5 Deut. 28. 22.
 Exod. 15. 9. enemy said will p.

- wilt thou p. dry Jer. 32. 40. I'll put my fear
in their
- seek peace, and Ezek. 11. 19. p. a new spirit
with.
9. he that p. evil 22. 26. p. no diff. between
holy
- icked flee when 36. 27. I'll p. my spirit
with. 26.
2. 8. & 3. 15. 22. Mic. 7. 5. put not confidence
in
- what God put Mat. 5. 15. put it under a
bushel
- heart, 7. 5. Ezra 19. 6. God hath joined let
none put
- le p. not necks to Luke 1. 52. put down mighty
from
- put no trust in his Acts 1. 7. F. put in his own
power
- who put wisd. in 13. 46. seeing you p. gos-
pel from
- ust put gladness in 15. 9. p. no difference be-
tween us
- all things under Eph. 4. 22. put off old man,
Col. 3. 9.
- t them in fear that 2 Pet. 1. 14. I must put off
this my
10. must put to Gen. 28. 20. raiment to put
on
- put off coat how Job 29. 14. I—right. and it
clothed
- wo to put darkn. Is. 51. 9. awake arm of
Lord—
- ht I'll p. my spirit 59. 17. he—right. as a
breastplate
- im out me in rememb. Mat. 6. 25. nor what ye
shall—
- ord to bruise him Rom. 13. 12.—armour of
light
- who p. his holy 13. 14.—Lord Jesus Christ
- in Gal. 3. 27. bapti. into C.
3. put my law in have—C.
- i

Eph. 4. 24.—new man, Col.

3. 12

6. 11.—whole armour of
God

Col. 3. 12.—bowels of
mercies

3. 14. put on charity

1 Chr. 5. 20. put trust in,

Ps. 4. 5. and 7. 1. and

9. 10. and 56. 4. and

146. 3. Prov. 28. 25.

and 29. 25. Is. 57. 13.

Jer. 39. 18. Heb. 2. 13.

Num. 22. 38. word that G.
putteth

Job 15. 15. p. no trust in
saints

Ps. 15. 5. put not our money
to

75. 7. G. p. down one
and sets

Song 2. 13. p. forth green
figs

Lam. 3. 29. he p. mouth in
dust if

Mic. 3. 5. that p. not into
their

Mal. 2. 16. hateth putting
away

Eph. 4. 25. p. away lying,
speak

Col. 2. 11. in p. off body of
sins of

1 Thess. 5. 8. p. in breast-
plate of

2 Tim. 1. 6. given by p. on
of my

1 Pet. 3. 3. gold or p. on of
appar.

3. 21. not p. away of filth
of

②

QUAILS, Exod. 16.

Numb. 11. 31.

QUAKE, Exod. 19.

Mat. 27. 51.

Ezek. 12. 18. quaking,

10. 7.

QUARREL, Lev. 26

Col. 3. 13.

QUEEN, 1 Kings 10.

15. 13. Ps. 45

Song 6. 8. Jer. 4

25. Rev. 18. 7.

Mat. 12. 42. q. of
rise in

Is. 49. 23. their q.
nursing

QUENCH my coal, 2

14. 7.

21. 17. that thou q
light of

Song 8. 7. many waters
not q.

Is. 42. 3. smoking flax
not q.

Mark 9. 43. fire never c
46. 48.

Eph. 6. 16. to q. fiery
of the

1 Thess. 5. 19. q. not
despise

QUESTION, Mark 11:

1 Cor. 10. 25.

- 1 Kings 10. 1. questions,
 Luke 2. 46. 1 Tim. 1.
 4. and 6. 4. 2 Tim. 2.
 23.
- QUICK, Num. 16. 30. Ps.
 55. 15.
 Ps. 124. 3. had swallowed us
 up q.
- Is. 11. 3. of q. understand-
 ing in
- Acts 10. 42. to be judge of
 q. and
- 2 Tim. 4. 1. who shall judge—
 Ps. 71. 20. quicken me again
 80. 18. q. us and we'll call
 on
119. 25. q. me according
 to thy
119. 37. q. me in thy way
119. 40. q. me in thy
 righteousn.
119. 50. for thy word hath q.
119. 88. q. me after thy
 loving
119. 149.—according to
 thy judg.
- John 5. 21. F. q. Son q.
 whom he
6. 63. it is Spirit that
 quickeneth
- Rom. 8. 11. q. your mortal
 bodies
- 1 Cor. 15. 45. last Adam
 made q.
- Eph. 2. 1. you hath he q.
 dead in
2. 5. q. us together with
 Christ, Col. 2. 13.
- 1 Pet. 3. 18. but q. by the
 Spirit
- QUICKLY, Exod. 32. 8.
 Deut. 11. 17.
 Eccl. 4. 12. threefold cord
 not q.
- Mat. 5. 25. agree with adver.
 quickly
- Rev. 3. 11. behold I come
 q. 22. 7. 12. 20.
- QUIET, Judg. 18. 7. Job
 3. 13. 26.
- Ps. 131. 2. I've q. myself as
 a child
- Eccl. 9. 17. of wise heard in
 quiet
- Is. 7. 4. take heed and be q.
 fear
33. 20. shalt see Jerusalem
 a q.
- Lam. 3. 26. it is good q. to
 wait
- 1 Thess. 4. 11. study to be
 q. and
- 1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a q. and
 peaceable
- 1 Pet. 3. 4. ornam. of meek
 and q.
- 1 Chr. 22. 9. quietness, Job
 20. 20.
- Job 34. 29. when he giveth
 q. who
- Prov. 17. 1. better dry
 morsel q.
- Eccl. 4. 6. better is handful
 with q.
- Is. 30. 15. q. and confidence
 shall
32. 17. effect of righte. q.
 and
- 2 Thess. 3. 12. with q. they
 work

QUIT like men, 1 Sam. 4.
9. 1 Cor. 16. 13.

QUIVER full of them, Ps.
127. 5.
Is. 49. 2. in his quiver hath
he hid me
Jer. 5. 16. their quiver is an
open sep.

R

RABBI, Mat. 23. 7, 8.
John 20. 16.

RACE, Ps. 19. 5. Eccl. 9.
11. 1 Cor. 9. 24. Heb.
12. 1.

RAGE, 2 Kings 5. 12. 2
Chron. 16. 10.

2 Chr. 28. 9. slain them in a
rage

Ps. 2. 1. why do heathen r.
and

46. 6. heathen r. kingd.
were

89. 9. rulest in the raging
of sea

Prov. 6. 34. jealousy is rage
of a man

14. 16. fool r. and is con-
fident

20. 1. mocker, strong drink
is raging

29. 9. whether he rage or
laugh no

Jude 13. raging waves of sea
foaming

RAGS, Prov. 23. 21. Is.
64. 6.

RAILER or drunkard, 1
Cor. 5. 11.

1 Tim. 6. 4. railing, 1 Pet.
3. 9.

2 Pet. 2. 11. railing accusa-
tion, Jude 9.

RAIMENT to put on, Gen.
28. 20.

Exod. 21. 10. her food and
raiment not

Deut. 8. 4. raiment waxed
not old nor

24. 17. not take widows'
raiment to

Zech. 3. 4. thee with change
of raiment

Mat. 6. 25. body more than
raiment, 28.

11. 8. man clothed in soft
raiment

17. 2. his r. was white as
light

1 Tim. 6. 8. having food and
raiment let

Rev. 3. 5. clothed in white
raiment, 18. and 4. 4

RAIN in due season, Lev.
26. 4. Deut. 11. 14.

and 28. 12.
Deut. 32. 2. doctrine drops as
rain

2 Sam. 23. 4. clear shining
after rain

1 Kings 8. 35. no r. because
they

- 2 Chron. 7. 13. that there be no rain
- Job 5. 10. who giveth rain on earth
28. 26. he made a decree for rain
38. 28. hath r. a father, or who
- Ps. 68. 9. didst send a plentiful rain
72. 6. shall come down like rain
147. 8. who prepares rain for the
- Prov. 16. 15. favour like latter rain
27. 15. contin. dropping in rainy
- Eccl. 12. 2. clouds return after rain
- Song 2. 11. winter past, rain is over [rain
- Is. 4. 6. from storm and from
5. 6. clouds that they rain nor. on
30. 23. shall give thee r. of thy
55. 10. as r. cometh down from
- Jer. 5. 24. fear Lord who giveth rain
14. 22. vanity of Gentiles cause rain
- Amos 4. 7. withholding rain from
- Zech. 10. 1. L. r. in time later r.
14. 18. of Egypt have no r. 17.
- Mat. 5. 45. sends rain on just and
- Heb. 6. 7. which drinketh in rain
- James 5. 18. and heaven gave r.
- Job 38. 26. cause it to r. on earth
- Ps. 11. 6. on the wicked he shall r.
78. 24. had r. down manna upon
- Ezek. 22. 24. land not r. upon in
- Hos. 10. 12. till he r. righteousness
- Amos 4. 7. r. on one city, and not
- RAISE, Deut. 18. 15. 18. 2 Sam. 12. 11.
- Exod. 9. 16. I r. thee up to shew
- 1 Sam. 2. 8. he r. up poor out of
- Ps. 113. 7. he r. up poor out of
145. 14. r. up th. that be bowed
- Is. 44. 26. r. up decayed places
58. 12. raise up the foundations
- Hos. 6. 2. third day he'll r. us up
- Amos 9. 11. I'll r. up tabernacle of
- Mat. 11. 5. deaf hear, dead are r.
- Luke 1. 69. r. up horn of salvation
- John 6. 40. I'll r. him up at last

1. 4. 25. r. again for our
 2. 4. as C. was r. by glory
 of Fa. 8. 11.
 1. Cor. 6. 14. God r. up L.
 and will r.
 2. Cor. 4. 14.—L. J. r. us up.
 also [with
 Eph. 2. 6. r. us up together
 RANSOM of life, Exod.
 21. 30.
 30. 12. give every man a
 r. for
 Job 33. 24. deliver; I've
 found a r.
 35. 18. great r. cannot
 deliver
 Ps. 49. 7. nor give to God a
 r. for
 Prov. 6. 35. he'll not regard
 any r.
 13. 8. r. of man's life are
 his r.
 21. 18. wicked are r. for
 righte.
 Is. 43. 3. I gave Egypt for
 thy r.
 Hos. 13. 14. r. them from
 power
 Mat. 20. 28. to give his life
 a r. for
 1 Tim. 2. 6. give himself a
 —all
 Is. 35. 10. ransomed, 51. 10.
 Jer. 31. 11.
 RASH, Eccl. 5. 2. Is. 32. 4.
 RAVISHED, Prov. 5. 19.
 Song 4. 9.
- REACH, Gen. 11. 4. John
 20. 27.
 Ps. 36. 5. faithful. r. up to
 heav.
 Phil. 3. 13. reaching forth to
 those
 READ in audience of, Exod.
 24. 7.
 Deut. 17. 19. shall r. there-
 in all
 Neh. 13. 1. r. in books of
 Moses
 Luke 4. 16. custom, stood
 up to r.
 Acts 15. 21. r. synagogue
 every sab.
 2 Cor. 3. 2. known and r. of
 all men
 1 Thess. 5. 27. that this ep.
 be r. Col. 4. 16.
 Acts 8. 30. underst. thou
 what r.
 Rev. 1. 3. bless. is he that
 readeth
 Neh. 8. 8. reading, 1 Tim.
 4. 13.
 READY to pardon, Neh. 9.
 17.
 Ps. 45. 1. tongue is a pen of
 ready
 86. 5. Lord art good and
 r. to forgive
 Eccl. 5. 1. be more ready to
 hear than
 Mat. 24. 44. be ye r. also,
 Luke 12. 40.
 Mark 14. 38. spirit is r. flesh
 weak

- Acts 21. 13. r. not to be bound only
- 1 Tim. 6. 18. ready to distribute
- 2 Tim. 4. 6. I am now ready to be
- Tit. 3. 1. r. to every good work
- 1 Pet. 5. 2. willingly; of a r. mind
- Rev. 3. 2. strengthen things r. to
- Acts 17. 11. readiness, 2 Cor. 10. 6.
- REAP**, Lev. 19. 9. SOW
- Hos. 10. 13. plowed wickedness reap
- John 4. 36. he that r. receiveth
- 1 Cor. 9. 11. great things if we r.
- Gal. 6. 9. in due season we shall reap [15.
- Rev. 14. 16. earth was reap.
- Mat. 13. 39. reapers are angels, 30.
- REASON**, Prov. 26. 16.
- Dan. 4. 36.
- Is. 41. 21. bring forth your strong reason
- 1 Pet. 3. 15. asketh a r. of hope in
- Acts 24. 25. as he reasoned of rig.
- Rom. 12. 1. your reasonable serv.
- REBEL** not against Lord, Num. 14. 9. Josh. 22. 19.
- Neh. 9. 26. they r. against thee, Ps. 5. 10.
- Job 24. 13. of those that r. against
- Is. 1. 20. if ye refuse and rebel ye
63. 10. they r. and vexed his
- 1 Sam. 15. 23. rebellion as witch.
- Num. 20. 10. hear now ye rebels
- Ezek. 20. 38. I'll purge out the r.
- Deut. 9. 7. been rebellious aga. 24.
- Ps. 68. 18. rec. gifts for men for r.
- Is. 30. 9. r. people lying childr. r.
50. 5. I was not r. nor turned
65. 2. spread hands to r. 1. 23.
- Jer. 4. 17. she been r. 5. 23. r. heart
- Ezek. 2. 3. 5. 8. r. house, 3. 9. 26. and 12. 2, 3. and 17. 12. and 24. 3. and 44. 6.
- REBUKE** thy neighbour, Lev. 19. 17.
- 2 Kings 19. 3. a day of r. & blasph.
- Ps. 6. 1. r. me not in anger nor
39. 11. when with r. dost correct
- Prov. 9. 8. r. a wise man he'll love

Eph. 6. 8. same shall be r. of the
 Col. 3. 24. r. the reward of inher.
 James 1. 21. r. with meekness
 3. 1. r. greater condemnation
 Pet. 5. 4. ye shall r. a crown of
 John 3. 22. whatsoever we ask we r.
 John 8. look that we r. full
 Job 4. 12. ear received a little of
 Ps. 68. 18. thou hast r. gifts for
 Jer. 2. 30. r. not correction, Zeph. 3. 2.
 Mat. 10. 8. freely ye r. freely give
 Luke 6. 24. have r. your consolation
 16. 25. hast received thy good
 John 1. 11. own r. him not, 12. many r.
 1. 16. fulness we have all r.
 Acts 8. 17. they r. H. G. 17. 11. r. word
 20. 24. which I r. of L. 1 Cor. 11. 23.
 Rom. 5. 11. J. C. by whom r.
 8. 15. have r. spirit of adoption
 14. 3. judge not, God hath r.
 15. 7. r. one another as C. r. us

1 Tim. 3. 16. r. up into glory, Mark 16. 19.
 4. 3. meats created to be r. with
 Heb. 11. 13. not having r. the
 Jer. 7. 28. obeys not, nor receiv.
 Mat. 7. 8. every one that asketh receiveth
 10. 40. he that r. you r. me r.
 13. 20. hears word anon r. it
 John 3. 32. no man r. his testimony
 12. 48. rejects me r. not my
 1 Cor. 2. 14. natural man r. not
 Phil. 4. 15. giving and r.
 Heb. 12. 28. we r. a kingdom that
 1 Pet. 1. 9. r. end of your faith
 RECKONED, Ps. 40. 5. Is. 38. 13. Luke 22. 37. Rom. 4. 4. 9. 10. and 6. 11. and 8. 18.
 RECOMPENCE, Prov. 12. 14. Is. 35. 4. Deut. 32. 35. to me belongs r. Heb. 10. 30. Job 15. 31. vanity shall be his r. Is. 34. 8. year of recompence for controversy 66. 6. rendereth recomp. to his enemies, 59. 18.

- Jer. 51. 56. L. G. of r. shall surely
- Hos. 9. 7. the days of r. are come
- Luke 14. 12. lest a r. be made, 14.
- Heb. 2. 2. disobe. received just recompence
10. 35. confidence has great recompence
11. 26. he had respect to recompence of
- Numb. 5. 8. be recompence to Lord even to
- 2 Sam. 22. 21. to righteous. he r.
- Prov. 11. 31. righteous shall be r.
20. 22. say not I'll r. evil, but
- Jer. 18. 20. shall evil be r. for
25. 14. I'll r. your iniquity, 16. 18. Hos. 12. 2.
- Luke 14. 14. they cannot r. thee
- Rom. 11. 35. it shall be r. to them
12. 17. r. to no man evil for
- RECONCILE** with blood, Levit. 6. 30.
- Mat. 5. 24. first be r. to thy bro.
- Rom. 5. 10. enemies we were reconciled
- 2 Cor. 5. 18. he hath r. us to
5. 19. God in C. r. world, 20. be r. to G.
- Eph. 2. 16. r. both to God in one
- Col. 1. 20. by him to r. alth. 21.
- Lev. 8. 15. to make reconciliation, 2 Chr. 29. 24 Ezek. 45. 15. 47. Dan 9. 24. Heb. 2. 17.
- 2 Cor. 5. 18. us the ministr. of r.
5. 19. to us the word of r.
- RECORD** my name, Exod. 20. 24.
- Deut. 30. 19. take heav. and earth to r. 31. 28.
- Job 16. 19. my witn. in heaven r.
- John 1. 32. bear r. 8. 13, 14. and 12. 17. and 19. 35.
- Rom. 10. 2. Gal. 4. 15.
- 2 Cor. 1. 23. God a r. Phil. 1. 8.
- 1 John 5. 7. three that bear r. in
5. 10. this is the record God, 11.
- Rev. 1. 2. bare r. of word of God
- RECOVER** strength, Ps. 39. 13.
- Jer. 8. 22. why is not health of—r.
- Hos. 2. 9. I'll r. my woo and my
- Luke 4. 18. r. of sight to the blind
- 2 Tim. 2. 26. may r. themselves
- RED**, Ps. 75. 8. Is. 1. 16 and 27. 2. and 63. 2

- Zech. 1. 8. and 6. 2.
Rev. 6. 4. and 12. 3.
- REDEEM** with outstretched arm, Exod. 6. 6.
- 2 Sam. 7. 23. whom G. went to r.
- Job 5. 20. in famine he shall redeem
- Ps. 34. 22. Lord r. soul of his
44. 26. r. us for thy mercies'
49. 7. none can r. his brother
49. 15. God will r. my soul from
103. 4. who r. thy life, 72. 14.
130. 8. shall r. Israel from all
- Hos. 13. 14. I'll redeem them from
- Tit. 2. 14. might r. us from all
- Gen. 48. 16. angel which r. me
- Exod. 15. 13. people which hast r.
- 2 Sam. 4. 9. hath r. my soul out
- Ps. 136. 24. r. us from our, 31. 5.
- Is. 1. 27. Zion shall be r. with
51. 11. r. of L. shall return and
52. 3. ye shall be r. without, 9.
63. 9. in his love and p. he r. 4.
- Luke 1. 68. visited and r. his
24. 21. he that should have r.
- Gal. 3. 13. Christ hath r. us from
- 1 Pet. 1. 18. not r. with corrupt.
- Rev. 5. 9. hast r. us to God by thy
14. 4. these were r. from among
- Eph. 5. 16. redeeming time, Col. 4. 5.
- Job 19. 25. I know my Redeemer
- Ps. 19. 14. my strength and my R.
78. 35. that high G. was their R.
- Prov. 23. 11. their R.'s mighty
- Is. 63. 16. our F. and our R. 48. 17.
- Jer. 50. 34. their R. is strong, Is. 49. 26.
- Lev. 25. 24. redemption, Numb. 3. 49.
- Ps. 49. 8. r. of soul is precious
111. 9. he sent r. to his people
130. 7. with him is plenteous r.
- Luke 2. 38. looked for r. in Jeru.
21. 28. your r. draweth nigh
- Rom. 3. 24. through r. in C. Jesus
8. 23. adoption, even r. of our

- I Cor. 1. 30. C. J. made wisdom, righteousness, sanctification, r.
- Eph. 1. 7. in whom we have r. Col. 1. 14.
- I. 14. earnest till r. of purchased
4. 30. sealed unto the day of r.
- I Heb. 9. 12. having obtain. eternal r.
- REFINE, Is. 25. 6. and 48. 10. Zech. 13. 9. Mal. 3. 2, 3.
- REFORMATION, Heb. 9. 10.
- REFRAIN, Prov. 1. 15. I Pet. 3. 10. Prov. 10. 19. that refrain his lips is
- REFRESHING, Is. 28. 12. Acts 3. 19.
- REFUGE, Numb. 35. 13. Josh. 20. 3. Deut. 33. 27. eternal God is thy refuge
- Ps. 9. 9. Lord will be refuge for oppressed, 14. 6. Is. 4. 6. and 25. 4. 18. 2. God my r. 57. 1. and 59. 16. and 62. 7. and 71. 7. and 142. 5. Jer. 16. 19. 46. 1. God is our refuge, 7. 11. and 62. 8. Is. 28. 15. made lies our r. 17.
- Heb. 6. 18. fled for refuge to lay hold
- REFUSE, Lam. 3. 45. Am. 8. 6. Neh. 9. 17. refuse to obey, neither
- Ps. 77. 2. my soul r. to be comforted
118. 22. stone which builders r.
- Prov. 1. 24. I have called, and ye r.
- Jer. 3. 3. whore's forehead r. to
5. 3. refuse to receive correction
8. 5. r. to return, 11. 10. refuse to
15. 18. refuse to be healed, 31. 15.
- Hos. 11. 5. Assyrian his king because refused to return
- I Tim. 4. 4. nothing to be r. if
4. 7. r. profane and old wives
- Heb. 12. 25. r. not him that
- REGARD not works of Lord, Ps. 28. 5. Ps. 66. 18. if I r. iniquity in my
102. 17. he'll r. prayer of desti.
- Is. 5. 12. r. not work of Lord neither
- Prov. 1. 24. no man regarded
- Ps. 106. 44. he r. their affliction

- Luke 1. 48. r. low estate of
 Heb. 8. 9. not in my cove-
 nant I r.
- Deut. 10. 17. regardeth not
 pers.
- Job 34. 19. nor r. rich more
 than
- Prov. 12. 10. righteous r.
 life of
 13. 18. r. reproof shall be
 hon.
 15. 5. he that r. reproof is
 pru.
- Ecc. 5. 8. than the highest
 regard
- Mat. 22. 16. thou are not
 the pers.
- Rom. 14. 6. he that r. a day,
 r. it
- REGENERATION, Mat.**
 19. 28. Tit. 3. 5.
- REJECT, Mark 6. 26. Gal.**
 4. 14.
- 1 Sam. 8. 7. not r. thee, but
 have r. me
- Is. 53. 3. despised and re-
 jected of
- Jer. 2. 37. Lord hath r. thy
 6. 19. r. my law, 8. 9. r.
 word
 6. 30. Lord r. them, 7. 29.
 and 14. 19. 2 Kings 17.
 15. 20. Lam. 5. 22.
- Hos. 4. 6. hast r. knowl. I'll
 r.
- Mark 7. 9. ye r. command.
 of G.
- Luke 7. 30. alway r. counsel
 of
- John 12. 48. that r. me and
 rec.
- Tit. 3. 10. 1st and 2d
 admonition r.
- Heb. 12. 17. would blessing
 was r.
- REIGN, Gen. 37. 8. Lev.**
 26. 17.
- Exod. 15. 18. Lord shall r.
 for ever, Ps. 146. 10.
- 1 Chr. 29. 12. thou reign.
 over all
- Ps. 93. 1. Lord reigneth, 97.
 1. and 99. 1.
- Prov. 8. 15. by me kings r.
 and
- Is. 32. 1. a king shall r. in
 righteo.
 52. 7. say unto Zion thy
 God reigneth
- Jer. 23. 5. Branch, King r.
 and
- Luke 19. 14. not have this
 man r.
- Rom. 5. 14. death r. from
 Adam
 5. 17. shall r. in life by
 one J. C.
 5. 21. as sin r. to death
 grace r.
- 1 Cor. 4. 8. would to God ye
 did r.
- 2 Tim. 2. 12. we suffer we
 shall r.
- Rev. 5. 10. we shall reign on
 the
 19. 6. Alleluja, L. G.
 omnip. r.
 20. 4. lived and r. with C.
 1000 years, 6.

- Rev. 22. 5. they shall r. for ever and
- REINS, Job 16. 13. and 19. 27.
- Ps. 7. 9. God trieth hearts and r. 26. 2. Jer. 17. 10. and 20. 12. Rev. 2. 23.
16. 7. my r. instruct me in
73. 21. was pricked in my reins
139. 13. hast possessed my r.
- Prov. 23. 16. my r. shall rejoice
- Jer. 12. 2. thou'rt far from their r.
- REJOICE, Exodus 18. 9. Deut. 12. 7.
- Deut. 28. 63. Lord will r. over you
- 1 Sam. 2. 1. because I r. in thy
- 2 Chr. 6. 41. let thy saints rejoice in
20. 27. Lord made them to rejoice over
- Neh. 12. 43. G. made them rejoice
- Ps. 2. 11. serve God r. with trem.
5. 11. let all put trust in thee rejoice
9. 14. I will rejoice in thy,
13. 5.
51. 8. thou hast broken may rejoice
- Ps. 58. 10. righte when
63. 7. shadow o: I'll rejoice
65. 8. morning ing to rejoice
68. 3. let righte before God, e rejoice
85. 6. that thy f rejoice in
86. 4. rejoice t thy servants
104. 31. Lord sl in his
105. 3. heart c that seek Lor
119. 162. I rej word as
- Prov. 5. 18. rejoice wife of
24. 17. rejoice enemy falls
- Eccl. 11. 9. r. O y in
- Is. 29. 19. poor a shall r.
62. 5. thy God s over thee
65. 13. my sei rejoice but
- Jer. 32. 41. I'll r them to do
- Zeph. 3. 17. he'll r thee
- Luke 6. 23. rejoice day, leap
10. 20. rather i names
- John 5. 35. for a s in

- John 14. 28. if loved me ye would r.
- Rom. 5. 2. r. in hope of glory of
12. 15. r. with them that do r.
- 1 Cor. 7. 30. they that rejoice as tho' r. not
- Phil. 3. 3. r. in Christ J. and have
- Col. 1. 24. r. in my sufferings for
- 1 Thess. 5. 16. rejoice evermore
- Jam. 1. 9. let br. of low degree r.
- 1 Pet. 1. 8. r. ye with joy unsp.
- Ps. 33. 1. rejoice in the Lord, 97. 12. Is. 41. 16. and 61. 10. Joel 2. 23. Hab. 3. 18. Zech. 10. 7. Phil. 3. 1. and 4. 4. 119. 14. I've rejoiced in way of
- Luke 1. 47. my spirit r. in G. my
10. 21. Jesus r. in spirit, and
- John 8. 56. Abraham r. to see my
- 1 Cor. 7. 30. as though they r. not.
- Ps. 16. 9. my heart glad glory r.
28. 7. strength heart greatly r.
- Prov. 13. 9. light of righteous r.
15. 30. light of eyes r. the heart
- Is. 62. 5. as bridegroom r. over
64. 5. meetest him that r. and
- 1 Cor. 13. 6. r. not in iniqu. but r.
- James 2. 13. mercy r. against
- Ps. 19. 8. statutes of L. r. heart
119. 111. they are the r. of my
- Prov. 8. 31. r. in habitable part of
- Is. 65. 18. I create Jerusalem a r.
- Jer. 15. 16. thy word found r. of
- Acts 5. 41. r. that counted worthy
8. 39. eunuch went on his way r.
- Rom. 12. 12. r. in hope, 5. 2.
- 2 Cor. 1. 12. our r. is this testim.
6. 10. as sorrowful, yet always r.
- Gal. 6. 4. have r. in himself alone
- Heb. 3. 6. the r. of the hope firm
- RELIEVE, Lev. 25. 35. Is. 1. 17. Ps. 146. 9. Acts 11. 29. 1 Tim. 5. 16.
- RELIGION, Acts 26. 5. Gal. 1. 13, 14. James 1. 26, 27. Acts 13. 43. religious, James 1. 26.

- Col. 4. 18. remember my bonds
- Heb. 8. 12. iniqui. I'll r. no more
13. 3. r. them in bonds as bound
- Neh. 13. 14. r. me, 22. 31.
- Ps. 25. 7. and 106. 4.
- Luke 23. 42.
- Ps. 63. 6. I remember, 143. 5.
- Jer. 2. 2. for I r. the kindness of
- Lev. 26. 42. I will r. my covenant, 45. Ezek. 16. 60.
- Ps. 77. 11.—the works of the Lord
- Jer. 31. 34.—their sin no more, 44. 21.
- Gen. 8. 1. G. remembered Noah
19. 29.—Abram, and sent Lot
30. 22.—Rachel, 1 Sam. 1. 19.
- Exod. 2. 24. — his cove. with, 6. 5.
- Num. 10. 9. shall be r. before L.
- Ps. 77. 3. I r. God and was troub.
78. 39. he r. they were but flesh
98. 3. he hath r. his mercy and
103. 14. he remembered we are
105. 8. r. his covenant for, 42.
119. 52. I r. thy judgments of
- Ps. 119. 55. I have r. thy name in
136. 23. who r. us in our low
137. 1. wept when we r. Zion
- Lam. 1. 9. she r. not her last end
- Mat. 26. 75. Peter r. words of J.
- Luke 24. 8. they r. his words
- John 2. 17. his disciples r. that it
- Rev. 18. 5. hath r. her iniquity
- Lam. 3. 19. remembering, 1
- Thess. 1. 3.
- 1 Kings 17. 18. call my sin to r.
- Ps. 6. 5. in death no r. of thee
- Is. 26. 8. remembrance of thee
43. 26. put me in remembrance
- Lam. 3. 20. soul hath them in r.
- Mal. 3. 16. book of r. was written
- Luke 1. 54. holpen Israel in r. of
22. 19. this do in r. of me, 1 Cor. 11. 24, 25.
- John 14. 26. all things to your r.
- Acts 10. 31. thy alms are had in r.
- 2 Tim. 1. 6. put in r. 2. 14.
- 2 Pet. 1. 12. and 3. 1.
- Jude 5.
- Rev. 16. 19. Babylon came in r.

- REMIT sins they shall, John
20. 23.
- Mat. 26. 28. remission of
sins, Mark 1. 4. Luke
1. 77. and 3. 3. and
24. 47. Acts 2. 38.
and 10. 43. Rom. 3. 25.
Heb. 9. 22. and 10. 18.
- REMNANT, Lev. 2. 3.
Deut. 3. 11.
- 2 Kings 19. 4. lift up prayer
for r. left
- Ezra 9. 8. leave us a r. to
escape
- Is. 1. 9. except L. left us a
small r.
10. 21. a r. shall return, 22.
- Jer. 15. 11. be well with thy
r.
23. 3. I'll gather r. of my
flock
- Ezek. 6. 8. I'll have a r. that
esca.
- Rom. 9. 27. a r. shall be
saved, 11. 5.
- REMOVE thy stroke, Ps.
39. 10.
103. 12. so far hath he r.
our
119. 22. r. from me repr.
and
119. 29. r. from me way
of lying
- Prov. 4. 27. r. thy foot from
evil
10. 30. righte. shall never
be r.
23. 10. r. not old land-
marks
- Pro. 30. 8. r. far from vanity
and
- Eccl. 11. 10. r. sorrow from
thy
- Is. 30. 20. teachers not be
r. into
- Ezek. 36. 17. as uncleanness
of r.
Mat. 17. 20. r. hence and it
shall r.
Luke 22. 42. if will r. this
cup from
Gal. 1. 6. so soon r. from
him call.
Rev. 2. 5. I'll remove thy
candlestick
- REND heavens, and come,
Isa. 64. 1.
Joel 2. 13. r. hearts, and not
garments
- Jer. 4. 30. though thou rend
thy face
- RENDER vengeance, Deut.
32. 41. 43.
- 2 Chr. 6. 30. render to every
man according
32. 25. Hezekiah r. not
again
- Job 33. 26. he will r. to man
34. 11. work of a man
he'll render
- Ps. 116. 12. what shall I r.
to Lord
- Prov. 26. 16. that can render
a reason
- Hos. 14. 2. render calves of
our lips
- Mat. 22. 21. render to Cæsar
things

Rom. 13. 7. render all their
dues, custom

1 Thess. 5. 15. none render
evil for evil, 3. 9.

RENEW a right spirit, Ps.
51. 10.

103. 5. thy youth is r. like
eagle's

104. 30. thou r. face of
earth

Is. 40. 31. wait on Lord r.
their

2 Cor. 4. 16. inward man is
r. day

Eph. 4. 23. be r. in spirit of
mind

Col. 3. 10. r. in know. after
image

Heb. 6. 6. to r. them again
to rep.

Rom. 12. 2. renewing, Tit.
3. 5.

RENOUNCED hidden, 2
Cor. 4. 2.

RENOWN, Ezek. 34. 29.
and 39. 13.

Is. 14. 20. renowned, Ezek.
23. 23.

REPAIRER of breach, Is.
58. 12.

REPAY, Job 21. 31. and
41. 11.

Deut. 7. 10. repay him to his
face

Is. 59. 18. accord. he'll r. r.
recom.

Rom. 12. 19. vengeance mine
I'll repay

Prov. 13. 21. to righte. good
be r.

REPENT of this evil, Exod.
32. 12.

Numb. 23. 19. man that
should repent

Deut. 32. 36. Lord shall r.
himself for

1 Sam. 15. 29. not a man
that r.

1 Kings 8. 47. r. and make
supplication

Job 42. 6. I repent in dust
and ashes

Ps. 90. 13. let it r. thee
conc. thy

135. 14. he'll r. himself
conc. his

Jer. 18. 8. I'll repent of evil
that I

Ezek. 14. 6. r. and turn, 18.
30.

Joel 2. 14. if he'll r. and leave
a

Jonah 3. 9. tell if God turn
and r.

Mat. 3. 2. r. for kingdom of,
4. 17.

Mark 1. 15. r. and believe
gospel

6. 12. preach. that men
should r.

Luke 13. 3. except ye r. ye
shall

16. 30. one from dead
they'll r.

17. 3. if he r. forgive him,
4.

- Acts 2. 38. r. and be baptized
 3. 19. r. and be converted that
 8. 22. r. of this thy wickedness
 17. 30. commands all men to repent
 26. 20. should r. and turn to God
 Rev. 2. 5. whence fallen and r.
 2. 16. r. else I will come unto
 2. 21. space to r. and she r. not
 3. 19. I chasten, be zealous and repent
 Gen. 6. 6. repented Lord, 7.
 Exod. 32. 14. Judg. 2. 18. 1 Sam. 15. 11. 2 Sam. 24. 16. Joel 2. 13.
 Jer. 8. 6. no man r. him of his
 Mat. 21. 29. afterward he r. and
 27. 3. Judas r. himself and brought
 Luke 15. 7. over one sinner that r.
 Jer. 15. 6. repenting, Hos. 11. 8.
 Hos. 13. 14. repentance hid from
 Mat. 3. 8. meet for r. Luke 3. 8.
 3. 11. you with water unto r.
 9. 13. righteous but sinners to r.
- Mark 1. 4. baptism
 Luke 3. 3.
 Luke 15. 7. just person no r.
 24. 47. that r. : mission be
 Acts 5. 31. give r. to and
 11. 18. God to (granted r.
 13. 24. preached | of r. to
 20. 21. r. toward and faith
 Rom. 2. 4. of God let to r.
 11. 29. call of G with r.
 2 Cor. 7. 10. godly works r.
 Heb. 6. 1. not lay fou of r.
 12. 17. found no r. though
 2 Pet. 3. 9. all shoul to r.
- REPETITIONS vai
 6. 7.
- REPLIEST against
 Rom. 9. 20.
- REPORT evil, Gen Numb. 13. 32. : 37. Neh. 6. 13. 2. 25.
 Exod. 23. 1. not raise report
 Prov. 15. 30. good r. bones

- Is. 53. 1. who hath believed our report, John 12. 38.
Rom. 10. 16.
- 2 Cor. 6. 8. by evil r. and good report
- 1 Tim. 3. 7. good report of them with.
- Heb. 11. 2. obtained a good report, 39.
- REPROACH**, Josh. 5. 9.
Neh. 1. 3. Ps. 69. 7.
Prov. 18. 3. Is. 54. 4.
Jer. 31. 19. Heb. 13. 13. Gen. 30. 23. Luke 1. 25.
- 2 Cor. 12. 10. pleasure in reproaches
- Job 27. 6. my heart shall not r.
- Ps. 15. 3. take up r. against neigh.
69. 9. r. of that r. thee are fall.
69. 20. r. hath broken my heart, 119. 22.
- Prov. 14. 31. r. his Maker, 17. 5.
14. 34. sin is a r. to any people
- Is. 51. 7. fear not r. of men nor
- Joel 2. 17. give not heritage to r.
- Zeph. 3. 18. to whom r. of it a
- Heb. 11. 23. esteem r. of C. 13. 13.
- 1 Pet. 4. 14. if r. for name of Chr.
- REPROBATE**, Jer. 6. 30.
Rom. 1. 28. 2 Cor. 13. 5, 6, 7. 2 Tim. 3. 8.
Tit. 1. 16.
- REPROOF**, astonished at, Job 26. 11.
- Prov. 1. 23. turn thou at my r.
1. 25. would none of my r. 30.
10. 17. he that refuseth r. erreth
12. 1. he that hateth r. is brutish
13. 18. regards r. shall be hono.
15. 5. that regards r. is prudent
15. 10. he that hateth r. shall die
15. 31. heareth r. of life abideth
15. 32. hears r. gets understanding
17. 10. r. enters more into wise
29. 15. rod and r. give wisdom
- 2 Tim. 3. 16. servant profit. for r.
- Ps. 38. 14. reproofs, Prov. 6. 23.
50. 21. I'll reprove thee, and set
105. 14. he r. kings for their
141. 5. let him r. me, and it
- Prov. 9. 7. he that r. a scorner

- Prov. 9. 8. r. not scorner,
lest he hate
15. 12. scorner love not
that r.
26. 1. he that being r.
hardens
- Is. 29. 21. hated him that
r. in
- Hos. 4. 4. let no man repr.
another
- John 3. 20. his deeds should
be r.
16. 8. reprove word of sin
righteous
- Eph. 5. 11. works of dark-
ness r.
5. 13. all things r. are
made
- Prov. 25. 12. reprovcr, Ezek.
3. 26.
- REPUTATION**, Eccl. 10.
1. Acts 5. 34 Gal.
2. 2. Phil. 2. 7. 29.
- REQUEST**, Ps. 106. 15.
Phil. 4. 6.
- REQUIRE**, Gen. 9. 5. and
42. 22. Ezek. 3. 18.
20. and 33. 8.
- Deut. 10. 12. what doth L.
r. Mic. 6. 8.
18. 19. if not hearken I'll
require it
- 1 Kings 8. 59. as matter shall
require
- Prov. 30. 7. two things have
I required
- Is. 1. 12. who r. this at your
hand
- Lake 12. 20. thy soul be
of thee
12. 48. him much shall
required
- 1 Cor. 4. 2. r. of stewards
be faithful
- REQUIRE**, Gen. 50.
2 Sam. 16. 12.
Deut. 32. 6. do ye thus
Lord O
- 1 Tim. 5. 4. learn to r. th
par.
2 Chr. 6. 23. judge by
wicked
- REReward**, Is. 52.
and 58. 8.
- RESERVE**, Jer. 50. 20.
Pet. 2. 9.
Job 21. 30. wicked is r.
day of
Jer. 3. 5. will he r. his an
for
5. 24. he r. appoin
weeks of
Nah. 1. 2. he r. wrath
his
1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance r.
heav.
Jude 6. r. in everlasting chs
to
- RESIDE**, Zeph. 2. 9. 13
2. 15.
- RESIST** not evil, Mat.
39.
Zech. 3. 1. Sat. at right h
to r.

- Acts 7. 51. ye alway r. the
H. G.
- Rom. 9. 19. who hath r. his
will
13. 2. that r. shall receive
- 2 Tim. 3. 8. so do these r.
the
- Heb. 12. 4. have not yet r.
to
- James 4. 6. God r. proud, 1
Pet. 5. 5.
4. 7. r. the devil, and he
will
- 1 Pet. 5. 9. whom r. stead-
fast in
- RESPECT L.** had to Abel,
Gen. 4. 4. Exod. 2. 25.
Lev. 26. 9. 2 Kings 13.
23.
- Deut. 1. 17. not r. persons,
16. 19.
- 2 Chron. 19. 7. nor r. of
persons with God, Rom.
2. 11. Eph. 6. 9. Col.
3. 25. Acts 10. 34.
Job 37. 24. 1 Pet. 1.
17.
- Ps. 40. 4. res. not proud,
138. 6. r. lowly
119. 6. I have r. to all thy
com.
- Prov. 24. 23. not good to
have r. of persons, 28.
21. Lev. 19. 15. Jam.
2. 1. 3. 9.
- Heb. 11. 26. he had r. to
recomp.
- REST,** Exod. 16. 23. & 33.
14. Deut. 12. 9.
- Ps. 95. 11. not enter into my
r. Heb. 3. 11.
116. 7. return to thy r. O
my
132. 14. this is my r. here
I'll
- Is. 11. 10. his r. shall be
glorious
28. 12. this is the r. and
the
30. 15. in return and r.
should
62. 7. give him no r. till he
- Jer. 6. 16. shall find r. for
your
- Mic. 2. 10. this is not your r.
it is
- Mat. 11. 28, 29. I'll give you
r. to
- Acts 9. 31. then had churches
r. [r.]
- 2 Thess. 1. 7. to you troubled
- Heb. 4. 9. remains for people
of
4. 10. entered into his r.
11. to enter r.
- Rev. 14. 11. no r. day nor
night
- Ps. 16. 9. my flesh shall r.
in hope
37. 7. r. in Lord, and wait
125. 3. rod of wicked shall
not r.
- Is. 57. 2. rest on their beds
each
57. 20. like troubled sea
cannot r.
- Hab. 3. 16. I might r. in day
of
- Zeph. 3. 17. he shall r. in
his love

- Rev. 14 13 dead in L. rest
from
- Num. 2 17. Jew and retest
=
- Job 24 23 resteth wisdom,
Prov. 14 33
- Eccl. 7 9 anger r. in bosom
of
- 1 Pet. 4 14 Spirit of God
and glory r.
- Num. 10 33 resting-place,
2 Chr. 6 41. Prov. 24
15. Is. 32 18. Jer.
50 6
- RESTORE, Ps. 51. 12. and
23 2 and 69 4 Luke
10 8 Gal. 6 1. Is.
58 12
- Exod. 22 3 restitution, Acts
3 21.
- RESTRAIN, 1 Sam. 3 13.
Job 15 4 Ps. 76 10.
Is. 63 15.
- RESURRECTION, Mat.
22 23 28 30 Acts
23 8 1 Cor. 15 12.
Heb. 6 2
- Luke 20 30 being children
of r.
- John 5 29 r. of life evil to
r. of
- 11 25. I am the r. and the
life
- Acts 17 18 preached J. and
the r.
- 24 15. there shall be a r.
of the [r.
- Rom. 6 5 in likeness of his
- Phil. 3 10. power of r. 11.
attain r.
- 2 Tim. 2 18. saying that the
r. is
- Heb. 11 35. obtain a better
r.
- Rev. 20 5. this is the first r.
6
- RETAIN, Job 2 9. John
20 23. Prov. 3 18 and
11 16. Eccl. 8 8. Rom.
1 28.
- Mic. 7 18. retaineth not his
anger
- RETURN to ground—dust,
Gen. 3 19.
- 1 Kings 8 48. r. to thee with
all
- Job 1 21. naked shall return
- Ps. 35 13. my prayer r. into
own
- 73 10. his people r. hither
- 78 34. r. and inquired
early
- 90 3. r. ye children of
men
- 116 7. r. to rest, O my
soul
- Eccl. 12 7. dust shall r. to
earth
- Song 6 13. r. O Shulamite,
r. that
- Is. 10 21. remnant shall r.
to, 22.
- 21 12. if inquire, inquire r.
- 30 15. in r. and rest shall
ye be
- 35 10. ransomed of Lord
shall r. 51 11.

- Is. 55. 11. word shall not r. void
- Jer. 3. 12. r. thou backsliding Israel, 14. 22.
4. 1. if thou wilt r. r. unto me
15. 19. let them r. to thee, r. not
- Hos. 2. 7. go and r. to my first
5. 15. I will go and r. to my
7. 16. they r. but not to the
11. 9. I'll not r. to destroy
- Amos 4. 6. ye r. not to me, 8. 9. 11.
- Mal. 3. 7. r. to me and I'll r. to
3. 18. ye shall r. and discern
- 1 Pet. 2. 25. are now r. to the
- Jer. 5. 3. they refused to return, 8. 5. Hos. 11. 5.
- Deut. 30. 2. return to the Lord, 1 Sam. 7. 3. Is. 55. 7. Hos. 6. 1. and 3. 5. and 7. 10. and 14. 1. 7.
- REVEAL**, Prov. 11. 13. Dan. 2. 19.
- Deut. 29. 29. things which are r.
- Job 20. 27. heaven shall r. his
- Prov. 20. 19. tale-bearers r. secr.
- Is. 22. 14. it was r. in my ears
- Is. 53. 1. to whom is arm of L. r.
- Amos 3. 7. he r. his secrets to his
- Mat. 10. 26. covered shall not be r.
11. 25. hide these from wise, r.
16. 17. and blood hath not r. it to
- Rom. 1. 17. righteousness of G. r.
8. 18. glory that shall be r. in
- 1 Cor. 2. 10. God hath r. it to us
- Gal. 1. 16. pleased God to r. his
- Phil. 3. 15. God shall r. even this
- 2 Thess. 1. 7. Lord Jesus shall be revealed
2. 3. away and man of sin be r.
- Rom. 2. 5. revelation, 16. 25. Gal. 1. 12. Eph. 1. 17. and 3. 3. 1 Pet. 1. 13. 2 Cor. 12. 1. Rev. 1. 1.
- REVELLINGS**, Gal. 5. 21. 1 Pet. 4. 3.
- REVENGE**, Jer. 15. 15. 2 Cor. 7. 11. and 10. 6. Nah. 1. 2.
- Ps. 79. 10. by revenging blood of
- Numb. 35. 49. revenger, Rom. 13. 4.

- REVERENCE** my sanctuary. Lev. 19. 30.
 Ps. 89. 7. to be had in r. of all
 Eph. 5. 33. wife see that r. her
 Heb. 12. 28. God acceptably with r.
 Ps. 111. 9. holy and reverend is
- REVILE**, Ex. 22. 28. Mat. 5. 11.
 1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled, we
 1 Pet. 2. 23. when r. r. not again
 1 Cor. 6. 10. nor revilers inherit
 Is. 51. 7. reviling, Zeph. 2. 8.
- REVIVE** us again, Ps. 85. 6.
 Is. 57. 15. r. sp. of humble, r.
 Hos. 6. 2. after two days he'll r.
 14. 7. under his shadow r. as
 Hab. 3. 2. r. thy work in midst of
 Rom. 7. 9. sin revived, and I died
 14. 9. C. rose and r. that might
 Ezra 9. 8. give us a little r. 9.
- REVOLT** more and more, Is. 1. 5.
- Is. 31. 6. children of Israel have deeply revolted
 Jer. 5. 23. people a r. heart are r.
 6. 28. revolters, Hos. 5. 2. and 9. 15.
- REWARD** exceeding great, Gen. 15. 1.
 Deut. 10. 17. takes not r.
 Ps. 15. 5.
 Ps. 19. 11. keep. them is great r.
 58. 11. there is a reward for the
 127. 3. fruit of womb is his reward
 Prov. 11. 18. soweth right. sure reward
 Is. 3. 11. wo to wicked r. of hands
 5. 23. to justify wicked for reward
 Mic. 7. 3. judge asketh for a reward
 Mat. 5. 12. great is your r. in
 6. 2. hypocrites have their reward
 10. 41. receive a prophet's reward
 Rom. 4. 4. r. is not reckoned of
 1 Cor. 3. 8. receive his own reward
 Col. 2. 18. beguile you of your r.
 3. 24. r. the r. of the inheritance
 1 Tim. 5. 18. labourer is worthy r.

- Heb. 2. 2. a just recompence
 of reward
 11. 26. respect to recomp.
 of reward
 2 John 8. we may receive a
 full reward
 Rev. 22. 12. I come; my r. is
 Ps. 31. 23. plentifully reward
 proud
 103. 10. nor r. us accord-
 ing to
 Is. 3. 9. they have r. evil to
 Mat. 6. 4. F. shall reward
 thee openly
 2 Tim. 4. 14. Lord reward
 him according
 Rev. 18. 6. reward her as she
 r. you
 Heb. 11. 6. rewarder dilig.
 seek
- RICH**, Gen. 13. 2. and 14.
 23. Exod. 30. 15.
 Prov. 10. 4. of diligent
 maketh r.
 10. 22. blessing of L.
 makes r.
 13. 7. makes himself r.
 yet hath
 14. 20. r. man has many
 friends
 18. 11. r. man's wealth,
 10. 15.
 18. 23. r. answers roughly,
 but
 22. 2. r. and poor meet
 together
 23. 4. labour not to be r.
 cease
 28. 11. r. man is wise in
 own
- Prov. 28. 20. hasteth to be r.
 falls into
 Eccl. 5. 12. abundance of r.
 will
 10. 20. curse not r. in
 bedcham.
 Jer. 9. 23. let not r. man
 glory in
 Mat. 19. 23. a r. man shall
 hardly
 Luke 1. 53. r. man be sent
 empty
 6. 24. who to, you r. have
 received
 12. 21. lays up treasure
 not r.
 16. 1. certain r. man which
 had
 18. 23. for he was very rich
 2 Cor. 6. 10. poor making
 many r.
 8. 9. tho' he was r. became
 poor
 Eph. 2. 4. God who r. in
 mercy
 1 Tim. 6. 9. they that will
 be r.
 6. 17. r. in world, 18. r.
 in good
 James 2. 5. poor in world r.
 in faith
 Rev. 2. 9. poverty, but thou
 art r.
 3. 17. sayest I am r. 18.
 mayest be rich
 1 Chr. 29. 12. riches and
 honour
 Ps. 39. 6. he heaps up r. and
 49. 6. themselves in mult.
 of r.
 52. 7. in abundance of his r.

- Is. 62. 10. if r. increase set
not
104. 24. earth is full of thy
r.
112. 3. wealth and r. shall
be in
112. 14. in testim. as much
as r.
112. 3. 16. in her left hand
r. and
11. 4. r. profit not in day of
11. 28. he that trusts in
his r. shall
13. 8. rans. of man's life
are his r.
14. 24. crown of wise is
their r.
23. 5. r. make themselves
wings
27. 24. r. are not for ever,
nor
30. 8. me neither poverty
nor r.
- Jer. 17. 11. so he that gets r.
and
- Mat. 13. 22. deceitfulness of
r. choke
- Luke 16. 11. to your trust
true r.
- Rom. 2. 4. despisest r. of his
good.
9. 23. make known r. of
his
11. 12. if fall of them be r.
of
- 2 Cor. 8. 2. abounded to r.
of liber.
- Eph. 1. 7. accord. to r. of
his grace
2. 7. might shew exceeding
r. of
- Phil. 4. 19. according to his
r. in
- Col. 2. 2. to all r. of the full
assurance, 1. 27.
- 1 Tim. 6. 17. trust in un-
certain r.
- Heb. 11. 26. repro. of C.
greater r.
- James 5. 2. your r. are cor-
rupted
- Col. 3. 16. word of God
dwell richly
- 1 Tim. 6. 17. giveth us r. all
thin.
- RIDE, Ps. 45. 4. and 66.
12. Hab. 3. 8.
- Deut. 33. 26. rideth, Ps. 68.
4. 33. Is. 19. 1.
- RIGHT, Num. 27. 7. Deut.
21. 17.
- Gen. 18. 25. Judge of earth
do r.
- Ezra 8. 21. seek of him a
r. way
- Job 34. 23. not lay on more
than r.
- Ps. 19. 8. statutes of Lord
are r. 33. 4.
51. 10. renew a r. spirit
within
119. 128. esteem prece. to
be r.
- Prov. 4. 11. I've fed thee in
right path
4. 25. let eyes look right
on before
8. 9. all right to them that
find

5. thoughts of r. | Job 4. 7. where we r. cut off
 way which seemeth | 17. 9. r. shall hold on his
 t way of man is right | way
 es, 12. 15. | Ps. 1. 6. L. knoweth the
 t prophesy not to | way of
 ght 5. just do lawful | 5. 12. wilt bless r. with
 right favour
) ways of Lord are | 7. 11. G. judgeth r. G. is
 it angry
 10. they know not | 11. 5. Lord trieth r. but
 right wicked
 15. clothed and in | 32. 11. rejoice in L. ye r.
 ght 33. 1.
 57. judge ye not | 34. 17. r. cry Lord hears
 is r. and, 15.
 9. whether right in | 34. 19. many are affl. of r.
 of but
 thy heart is not r. | 37. 17. but the Lord up-
 ght [ways holds r.
 cease to pervert r. | 37. 25. I've not seen r.
 t obey parents, this | forsaken
 ght 37. 29. r. shall inherit
 15. forsaken right | land, and
 gone 55. 22. never suffer r. to
 14. may have right | be
 e 58. 11. verily there is rew.
 . 15. rightly divid. | for r.
 l 64. 10. r. shall be glad in
 . seen thee righte- | Lord
 before 68. 3. let r. be glad rejoice
 . will destroy r. | before
 , 20. 4. | 92. 12. r. shall flourish
 . 10. me die death | like palm
 . 1. justify r. and | 97. 11. light is sown for
 lemn. | the r. 112. 4.
 8. 32. justifying r. | 112. 6. r. shall be in ever-
 | lasting
 | 125. 3. rod of wicked not
 | r. on lot of righteous
 | 141. 5. let r. smite me and
 | kind.

- Ps 145. 17. Lord is r. Lam.
 1. 15. Lam. 9. 14.
 146. 5. opens, riseth,
 147. 2.
 Prov. 10. 32. his secret is with
 right
 10. 3. not suffer soul of r. to
 10. 10. labour of r. tendeth
 10. 11. line
 10. 21. Eye of righte. feed
 many, but
 10. 24. desire of r. shall
 be granted
 10. 25. r. is an everlasting
 foundation
 10. 28. hope of r. shall be
 gladness
 10. 31. r. shall never be
 removed
 10. 32. Eye of righte. know
 what is acc.
 11. 5. r. are delivered out
 of
 11. 21. seed of r. shall be
 delivered
 11. 28. r. shall flourish as
 a branch
 11. 30. fruit of r. is a tree
 of life
 11. 31. r. shall be recom-
 pensed in
 12. 3. root of r. shall not
 be
 12. 7. thoughts of the r.
 are right
 12. 7. but house of r. shall
 stand
 12. 10. r. man regardeth
 life of
 12. 12. root of r. yields
 fruit
 Prov. 12. 26. r. is more ex-
 cellent than
 13. 9. light of r. rejoiceth,
 but
 13. 25. r. eateth to satisfy-
 ing of his
 14. 32. r. hath hope in his
 death
 15. 6. in house of r. is much
 15. 19. way of r. is made
 plain
 15. 29. L. heareth prayer
 of r.
 18. 10. r. runs into it and
 is safe
 28. 1. r. are bold as a lion
 Eccl. 7. 16. be not r. over-
 much
 9. 2. r. one event to r. and
 wicked
 Is. 3. 10. say to r. it shall be
 well
 41. 2. raised up r. man
 from east
 57. 1. r. perisheth r. are
 taken
 60. 21. thy people shall be
 all r.
 Ezek. 18. 24. when r. turneth
 Mal. 3. 18. discern between
 r. and
 Mat. 9. 13. not come to call
 r. but
 10. 41. receive a r. man's
 reward
 25. 46. these to everl. pun.
 r. into
 Luke 1. 6. both were r. be-
 fore G.
 18. 9. that they were rich
 and des.

- Rom. 3. 10. none r. no not one
 5. 7. scarcely for r. man will one
 5. 19. obedience of one many r.
 2 Thess. 1. 6. it is a r. thing with
 1 Tim. 1. 9. law is not made for r.
 James 5. 16. prayer of r. man
 1 Pet. 4. 18. if r. scarcely be saved
 1 John 3. 7. doth right. is r. as r.
 Rev. 22. 11. that is r. let him be r.
 Tit. 2. 12. live soberly righteously
 Deut. 6. 25. be our righteousness
 33. 19. a sacrifice of r. Ps. 4. 5.
 Job 29. 14. I put on r. and it clo.
 36. 3. I'll ascribe r. to my Maker
 Ps. 11. 7. righteous L. loves r. 45. 7.
 15. 2. walked uprightly works r.
 85. 10. r. and peace have kissed
 97. 2. r. and judgment are habi.
 106. 3. that doth r. at all times
 Prov. 10. 2. r. delivers from, 11. 4.
 11. 5. r. of perfect shall direct
- Prov. 11. 6. r. of upright shall deliver
 11. 18. to him that sows r. be a
 11. 19. as r. tendeth to life so pur.
 12. 28. in way of r. is life, no
 13. 6. r. keeps upright in way
 14. 34. r. exalts a nation, but
 15. 9. loves him that follo. after
 16. 8. better is a little with r.
 16. 12. throne is establish. by r.
 16. 31. head found in way of r.
 Is. 11. 5. r. shall be girdle of loins
 26. 9. inhabit. of world learn r.
 28. 17. judgment to line r. to
 32. 17. work of r. shall be peace
 45. 24. Lord have I r. and strength
 46. 12. far from righteousness
 46. 13. I bring near righteousness
 54. 17. their r. is of me, saith Lord
 61. 3. trees of r. planting of Lord
 61. 10. cover. me with robes of r. ^{as}
 62. 1. r. thereof go forth

- Is. 64. 5. meetest him that works r.
- Jer. 23. 6. called Lord our r. 33. 16.
- 1st Jan. 4. 27. break off thy sins by r.
9. 7. r. belongs to thee, but to us
9. 24. transgres. bring in everl. r.
12. 3. that turn many to r. as
- 1st Jeph. 2. 3. seek r. seek meekness
- Mal. 4. 2. Sun of r. arise with
- Mat. 3. 15. beco. us to fulfil all r.
5. 6. hunger and thirst after r.
5. 20. except your r. exceed r. of
21. 32. John came in way of r.
- Luke 1. 75. in holiness and r. before
- John 16. 8. reprove world of sin r.
- Acts 10. 35. that works r. is acce.
13. 10. of devil, enemy of all r.
24. 25. reasoned of r. temperance
- Rom. 1. 17. therein is r. of God
3. 22. even r. of God by faith of Jesus
4. 6. to whom God imputeth r.
4. 11. seal of r. of faith, 13.
- Rom. 5. 18. by r. of one, free gift, 17.
5. 21. grace reign thro' r. to eter.
6. 13. members as instrum. of r.
6. 18. became servants of r. to
8. 4. that r. of law might be ful.
9. 30. who followed not after r. have attained to r. everlasting r. of faith, 31.
10. 3. ign. of r. of God, establish own r. r. have not submitted to r. of Christ
10. 5. r. of law r. which is of faith
10. 10. heart man believes to r.
14. 17. of God is r. peace, joy in
- 1st Cor. 1. 30. J. of God made to us r.
15. 34. awake to r. and sin not
- 2nd Cor. 5. 21. made r. of God in him
6. 7. armour of r. 14. fellows. r.
9. 10. increase fruits of your r.
11. 15. minister into min. of r.
- Gal. 2. 21. if r. come by law Christ is
- Eph. 6. 14. having on breast-plate of r. [of r.]
- Phil. 1. 11. filled with fruits

- ouching r. of law
ess
our own r. but r.
- II. follow r. 2
. 22.
- ot by works of r.
- t. peaceable fruits
- o. of man works
- it of r. is sown in
- p. if ye suffer for
- I. through r. of
ir
th a preacher of r.
th where dwelleth
9. every that doth
- that doeth r. is
- fine linen is r. of
- counted to him
Ps. 106. 31.
4. 3. 5. 9. 22.
. 6.
32. his righteous-
Job 33. 26. Ps.
Ezek. 3. 20.
i. 33. Rom. 3.
Cor. 9. 9.
in righteousness,
10. 12. Acts 17.
s. 96. 13. and 98.
th. 4. 24. Rev.
- Deut. 9. 5. thy righteousness,
Job 35. 8. Ps. 35. 28.
and 40. 10. and 51. 14.
and 89. 16. and 119.
142. Is. 57. 12. and
58. 8. and 62. 2.
- Is. 64. 6. all our righteous-
nesses, Ezek. 33. 13.
Dan. 9. 18.
- RIGOUR, Exod. 1. 13.
Lev. 25. 43. 53.
- RIOT, Tit. 1. 6. 1 Pet. 4. 4.
2 Pet. 2. 13. rioting, Rom.
13. 13.
Prov. 23. 20. riotous, 28. 7.
Luke 15. 13.
- RIPE fruit, Exod. 22. 29.
Num. 18. 13. Mic. 7.
1. Jer. 24. 2. r. figs,
Hos. 9. 10. Nah. 3.
12.
Gen. 40. 10. ripe grapes,
Numb. 13. 20. Is. 18.
5. Rev. 14. 18.
Joel 3. 13. harvest r. Rev.
14. 15.
- RISE, Song 3. 2. Is. 14.
21. and 24. 20. and 26.
14. and 33. 10. and 43.
17. and 54. 17. and 58.
10. 1 Thess. 4. 16.
Prov. 30. 31. rising, Luke
2. 34.
- RIVER, Exod. 1. 22. and
4. 9. Job 40. 23. Ps.
36. 8. and 46. 4. and

65. 9. Is. 48. 18. and
 00. 12. Rev. 22. 1, 2.
 Job 20. 17. rivers, 29. 6. Ps.
 110. 136. Prov. 5. 16.
 and 21. 1. Is. 32. 2. &
 33. 21. Mic. 6. 7.
 John 7. 38.
- ROAR, Is. 42. 13. Jer.
 25. 30. Hos. 11. 10.
 Joel 3. 16. Amos 1. 2.
- ROB, Lev. 19. 13. Prov.
 22. 22.
 Mil. 3. 8. will a man r. God?
 ye rob, 9.
 Is. 42. 22. a people r. and
 spoiled
 2 Cor. 11. 8. I r. other
 churches
 Job 5. 5. r. swalloweth up,
 18. 9.
 John 10. 1. up is a thief and
 a robber
 Ps. 62. 10. robbery, Prov.
 21. 7. Is. 61. 8. Amos
 3. 10. Phil. 2. 6.
- ROBE, Is. 61. 10. Rev.
 7. 9. 13, 14
- ROCK, Exod. 17. 6. Num.
 20. 8. 11. Deut. 32. 4
 13. 15. 18. 30. 31. 37.
 Ps. 18. 2. Lord is my rock
 and, 92. 15.
 18. 31. who is a rock save
 our, 46.
 31. 3. thou art my rock
 and, 2.
- Ps. 61. 2. lead me to rock
 higher than
 62. 2. he only is my r.
 and, 6.
 71. 3. my strong habitation
 r. and
 89. 26. my Father and r.
 of my
 94. 22. God is the r. of
 my refuge
 Mat. 7. 24. like man built
 house on rock
 16. 18. on this r. I'll
 build my
 1 Cor. 10. 4. R. followed:
 that R. was Christ
 Rev. 6. 16. said to r. fall on
 us
- ROD, Exod. 4. 4. 17. 20
 Numb. 17. 2. 8.
 Ps. 23. 4. thy r. and staff
 comfort
 125. 3. r. of wicked not
 rest on
 Prov. 13. 24. spareth r. hates
 his
 22. 15. r. of correction
 drive it
 23. 14. beat him with the
 rod
 29. 15. r. and reproof
 give
 Is. 10. 5. r. of my anger,
 staff
 Ezek. 20. 37. cause pass
 under r. Lev. 27. 32.
 Mic. 6. 9. hear r. 7. 14. feed
 with rod
 Rev. 12. 5. rule with rod of,
 19. 15.

- rov. 18. 16. Luke
 Job 5. 3. and 31. 12.
 2. 5.
 18. root that bears
 and
 . seeing r. of matter
 3. r. of righteous
 . shall be a root of
 his root
 take r. downward,
 O. axe is laid to r.
 because no root
 ered
 6. plucked up by r.
 16. if root be holy
 10. love of money
 of
 15. let r. of bitter-
 13. not planted be
 ed
 17. being rooted and
 unded
 7. rooted and built
 in him
 Song 2. 1. Is. 35. 1.
 . diadem in hand of
 l, Is. 62. 3.
 . 8. if ye fulfil royal
 9. ye are a royal
 thood
 39
- RUBIES, price of wisdom
 above, Job 28. 18. Pro.
 3. 15. and 8. 11. and
 31. 10.
 RUDDY, Song 5. 10. Lam.
 4 7.
 RUDIMENTS, Col. 2. 8.
 20.
 RULE, Est. 9. 1. Prov.
 17. 2. and 19. 10.
 Prov. 25. 28. has no rule
 over his
 Gal. 6. 16. according to this
 r.
 Phil. 3. 16. walk by the
 same r.
 Heb. 13. 7. remember have
 r. 17.
 2 Sam. 23. 3. ruleth over
 men must be just, r. in
 the fear of
 Ps. 103. 19. his kingdom r.
 over
 Prov. 16. 32. better that r.
 his
 Hos. 11. 12. Judah r. with
 God is
 Col. 3. 15. let peace of God
 r. in
 1 Tim. 3. 5. how to r. his
 own
 5. 17. elders that r. well be
 Rev. 12. 5. child was to rule
 all
 Mic. 5. 2. is to be ruler in
 Israel
 Mat. 25. 21. make thee r.
 over

Acts 23. 5. not speak evil of
r. of

Rom. 13. 3. r. are not a
terror to [this

Eph. 6. 12. r. of darkness of

RUN, Gen. 49. 22. Lev.
15. 3. 1 Sam. 8. 11.

Ps. 19. 5. Eccl. 1. 7.

Heb. 6. 20.

2 Chr. 16. 9. eyes of Lord r.
to and fro

Ps. 119. 32. I'll r. way of thy
Song 1. 4. draw me we'll r.
after

Is. 40. 31. r. and not be
weary

Dan. 12. 4. many shall r. to
and fro

1 Cor. 9. 24. let us so r.
that may

Gal. 2. 2. r. in vain, 5. 7. ye
did run well

Heb. 12. 1. let us r. with
patience

1 Pet. 4. 4. run not to same
excess

Ps. 23. 5. my cup runneth
over

Prov. 18. 10. righteous r.
into it

Rom. 9. 16. is not of him
that r.

S

SABBATH holy, Exod. 16.

23. 29. and 20. 8—11.

and 31. 14. Acts 13.

42. and 18. 4.

Lev. 23. 3. seventh day is
the s. of

Neh. 9. 14. madest known
thy s.

13. 18. wrath by profan-
ing s.

Is. 56. 2. keep s. from pollut-
ing. 6.

58. 13. call s. a delight
holy of

Mat. 12. 5. priests profane
s. and

28. 1. in end of s. as it
began to dawn

Lev. 19. 3. my sabbaths, 30
and 26. 2. Is. 56. 4.

Ezek. 20. 12, 13. and

22. 8. 26. and 23. 38 &

44. 24. and 46. 3.

Deut. 5. 12. sabbath-day,

Neh. 13. 22. Jer. 17.

21. Acts 15. 21. Col.

2. 16.

SACKLOTH, Gen. 37. 34.

Job 16. 15. Ps. 30. 11.

and 35. 13. Is. 22. 12.

Rev. 11. 3.

SACRIFICE, Gen. 31. 34.

Exod. 8. 25.

1 Sam. 2. 29. kick ye at my
sacrifice

3. 14. Eli's h. not purged
with s.

15. 22. to obey is better
than s.

Ps. 4. 5. offer s. of righte-
ousness

40. 6. s. and offering ~~did~~
not

- Ps. 50. 5. covenant with me
by sacrifice
51. 16. desirest not s. else
I'd
51. 17. s. of God are a
broken
107. 22. Lord offer s. of,
116. 17.
141. 2. up of hands as even
sacrifice
- Prov. 15. 8. s. of wicked
21. 3. justice more acce.
than s.
- Eccl. 5. 1. than to give s. of
fools
- Dan. 8. 11. daily s. taken
away
9. 27. cause s. and obliga-
tion to
11. 31. take away daily s.
12. 11.
- Hos. 6. 6. desire mercy, not
s. Mat. 9. 13.
- Mark 9. 49. every s. be salted
with
- Rom. 12. 1. bodies living
sacrifice
- 1 Cor. 5. 7. Christ our pass-
over s.
- Eph. 5. 2. s. to God for a
sweet s.
- Phil. 2. 17. offered on s. of
your
4. 18. sweet smell sacrifice
acceptable
- Heb. 9. 26. put away sin by
s. of
13. 15. s. of praise, 16.
with such s. God
1. Pet. 2. 5. to offer spiritual
sacrifice
- SACRILEGE, commit, Ro.
2. 22.
- SAD, 1 Sam. 1. 18. Ezek.
13. 22. Mark 10. 22.
Eccl. 7. 3. by sadness of
countenance
- SAFE, Ps. 119. 117. Pro.
18. 10. and 29. 25.
Job 5. 4. safety, 11. Ps. 4.
8. and 12. 5. and 33.
17. Prov. 11. 14. and
21. 31.
- SAINTS, Ps. 52. 9. and 79.
2. and 89. 5.
Deut. 33. 2. with 10,000 of
his saints
33. 3. all his s. are in thy
1 Sam. 2. 9. he keeps feet of
his saints
2 Chr. 6. 41. let saints re-
joice in
Job 15. 15. puts no trust in
his saints
Ps. 16. 3. goodness extend
to saints on
37. 28. Lord forsaketh not
his saints
50. 5. gather my saints to-
gether to
97. 10. preserves souls of
his saints
106. 16. envied Aaron s.
of Lord
116. 15. prec. to Lord is
death of saints
149. 9. honour have all his
saints

- Prov. 2. 8. preserveth way of
 his s.
 Dan. 7. 18. s. shall take
 kingdom, 22. 27.
 Hos. 11. 12. is faithful with
 the saints
 Zech. 14. 5. God come, all s.
 with
 Rom. 1. 7. called to be s.
 1 Cor. 1. 2. 2 Cor. 1.
 1. Eph. 1. 1. Col. 1.
 2. 4. 12. 26.
 Rom. 8. 27. intercession for
 s. Eph. 6. 18.
 12. 13. necessity of s. 2
 Cor. 9. 12.
 15. 25. minister to s. 26.
 31. 1 Cor. 16. 1. 2
 Cor. 8. 4. and 9. 1.
 Heb. 6. 10.
 1 Cor. 6. 2. s. shall judge
 world
 Eph. 3. 8. than the least of
 all s.
 4. 12. for perfecting s. for
 work
 1 Thess. 3. 13. of L. J.
 with all s.
 2 Thess. 1. 10. be glorified
 in s.
 Jude 14. L. comes with
 10,000 of his saints
 Rev. 5. 8. pray. of s. 8. 3, 4.
 11. 18. reward of s. 13. 7.
 was with s.
 14. 12. patience of saints,
 15. 3. King of s.
 16. 6. blood of s. 17. 6.
 and 18. 24.
 19. 8. righteousness of s.
 20. 9. camp of s.
- SALT, Gen. 19. 26. Lev.
 2. 13. Mat. 5. 13.
 Mark 9. 49, 50. Col.
 4. 6.
- SALVATION, Ps. 14. 7.
 and 53. 6.
 Exod. 14. 13. stand, see s.
 Lord, 2 Chr. 20. 17.
 Ps. 3. 8. s. belongs only to
 the Lord
 37. 39. s. of righteous is of
 Lord
 50. 23. I'll shew him s. of
 God, 96. 2.
 68. 20. our G. is G. of s.
 65. 5.
 85. 9. his s. is nigh them
 that
 98. 2. known his s. 3. see
 his s.
 119. 155. s. is far from
 wicked
 132. 16. clothe her priests
 with s.
 149. 4. beautify meek with
 salvation
 Is. 26. 1. s. will God appoint
 for
 25. 9. we'll rejoice in his
 s. 12. 3.
 33. 2. be our s. 6. strength
 of s.
 45. 17. saved in L. with
 everl. s.
 46. 13. I'll place s. in
 Zion for
 52. 7. publish s. 10. earth
 see s.
 59. 16. own arm brought
 s. 63. 5.

- Is. 59. 17. helmet of s. Eph. 6. 17.
 60. 18. call thy walls S. gates
 61. 10. garment of s.
 62. 1. salvation as a lamp
- Jer. 3. 23. in vain is s. in L. is s. of
- Lam. 3. 26. quietly wait for s. of
- Jonah 2. 9. s. is of the Lord
- Hab. 3. 8. on thy chariots of salvation
- Zech. 9. 9. come just and having s.
- Luke 19. 9. s. is come to thy house
- John 4. 22. we know s. is of Jews
- Acts 4. 12. neither is s. in any
 13. 26. of s. sent, 47. be for s.
- Rom. 1. 16. is power of God to s.
 11. 11. thro' fall s. is come to
 13. 11. now is our s. nearer than
- 2 Cor. 1. 6. for your salvation
 6. 2. day of salvation
- Eph. 1. 13. gospel of salvation
 6. 17. helmet of salvation
- Phil. 2. 12. work out your s. with
- 1 Thess. 5. 8. hope of s. 9. obtain s.
- 2 Thess. 2. 13. has chosen you to s.
- 2 Tim. 2. 10. to obtain s. with
 3. 15. to make thee wise to s.
- Tit. 2. 11. God which bring. s.
- Heb. 1. 14. shall be heirs of s.
 2. 3. escape if neglect so great s.
 2. 10. captain of our s. perfect
 5. 9. became author of eternal s.
 6. 9. things that accomp. s.
 9. 28. time without sin unto salvation
- 1 Pet. 1. 5. kept thro' faith to s.
 1. 9. receiving end of faith s.
- Jude 3. write to you of common s.
- Rev. 7. 10. s. to our God, 12. 10. and 19. 1.
- Exod. 15. 2. God is become my s. Job 13. 6. Ps. 18. 2. and 25. 5. and 27. 1. and 38. 22. and 51. 14. and 62. 7. and 88. 1. and 118. 14. Is. 12. 2. Mic. 7. 7. Hab. 3. 18.
- Ps. 89. 26. rock of my salvation
 140. 7. strength of my salvation
- 2 Sam. 23. 5. s. all—and desire
- Is. 46. 13.—shall not tarry, 49. 6. and 51. 5, 6, 8. and 56. 1.

- Gen. 49. 18. thy salvation,
 1 Sam. 2. 1. Ps. 9. 14.
 and 13. 5. and 20. 5.
 and 18. 35. and 21. 1. 5.
 and 35. 3. and 40. 10.
 16. and 51. 12. and 69.
 13. 29. and 70. 4. and
 71. 15. and 85. 7. and
 106. 4. and 119. 41. 81.
 123. 166. 174. Is. 17.
 10. and 62. 11. Luke
 2. 30.
- SAME, Ps. 102. 27. Heb.
 13. 8. Rom. 10. 12.
 1 Cor. 12. 4, 5, 6. Eph.
 4. 10.
- SANCTIFY, Exod. 13. 2.
 and 19. 10. and 31. 13.
 Lord which s. you, Lev.
 20. 8.
 Lev. 20. 7. s. yourselves, be
 holy
 Num. 20. 12. believed not to
 s. me
 Is. 8. 13. s. Lord of hosts
 himself
 Ezek. 38. 23. I'll s. myself,
 44. 19.
 Joel 1. 14. s. a fast, s. con-
 gregation, 2. 15, 16.
 John 17. 17. s. them through
 thy
 17. 19. sakes I s. myself
 they be s.
 Eph. 5. 26. might s. and
 cleanse it [in
 1 Thess. 5. 23. s. you wholly
 Heb. 13. 12. might sanctify
 people suff.
- 1 Pet. 3. 15. s. Lord God in
 your
 Gen. 2. 3. blessed 7th day
 and s. it
 Lev. 10. 3. I'll be s. in come
 nigh
 Deut. 32. 51. ye s. me not in
 midst
 Job 1. 5. Job sent and s.
 them and
 Is. 5. 16. God holy shall be
 s. in
 13. 3. I have commanded
 my s.
 Jer. 1. 5. I s. thee and ordain
 thee
 Ezek. 20. 41. be s. in you
 before, 28. 22. 25. and
 38. 16. and 39. 27.
 Mat. 23. 17. temple that s.
 gold
 John 10. 36. him whom F.
 has s.
 Acts 20. 32. inhe. among s.
 26. 18.
 Rom. 15. 16. offer of Gen-
 tiles s.
 1 Cor. 1. 2. sanctified in
 Christ J.
 6. 11. but ye are sanctified
 but
 7. 14. unbelieving hus-
 band s. by
 1 Tim. 4. 5. it is s. by word
 and
 2 Tim. 2. 21. s. to the
 master's use
 Heb. 2. 11. who s. and they
 s. are
 10. 14. perf. for ever them,
 s. 10.

- Cor. 1. 30. sanctification,
 1 Thess. 4. 3, 4. 2 Thess.
 2. 13. 1 Pet. 1. 2.
- ANCTUARY, Ps. 63. 2.
 and 73. 17. Is. 8. 14.
 Ezek. 11. 16. Dan. 9.
 17. Heb. 9. 2.
- AND, Gen. 22. 17. and
 32. 12. Job 6. 3. and
 29. 18. Is. 10. 22.
 Mat. 7. 26.
- ATAN provoke David, 1
 Chron. 21. 1.
- Ab 1. 6. s. came also among,
 2. 1.
- s. 109. 6. s. stand at right
 hand
- fat. 4. 10. get thee hence s.
 16. 23.
- ake 10. 18. I beheld s. as
 lightn.
22. 31. s. has desired to
 have
- acts 26. 18. from power of
 s. to
- tom. 16. 20. God bruise s.
 under
- Cor. 5. 5. deli. such one
 unto s.
7. 5. that s. tempt not for
 incon.
- Cor. 2. 11. lest s. get
 advantage
11. 14. s. is transformed
 into
12. 7. messenger of s. to
 buffet
- 1 Tim. 1. 20. I delivered to
 s. that
- Rev. 2. 9. synag. of s. 24.
 depths of
- SATIATE, Jer. 31. 14. 25.
 and 46. 10.
- SATISFY, Job 38. 27. Pr.
 6. 30.
- Ps. 90. 14. O s. us early with
 mer.
91. 16. with long life I'll
 s. him
103. 5. who s. thy mouth
 with
107. 9. he s. the longing
 soul
132. 15. I will s. her poor
 with
145. 16. thou s. desire of
 every
- Prov. 5. 19. breasts s. thee
 at all
- Is. 55. 2. for that which s. not
- Ps. 17. 15. be s. with thy
 likeness
22. 26. meek shall eat and
 be s.
36. 8. abund. s. with
 fatness of
63. 5. soul s. as with
 marrow
65. 4. s. with goodn. of thy
 house
- Prov. 14. 14. good man s.
 from
27. 20. eyes never s. Eccl.
 1. 8.
30. 15. three things never
 satisfied

- Eccl. 5. 10. loveth silver not
 be s.
 Is. 9. 20. eat and not be
 satisfied, Mic. 6. 14.
 53. 11. travail of his soul
 and be s.
 66. 11. be s. with breasts
 of con.
 Jer. 31. 14. my people be s.
 with
 Ezek. 16. 28. not s. Amos
 4. 8. Hab. 2. 5.
 Num. 35. 31. satisfaction for,
 32.
 SAVE your lives by great,
 Gen. 45. 7.
 Gen. 50. 20. for good to s.
 much
 Job 22. 29. shall s. humble
 person
 Ps. 18. 27. wilt s. afflicted
 people
 28. 9. save thy people, 37.
 40. and 60. 5.
 69. 35. God will s. Zion,
 72. 4. save children of
 needy, 13. save souls of
 needy, 76. 9. s. meek,
 86. 2. save servant, 16.
 save son of handmaid
 109. 31. s. him, 145. 19.
 save them
 118. 25. save now, send
 now prosperity
 Prov. 20. 22. wait on Lord
 and he'll save
 Is. 35. 4. and save you, 49.
 25. I'll save
 45. 20. cannot save, 59. 1.
 Jer. 14. 9.
 Ezek. 18. 27. s.
 soul, 3. 18.
 36. 29. I'll s
 37. 23.
 Hos. 1. 7. I'll s
 Lord their
 Zeph. 3. 17. he
 save her tha
 Zech. 8. 7. I sav
 9. 16. and
 Mat. 1. 21. sav
 from their
 16. 25. who'll
 shall
 18. 11. Son of
 to save tha
 lost, Luke 1
 Mark 3. 4. lawfi
 or to
 John 12. 47. n
 but to save
 Acts 2. 40. sav
 from untow:
 I Cor. 1. 21.
 preach. to s
 9. 22. becam
 might s.
 I Tim. 1. 15. to
 am
 4. 16. both s.
 those
 Heb. 7. 25. al
 uttermost
 James 1. 21. wor
 2. 14. can fait
 5. 15. prayer
 sick
 5. 20. convert
 soul
 Jude 23. others
 pull.

- Ps. 6. 4. save me, 55. 16. & 57. 3. and 119. 94. Jer. 17. 14. John 12. 27.
- Is. 25. 9. save us, 33. 22. and 37. 20. Hos. 14. 3. Mat. 8. 25. 1 Pet. 3. 21.
- Ps. 44. 7. thou hast saved us from
106. 8. s. them for name's, 10.
- Is. 45. 22. look to me and be s. for
- Jer. 4. 14. mayest be s. 8. 20. not s.
- Mat. 19. 25. who then can be s. Luke 18. 26.
- Luke 1. 71. should be s. from our
7. 50. faith hath s. thee, 18. 42.
13. 23. are few s. 23. 35. he s.
- John 3. 17. thro' him be s. 5. 34.
- Acts 2. 47. church such as sh. be s.
4. 12. name whereby must be s.
16. 30. what must I do to be s.
- Rom. 8. 24. we are saved by hope
10. 1. for Israel is that be s.
- 1 Cor. 1. 18. to us who are s. it is
5. 5. spirit may be s. in day of
- Eph. 2. 5. by grace ye are s. 8.
- 1 Tim. 2. 4. we'll have all men s.
- Tit. 3. 5. according to his mercy he s.
- 1 Pet. 4. 18. righte. scarcely be s.
- Rev. 21. 24. nations of them are s.
- Ps. 80. 3. shall be saved, 7. 19. Is. 45. 17. and 64. 5. Jer. 23. 6. and 30. 7. Mat. 10. 22. and 24. 13. Mark 16. 16. Acts 16. 31. Rom. 5. 10, 11. 26. 1 Tim. 2. 15.
- 2 Sam. 22. 3. my refuge my Saviour
- 2 Kings 13. 5. Lord gave Israel a S. Neh. 9. 27.
- Ps. 106. 21. forgat God their S. Is. 63. 8.
- Is. 43. 3. I'm thy S. 49. 26. and 60. 16.
43. 11. beside me no s. Hos. 13. 4.
45. 15. of Israel S. 21. Jer. 14. 8.
- Obad. 21. S. shall come on mount
- Luke 1. 47. rejoiced in God my S.
2. 11. to you is born a S. who is
- Acts 5. 31. exalted to be a P. and S.
- Eph. 5. 23. Christ is head and S. of
- 1 Tim. 4. 10. who is S. of all espe.
1. 1. God our S. Tit. 1. 4. and 2. 10. 13. and 3. 4. 6. 2 Peter 1. 11. Jude 25.

- 2 Pet. 2. 20. knowl. of L. S. 3. 18.
- SAVOUR, sweet, Gen. 8. 21. Exod. 29. 18. Lev. 1. 9. and 2. 9. and 3. 16.
- Song 1. 3. because of s. of thy good
- 2 Cor. 2. 14. make manifest s. of
2. 15. we're to God a sweet s. of
2. 16. one s. of death, to other s.
- Eph. 5. 2. G. of sweet-smelling s.
- Mat. 16. 23. savourest not things
- SAY, Mat. 3. 9. and 5. 22, 23. 32. 34. 39. 44. and 7. 22. and 23. 3. 1 Cor. 12. 3.
- SCARCELY, Rom. 5. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 18.
- SCATTER them in Israel, Gen. 49. 7.
- Numb. 10. 35. and let enem. be s.
- Prov. 11. 24. that s. and yet
- Mat. 9. 36. s. abroad as, Ez. 34. 5.
- Luke 1. 51. s. proud in imagi. of
- Num. 24. 17. a S. shall rise out of
- Ps. 45. 6. s. of kingdom, a right s. Heb. 1. 8.
- Zech. 10. 11. s. of Egypt shall de.
- SCHISM, 1 Cor. 1. 10. and 12. 25.
- SCHOLAR, 1 Chron. 25. & Mal. 2. 12.
- Gal. 3. 24. schoolmaster to bring
- SCOFFERS, Hab. 1. 10. 2 Pet. 3. 3.
- SCORN, Job 16. 20. Ps. 44. 13.
- Prov. 9. 12. if thou scornest alone
1. 22. scorers delight in scorning
3. 34. he scorneth the s. but
9. 8. reprove not scorner lest he hate
13. 1. wise hears s. hears not
14. 6. s. seeks wisdom and finds
15. 12. s. loveth not one that
19. 29. judgm. prepared for s.
- Ps. 1. 1. scornful, Prov. 29. 8. Is. 28. 14.
- SCEPTRE, not depart from Judah, Gen. 49. 10.
- SCORPIONS, 2 Chron. 10. 11. Ezek. 2. 6.

COURSE of tongue, Job

5. 21.

28. 15. overflowing s. 18.
and 10. 26.

eb. 12. 6. L. s. every son

CRIPTURE of truth, Dan.

10. 21.

lat. 22. 29. err, not know-
ing s.

ohn 5. 39. search s. Acts
17. 11. and 18. 24.

lom. 15. 4. through comfort
of s.

Tim. 3. 15. child known
holy s.

3. 16. all s. is given by
inspiration

Pet. 1. 20. no prophet of
s. is of

3. 16. wrest as do other
s. to

EA, Ps. 33. 7. and 72. 8.

Prov. 8. 29. Is. 48. 18.

and 57. 20. Zech. 9. 10.

Rev. 4. 6. and 10. 2. &

15. 2. and 21. 1.

AL set on heart, Song

8. 6.

in 3. 33. set to his s. that
God

m. 4. 11. s. of righteous-
ness of

cor. 9. 2. s. of my apostle-
ship ye

Tim. 2. 19. have this s.
Lord

2. 7. 2. angel having s. of
living

Deut. 32. 34. sealed up
among my

Job 14. 17. my transgression
is s.

Song 4. 12. shut up, fountain
sealed

John 6. 27. him hath G. the
F. s.

2 Cor. 1. 22. who hath s. us
and

Eph. 1. 13. ye s. with holy
Spirit, 4. 30.

Rev. 5. 1. book s. with seven
seals

7. 3. were sealed 144,000
of the tribes, 4.

SEARCH resting-place,
Numb. 10. 33.

1 Chr. 28. 9. Lord s. all
hearts and

Job 10. 6. thou s. after my
sin

Ps. 139. 23. s. me O God &
know

Prov. 2. 4. s. for her as for
hid

18. 17. neighbour comes
and s.

25. 27. for men to s. own
glory

Jer. 17. 10. I the Lord s. the
heart

29. 13. when ye s. for me
with

Lam. 3. 40. let us s. and try
ways

Zeph. 1. 12. s. Jerusalem
with

Acts 17. 11. s. the scriptures
daily, John 5. 39.

- 1 Cor. 2. 10. Spirit s. all things
 Rev. 2. 23. I am he that s. reins
 Judg. 5. 16. great searchings of
- SEARED with hot iron, 1 Tim. 4. 2.
- SEASON, Gen. 40. 4. Ex. 13. 10.
 Ps. 1. 3. forth fruit in his season
 Eccl. 3. 1. to every thing a s. and
 Is. 50. 4. to speak word in s.
 Luke 4. 13. from him for a season
 John 5. 35. willing for a s. to
 Acts 1. 7. to know times and seasons
 14. 17. from heaven fruitful s.
 1 Thess. 5. 1. of times and seasons I've
 2 Tim. 4. 2. instant in s. out of s.
 Heb. 11. 25. pleasures of sin for s.
 1 Pet. 1. 6. for a s. ye are in
 Col. 4. 6. let speech be s. with
- SECRET, Gen. 49. 6. Job 40. 13.
 Job 11. 6. shew thee the s. of
 29. 4. s. of God on my, 15. 11.
- Ps. 25. 14. s. of them
 27. 5. in secret he'll
 31. 20. hide th thy
 41. 21. he kno hearts
 139. 15. when in
 Prov. 3. 32. his s
 9. 17. bread ea is
 11. 13. tale-be s. 20. 19.
 25. 9. discover to
 Dan. 2. 28. a G vealeth s.
 Amos 3. 7. reve: his
 Mat. 6. 4. alms sees in s.
 John 18. 20. in s said
 19. 38. discipl fear of
 Rom. 2. 16. wh judge s.
- SECT, Acts 24. 5. and 28. 2:
- SEDUCE, Ezel Mark 13. 2
 3. 13. seduc
 4. 1.
- SEE, Ps. 34. 8.
 John 16. 2
 2. Rev. 7

| | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| do to be seen of, | 1 Pet. 1. 23. not of corrupt seed |
| desired to see and not seen | 1 John 3. 9. sin for his seed remains |
| . no man has seen it | Ps. 37. 28. s. of wicked shall be |
| ast s. and believed and | 69. 36. s. of his servants shall |
| 18. look not at s. things not s. | Prov. 11. 21. s. of righteous shall |
| 16. no man hath | Is. 1. 4. sinful nation s. of evil-do. |
| 1. evid. of things seen | 14. 20. s. of evil-doers never |
| 8. whom having seen | 45. 25. all the s. of Israel be |
| 1. that which we seen | 53. 10. shall see his s. and be |
| no man hath seen it | Mal. 2. 15. shall seek a godly seed |
| . s. thou as man | Rom. 9. 8. of promise count. for s. |
| 45. s. me s. him | 9. 29. L. of sabaoth had left a s. |
| e that s. me hath | Gal. 3. 16. not to s. but to thy s. |
| world seeth him or | SEEK, Ezra 8. 21. Job 5. 8. Ps. 10. 15. |
| en. 1. 11. and 17. 138. 9. | Deut. 4. 29. if thou s. him with all heart, 1 Chr. 28. 9. 2 Chr. 15. 2. Jer. 29. 13. |
| . bearing precious | 2 Chr. 19. 3. prepared heart to s. God, 30. 19. |
| 6. morning sow | Ezra 8. 22. them for good that s. |
| give seed to sower | Ps. 9. 10. not forsake them that s. |
| 38. good s. are seen | 63. 1. my G. early will I s. |
| . good s. is word | 27. 4. I desired and will s. after |

- Ps. 69. 32. hearts shall live that s.
 119. 2. blessed that s. him with
 176. 1. have gone astray ; s. thy
 Prov. 8. 17. seek me early shall
 Song 3. 2. s. him whom soul lov.
 Is. 26. 9. with spirit will I s. thee
 45. 19. I said not s. me in vain
 Jer. 29. 13. shall seek me & find
 Lam. 3. 25. good to soul that s.
 Amos 5. 4. s. me and ye, 6. 8.
 8. 12. s. word of L. and not find
 Zeph. 2. 3. s. Lord, s. righteousness, s. meekness
 Mal. 2. 7. s. law, 15. s. godly seed
 Mat. 6. 33. seek first kingdom of
 7. 7. seek and ye shall find, 8. Deut. 4. 29.
 Luke 13. 24. will s. to enter in and
 19. 10. to s. and save lost, Mat. 18. 12.
 John 4. 23. Father s. such to 8. 21. ye shall seek me & not
 Rom. 2. 7. s. glory, honour, im.
 I Cor. 10. 24. let no man s. own
 I Cor. 13. 5. charity s. no her own
 Phil. 2. 21. all s. their own not of
 Col. 3. 1. s. things above, where
 I Pet. 3. 11. let him s. peace and
 5. 8. s. whom he may devour
 SEEM, Gen. 27. 12. Dest 25. 3.
 I Cor. 11. 16. if any seem contentious
 Heb. 4. 1. lest seem to come short
 James 1. 26. if any seem to be religious
 Luke 8. 18. that he seem to
 I Cor. 3. 18. seem wise in this world
 Heb. 12. 11. no chastening s. joy.
 SELL me thy birth-right Gen. 25. 31.
 Prov. 23. 23. buy truth and s. not
 Mat. 13. 44. he s. all and buyeth
 19. 21. go s. all that thou hast
 25. 9. go rather to them that sell
 SENATORS, Ps. 105. 21
 SEND help from sanctum Ps. 20. 2.

- Ps. 43. 3. O send out thy light and
57. 3. shall s. from heaven and
Mat. 9. 38. s. forth labourers into
John 14. 26. Father will s. in, 16. 7.
2 Thess. 2. 11. send them strong
- SENSE**, Neh. 8. 8. Heb. 5. 14.
James 3. 15. sensual, Jude 19.
- SENTENCE**, Deut. 17. 9. Dan. 5. 12.
Prov. 16. 10. divine s. is in lips of
Eccl. 8. 11. because s. is not
1 Cor. 1. 9. had s. of death in
- SEPARATE**, Gen. 13. 9. Exod. 33. 16.
Gen. 49. 26. head of s. Deut. 33. 16.
Deut. 29. 21. Lord shall s. him to
Is. 59. 2. your iniquities have s.
Acts 13. 2. s. me Paul and Barnabas
19. 9. he departed and s. the
Rom. 8. 35. who s. us from, 39.
1 Cor. 6. 17. come out, be ye s.
Gal. 1. 15. who s. me from moth.
- Heb. 7. 26. holy harmless s. from
- SERAPHIMS**, Is. 6. 2. 6.
- SERPENT**, Gen. 3. 1. 13. and 49. 17.
Numb. 21. 6. Lord sent fiery serp. 8. 9.
Prov. 23. 32. bites like s. and stings
Eccl. 10. 11. s. will bite without
Mat. 7. 10. ask fish will he give s.
10. 16. be wise as s. harmless as
John 3. 14. as Moses lifted up s.
2 Cor. 11. 3. as s. beguiled Eve by
Rev. 12. 9. old s. called devil
- SERVE** Lord with all heart, Deut. 10. 12. 20. and 11. 13. Josh. 22. 5. 1 Sam. 12. 20.
Deut. 13. 4. shall s. him and cleave to
Josh. 24. 14. s. him in sincerity
24. 15. choose this day whom you will s. for I and my house will s. the Lord
1 Sam. 12. 24. s. him in truth
1 Chron. 28. 9. s. him with perfect

- Job 21. 15. what Alm. that we s.
- Ps. 2. 11. s. Lord in fear rejoice
- Is. 43. 24. made me to s. with
- Mat. 6. 24. no man can s. two masters, ye cannot s. God and
- Luke 1. 74. s. him in holiness and
12. 37. come forth and serve
- John 12. 26. if any s. me him
- Acts 6. 2. leave word of G. and s.
27. 23. I am and whom I serve
- Rom. 1. 9. s. in gospel, 6. 6. not s.
7. 6. s. in newness of life, 25. s. law of God
16. 18. s. not Lord Jesus Christ, Col. 3. 24. s. Lord Christ
- Gal. 5. 13. by love s. one another
- 1 Thess. 1. 9. to s. living G.
- Heb. 9. 14.
- 1 Heb. 12. 28. may serve God acceptably
- Rev. 7. 15. s. him day and night
22. 3. his servant shall s. him
- Prov. 29. 19. s. will not be correc.
- Is. 24. 2. as with servant so with
42. 1. behold my s. 49. 6. and 42. 19.
- Mat. 20. 27. be chief s.
25. 21. done, good faith s. 23.
- John 8. 34. committed s.
13. 16. s. not greater than Lord, 15. 20.
- 1 Cor. 7. 21. thou called being a s.
9. 19. free I made myself s. to
- Gal. 1. 10. if pleased not s. of
- Phil. 2. 7. on him form of a s.
- 2 Tim. 2. 24. s. of Lord must not
- Ezra 5. 11. servants of God heaven, Dan. 3. 26
- Acts 16. 17. 1 Pet. 2. 16. Rev. 7. 3.
- Rom. 6. 16. yield s. to obey, 17. s. of sin
- 1 Cor. 7. 23. ye're bought be not s. of men
- Phil. 1. 1. s. of Christ, 2 Pet. 2. 19. s. of corruption
- Rom. 12. 1. is your reasonable service
- Jer. 22. 13. useth neigh. s. with
- Luke 10. 40. cumbered about s.
- Acts 20. 19. s. L. with all humility
26. 7. twelve tribes instantly s.
- Rom. 12. 11. fervent in spirit s.

- it. 3. 3. foolish disobedient
s.
- ET, Ps. 2. 6. and 4. 3. and
12. 5. and 16. 8. and
54. 3. and 75. 7. and
113. 8. Prov. 1. 25.
Song 8. 6. Rom. 3. 25.
Col. 3. 2.
- ETTLE, Luke 21. 14. I
Pet. 5. 10.
- ET. I. 23. continued in faith
set.
- EVERITY and goodness,
Rom. 11. 22.
- IADE, Lord is thy, Ps.
121. 5.
- IADOW our days are, I
Chron. 29. 15. Eccl.
8. 13. and 6. 12. Job
8. 9. Ps. 102. 11. and
109. 23. and 144. 4.
17. 8. under shadow of
thy wings, 36. 7. and
57. 1. and 63. 7. and 91.
1.
- ig 2. 3. I sat under his s.
with
1. 17. until day break and
shadow flee, 4. 6.
4. 6. for a s. from, 25. 4.
and 32. 2.
9. 2. in s. of his hand
hath he
6. 4. s. of evening
stretched
- 3 5. 15. s. of Peter might
- Col. 2. 17. s. of things to
come, Heb. 10. 1.
- James 1. 17. no variableness
or s.
- SHAKE heaven and earth,
Hag. 2. 6. 21.
- Hag. 2. 7. I'll shake all na-
tions and
- Mat. 10. 14. s. off dust of
your feet
11. 7. to see reed shaken
with.
- Luke 6. 38. good measure
shaken.
- 2 Thess. 2. 2. be not soon s.
in.
- Heb. 12. 26; 27. shook—
shake—shaken
- Ps. 44. 14. shaking, Is. 17.
6. and 24. 13. and 30.
32. Ezek. 37. 7. and
38. 19.
- SHAME, I Sam. 20. 34.
2 Sam. 13. 13.
- Exod. 32. 25. naked to their
shame
- Ps. 119. 31. put me not to s.
69. 7.
- Prov. 3. 35. shame shall be
promotion of fools, 9. 7.
and 10. 5. and 11. 2.
and 13. 5. 18. and 14.
35. and 17. 2. and 19.
26. and 18. 13. and 25.
8. & 29. 15. Is. 22. 18.
- Is. 50. 6. hide not face from
s. and
- Dan. 12. 2. awake some to
s. and

- Hos. 4. 7. change glory into shame, Ps. 4. 2.
 Zeph. 3. 5. unjust knoweth no shame
 Acts 5. 41. worthy suffer s. for his
 Phil. 3. 19. glory is in their s. who
 Heb. 12. 2. end. cross, despising shame
 Rev. 3. 18. s. of thy nakedness do
 16. 15. naked and they see his shame
 I Tim. 2. 9. shame-facedness
 SHAPE, Luke 3. 22. John 5. 37. Ps. 51. 5.
 SHARP, Is. 41. 15. and 49. 2. Rev. 1. 16.
 Job 16. 9. sharpeneth, Prov. 27. 17.
 Mic. 7. 4. sharper, Heb. 4. 12.
 Judges 8. 1. sharply, Tit. 1. 13.
 2 Cor. 13. 10. should use sharpness
 SHED for many for remission, Mat. 26. 28.
 Rom. 5. 5. love of God is s. abroad
 Tit. 3. 6. Holy Ghost be s. on us
 SHEEP, Ps. 49. 14. and 74. 1. and 78. 52.
 44. 22. as s. for slaughter, Rom. 8. 36.
 Ps. 79. 13. sheep of pasture, 95. 7. and 100. 3.
 119. 176. gone astray like lost s.
 Is. 53. 6. all we like lost s. are gone
 Zech. 13. 7. smite shepherd and s.
 Mat. 9. 36. as s. having no sheph.
 10. 6. to lost s. of house, 15. 24.
 18. 12. an 100 s. and one be gone
 25. 32. s. from goats s. right, 33.
 John 10. 2.—27. s. my s. other s.
 21. 16.—17. lambs, feed my s.
 I Pet. 2. 25. as s. going astray, but
 SHEPHERD, Gen. 46. 34. and 49. 24.
 Num. 27. 17. sheep that have no s. I Kings 22. 17. Mark 6. 34.
 Ps. 23. 1. Lord is my S.
 80. 1. Shepherd of Israel
 Song 1. 8. feed kids beside s. tents
 Ezek. 34. 2. against s. wo to s.
 37. 24. up one s. over David's s. [s.
 Mic. 5. 5. against them seven
 Zech. 13. 7. sword, against my s.
 John 10. 14. I'm good, good s.

- John 10. 16. one fold one s.
 Eccl. 12. 11.
- Heb. 13. 20. that great S. of sheep
- 1 Pet. 2. 25. returned to S. of souls
5. 4. when chief S. shall appear
- SHEW, Ps. 39. 6. Luke 20. 47. Col. 2. 23.
- Ps. 4. 6. who will s. us any good
16. 11. thou'lt s. me path of life
91. 16. I'll s. him my salvation
92. 15. to shew that Lord is upright
- John 5. 20. Father loves Son and s.
- 1 Cor. 11. 26. do s. Lord's death till
- Tit. 2. 7. shew thyself a pattern of
- 1 Pet. 2. 9. should s. forth praises
- Rev. 22. 6. sent angel to shew to
- SHIELD, and exceed. great reward, Gen. 15. 1.
- Deut. 33. 29. saved by Lord s. of
- Ps. 3. 3. Lord is a s. for me, 5. 12. and 28. 7. and 119. 114. and 144. 2.
18. 35. given me s. of thy *salva.*
33. 20. Lord our s. 59. 11. and 84. 9.
- Ps. 84. 11. God is a sun and s. 91. 4
115. 9. their help and s. 10. 11. [in
- Prov. 30. 5. a s. to put trust
- Eph. 6. 16. take shield of faith to
- SHINE, Job 22. 28. and 36. 32. and 37. 15.
- Num. 6. 25. Lord make face to s.
- Job 10. 3. why s. on counsel of
- Ps. 31. 16. make face to s. on, 67. 1. and 80. 3. 7. 19. and 119. 135.
- Eccl. 8. 1. wisdom makes face shine
- Dan. 12. 3. wise shall s. as firma.
- Mat. 5. 16. let light s. before men
13. 43. shall righte. s. forth as
- 2 Cor. 4. 6. commanded light to s.
- Phil. 2. 15. among whom ye s. as
- SHIPWRECK, 1 Tim. 1. 19.
- SHORT is L. hand, Num. 11. 23.
- Ps. 89. 47. remember how s. my
- Rom. 3. 23. sinned come s. of glo.
- Ps. 102. 23. he shortened my days, 89. 45.

Is. 50. 2. is my hand s. 59.
1.

Mat. 24. 22. except days be
s. Pro. 10. 27.

SHOUT, Num. 23. 21. Is.
12. 6. and 42. 11. and
44. 23. Zeph. 3. 14.
Zech. 9. 9.

Ps. 47. 5. God is gone up
with a s.

1 Thess. 4. 16. shall descend
with s.

SHRINES, Acts 19. 24.

SHUT up or left, Deut. 32.
36.

Mat. 23. 13. ye s. up king-
dom of

Gal. 3. 23. shut up to the
faith

Rev. 3. 7. opens and no man
shuts, Is. 22. 22.

SICK of love, Song 2. 5.
and 5. 8.

Is. 1. 5. whole head is sick
and heart

1 Cor. 11. 30. are weak and
sickly

James 5. 14. is any sick call
elders

5. 15. of faith shall save s.

Ps. 41. 3. make bed in sick-
ness

Exod. 23. 25. I'll take away
sickness

Mat. 8. 17. himself bare our
sickness

SIFT, Is. 30. 28. Amos 9.
9. Luke 22. 31.

SIGHT, Exod. 3. 3. 2
Cor. 5. 7.

SIGN, Exod. 4. 17. Is. 8.
18. Rom. 15. 19.

Rom. 4. 11. received sign of
circumcision

Jer. 22. 24. signet, Hag. 2.
23.

SILENT in darkness, 1
Sam. 2. 9.

Ps. 28. 1. be not silent to
me, 30. 12.

Zech. 2. 13. be silent all flesh
before

Ps. 31. 18. silence, 32. 3. &
35. 22. and 50. 3. 21.

and 83. 1. and 94. 17.

Jer. 8. 14. Amos 5.
13. and 8. 3. 1 Cor.

14. 34. 1 Tim. 2. 11,
12. 1 Pet. 2. 15. Rev.
8. 1.

SILLY, Job 5. 2. 2 Tim.
3. 6.

SIMPLE, Prov. 1. 4. 22.
32. and 7. 7. and 8. 5.

and 9. 4. 13. and 19.
25. and 28. 11.

Ps. 19. 7. of Lord making
wise s.

116. 16. Lord preserveth
the s.

119. 130. giveth under-
standing to simple

- Prov. 14. 15. s. believeth every, 18.
 22. 3. s. pass on and are, 27. 12.
- Rom. 16. 19. simple concerning, 18.
- SIN lieth at the door, Gen. 4. 7.
- Job 10. 6. why search. after my s.
- Ps. 4. 4. stand in awe and sin not
 32. 1. blessed whose sin is covered
 32. 5. I acknowledge my s. unto
 38. 18. I will be sorry for my sin
 51. 3. my sin is ever before me
 51. 5. in sin did my mother conc.
 119. 11. that I might not sin
- Prov. 14. 34. sin is a reproach to
- Is. 30. 1. counsel to add sin to sin
 53. 10. offering for sin
 53. 12. bare sins of many
- John 1. 29. taketh away sins of the
 5. 14. sin no more lest worse
- Rom. 5. 12. by one s. entered
 6. 14. sin shall not have dominion
 7. 9. s. reviv'd and I died, 8. 11.
 7. 13. sin might appear sin
- Rom. 7. 14. sold under sin
 7. 17. sin that dwelleth in me
 7. 25. law of sin and death, 8. 2.
- 1 Cor. 15. 34. to righteous. sin not
- 2 Cor. 5. 21. sin for us who knew no sin
- Eph. 4. 26. be angry and sin not
- James 1. 15. s. and s. when finished
- 1 Pet. 2. 22. who did no sin neither
- 1 John 1. 8. any say we have no sin
 2. 1. you sin not: if any man sin
 3. 9. he cannot sin because seed
 5. 16. there is a sin unto death
- Ps. 19. 13. from presumptuous sin
 25. 7. remem. not against me sin
- Is. 43. 25. not remember thy sin, 44. 22.
- Ezek. 33. 16. none of his s. shall
- Dan. 9. 24. transgr. made end of s.
- 1 Tim. 5. 22. not partaker of other men's sins
- 2 Tim. 3. 6. silly women laden sin
- 1 John 2. 2. propi. for sins of whole
- Ps. 69. 5. my sins, 51. 9.
 Is. 38. 17.

- Ps. 79. 9. our sins, 90. 8. & 103. 10. Is. 59. 12. Dan. 9. 16. Gal. 1. 4. 1 Cor. 15. 3. Heb. 1. 3. 1 Pet. 2. 24. Rev. 1. 5.
- Mat. 1. 21. their sins, Rom. 11. 27. Heb. 8. 12. & 10. 17. Num. 16. 26.
- Is. 59. 2. your sins, Jer. 5. 25. John 8. 21. 1 Cor. 15. 17. Josh. 24. 19.
- Exodus 32. 33. who hath sinned I'll
- Job 1. 22. in all this Job s. not
- Lam. 1. 8. Jerusalem hath grievously sinned
5. 7. our fathers have s. and are
- Rom. 2. 12. as many as s. without
3. 23. all have sinned and come short
- 1 John 1. 10. say we have not sinned
- Exod. 9. 27. I have sinned, Num. 22. 34. Josh. 7. 20. 1 Sam. 15. 24. 30. 2 Sam. 12. 13. and 24. 10. Job 7. 20. and 33. 27. Ps. 41. 4. and 51. 4. Mic. 7. 9. Mat. 27. 4. Luke 15. 18. 21.
- Judg. 10. 10. we have sinned, 1 Sam. 7. 6. Ps. 106. 6. Is. 42. 24. and 64. 5. Jer. 3. 25. and 8. 14. and 14. 7. 20. Lam. 5. 16. Dan. 9. 5. 8. 11. 15.
- 1 Kings 8. 46. no m sinneth not
- Prov. 8. 36. s. agai wrongs his own
- Eccl. 7. 20. doth go s. not
- Ezek. 18. 4. soul shall die
- 1 John 5. 18. is born s. not
- Eccl. 7. 26. sinner s taken
9. 18. one s. de much
- Is. 65. 20. s. 100 ye accurs.
- Luke 15. 7. joy in over one s.
18. 13. God be me me a s.
- James 5. 20. conve
1 Pet. 4. 18. where appear
- Gen. 13. 13. s. befor exceed.
- Ps. 1. 1. nor stands of s.
25. 8. Lord will in way
51. 13. s. shall 1 verted to
- Is. 33. 14. s. in Z afraid
- Mat. 9. 13. come to to rep.
- Luke 13. 2. s. ab Galil. 4.
- John 9. 31. God hear s. but
- Rom. 5. 8. while yet s.

- Rom. 5. 19. disobed. many made sinners
- Gal. 2. 15. Jews not s. of Gentiles
- 1 Tim. 1. 15. Christ came to save s.
- Heb. 7. 26. holy, separate from s.
12. 3. such contradiction of s.
- James 4. 8. cleanse hands ye sinners
- Jude 15. which ungodly s. have
- Num. 32. 14. sinful, Is. 1. 4. Luke 5. 8. Rom. 7. 13. and 8. 3.
- SINCERE**, Phil. 1. 10. 16. 1 Pet. 2. 2.
Josh. 24. 14. serve him in sincerity
- 1 Cor. 5. 8. unleavened bread of s. [had
- 2 Cor. 1. 12. in godly s. we
2. 17. as of s. in sight of God
8. 8. to prove s. of your love
- Eph. 6. 24. with all love L. J. in s.
- Tit. 2. 7. shewing gravity, sincer.
- SINEW**, Is. 48. 4. Job 10. 11.
- SING** to the Lord, Exod. 15. 21. 1 Chron. 16. 23. Ps. 30. 4. and 68. 32. and 81. 1. and 95. 1. and 96. 1, 2. and 98. 1. and 147. 7. and 149. 1. Is. 12. 5. and 52. 9. Eph. 5. 19.
- Exod. 15. 1. I will s. Judges 5. 3. Ps. 13. 6. and 57. 7. 9. and 59. 16, 17. and 101. 1. and 104. 33. and 144. 9. Is. 5. 1. 1 Cor. 14. 15.
- Job 29. 13. sing for joy, Is. 65. 14.
- Ps. 9. 11. sing praise, 18. 49. and 27. 6. and 30. 12. and 47. 6. and 68. 4. and 75. 9. and 108. 1. 3. and 135. 3. and 147. 1. and 149. 3. and 146. 2. and 92. 1. 145. 7. shall sing of thy righteous.
- Prov. 29. 6. righteous shall s. and
- Is. 35. 6. shall tongue of dumb s.
- 1 Cor. 14. 15. I'll s. with my spirit
- James 5. 13. merry, let him sing
- SINGLE** eye, Mat. 6. 22. Luke 11. 34.
- Acts 2. 46. singleness of heart, Eph. 6. 5. Col. 3. 22.
- SINK**, Ps. 69. 2. 14. Luke 9. 44.
- SISTER**, Song 4. 9. and 5. 1. and 8. 8.

- SITUATION, 2 Kings 2. 19. Ps. 48. 2.
- SKIN for skin, Job 2. 4. and 10. 11. and 19. 26. Jer. 13. 23. Heb. 11. 37.
- SKIP, Ps. 29. 6. and 114. 4. Song 2. 8.
- SLACK, Deut. 7. 10. Prov. 10. 4. Hab. 1. 4. Zeph. 3. 16. 2 Pet. 3. 9.
- SLAY, Job 13. 15. Ps. 139. 19. Lev. 4. 29. Eph. 2. 16. having slain enmity
Rev. 5. 9. was s. and hast redeemed
6. 9. souls of s. for word of God
13. 8. Lamb slain from foundation
- SLEEP, deep, Gen. 2. 21. and 15. 12. 1 Sam. 26. 12. Job 4. 13. Ps. 76. 6. Prov. 19. 15. Is. 29. 10.
Ps. 90. 5. they are as a sleep in the
127. 2. he giveth his beloved sleep
132. 4. I will not give s. to mine
Prov. 3. 24. thy sleep shall be sweet
6. 4. give not sleep to eyes nor slumber
- Prov. 6. 10. little sleep little slumber, folding of hands to sleep, 24. 33.
20. 13. love not sleep lest come to
Eccl. 5. 12. s. of labouring man is
Jer. 31. 26. my s. was sweet to me
51. 39. sleep a perpetual s. 57.
Luke 9. 32. were heavy with sleep
Rom. 13. 11. time to wake out of sleep
Esth. 6. 1. night king could not s.
Ps. 3. 5. me down and slept, 4. 8.
76. 5. they have s. their sleep
Eccl. 5. 12. of rich not suffer to s.
Song 5. 2. I s. but my heart waketh
1 Cor. 11. 30. this cause many s.
15. 20. first fruits of them that s.
15. 51. we shall not all s. but
Eph. 5. 14. awake thou that sleepest
1 Thess. 4. 14. which s. in Jesus
5. 6. let us not s. as others, but
5. 7. they that s. s. in the night
5. 10. whether we sleep or wake

- LIDE, Deut. 32. 35. Ps. 26. 1. and 37. 31. Jer. 8. 5. Hos. 4. 16.
- LIGHTLY, Jer. 6. 14. and 8. 11.
- LING, 1 Sam. 25. 29. Jer. 10. 18.
- LIP, Ps. 17. 5. and 18. 36. and 38. 16. and 94. 18. Heb. 2. 1. s. 35. 6. slippery, 73. 18. Jer. 23. 12.
- LOTHFUL under tribute, Prov. 12. 24. rov. 12. 27. s. roasted not that took in 15. 19. way of s. is an hedge of 18. 9. s. is brother to great waster 19. 15. s. casts into deep sleep 19. 24. s. hides hands in, 26. 15. 21. 25. desire of s. kills him 22. 13. s. saith there is a lion, 26. 13. 24. 30. I went by field of the s. 26. 14. as door on hinges so is s. om. 12. 11. not s. in business eb. 6. 12. be not s. but followers
- SLOW to anger, Neh. 9. 17. Luke 24. 25. fools s. of heart to James 1. 19. s. to speak s. to write, Prov. 14. 29.
- SLUGGARD, go to ant, Pro. 6. 6. 6. 9. how long sleep, O s. when 13. 4. soul of s. desires and hath not 20. 4. s. will not plough by reas. 26. 16. s. is wiser in own conceit
- SLUMBER, Ps. 132. 4. Rom. 11. 8. Ps. 121. 3. that keeps will not s. Mat. 25. 5. they all s. and slept 2 Pet. 2. 3. their damnation s. not
- SMITE thee shall Lord, Deut. 28. 22. Ps. 141. 5. let righteous s. me it Jer. 18. 18. let us s. him with ton. Mat. 5. 39. shall s. thee on right Is. 53. 4. esteem him smitten of G. Hos. 6. 1. hath s. and he will
- SMOKE, Gen. 19. 28. Ex. 19. 18.

- Deut. 29. 20. anger of L. shall s.
- Ps. 74. 1. why doth thine anger s.
102. 3. as s. Prov. 10. 26. Isa. 65. 5.
- Is. 42. 3. smoking flax, Mat. 12. 20.
- SMOOTH, Gen. 27. 11. 16. Isa. 30. 10.
- Ps. 55. 21. smoother, Prov. 5. 3.
- SNARE, Exo. 23. 33. Judg. 2. 3.
- Ps. 14. 6. on wicked he'll rain
18. 5. snare of death prevented
69. 22. let table become a snare, Rom. 11. 9.
91. 3. deliver thee from s. of
119. 110. wicked laid a s. for
124. 7. snare is broken, and we
- Prov. 13. 14. to depart from s. of
29. 25. fear of man bring. a s.
- 1 Tim. 6. 9. will be rich fall into s.
- 2 Tim. 2. 26. recover out of s. of
- Ps. 9. 16. snared, Prov. 6. 2. and 12. 13. Eccl. 9. 12. Is. 8. 15. and 28. 13. and 42. 22.
- SNOW, as, Ps. 51. 7. Is. 1. 18. Ps. 68. 14. Dan. 7. 9. Mat. 28. 3. Rev. 1. 14.
- SNUFFED, Mal. 1. 13. Jer. 2. 24.
- SOBER for your sake, 2 Cor. 5. 13.
- 1 Thess. 5. 6. watch and be s. 8.
- 1 Tim. 3. 2. must be vigilant s.
3. 11. wives not slanderers sober
- Tit. 1. 8. s. just, holy, temperate
2. 2. aged men be sober, grave
2. 4. teach young women to be sober
2. 6. young men exhort to be sober
- 1 Pet. 1. 13. up your loins, be sober
4. 7. be sober, and watch unto
5. 8. be sober, be vigilant, for adver.
- Rom. 12. 3. not thi. highly, but s.
- Tit. 2. 12. teaching us to live soberly
- Acts 26. 25. words of soberness
- 1 Tim. 2. 9. sobriety, 15.
- SOFT heart, God makes, Job 23. 16.
- Prov. 15. 1. soft answer turns

- Prov. 25. 15. soft tongue breaketh bones
- Mat. 11. 8. clothed in soft raiment
- SOJOURN, Gen. 12. 10. Ps. 120. 5.
- Lev. 25. 23. sojourners with me, 1 Chr. 29. 15. Ps. 39. 12.
- Exod. 12. 40. sojourning, 1 Pet. 1. 17.
- SOLD thyself to work ill, 1 Kings 21. 20.
- 2 Kings 17. 17. s. themselves to
- Rom. 7. 14. I am carnal, s. under
- SOLDIER of Jesus Christ, 2 Tim. 2. 3, 4.
- SON, 2 Sam. 18. 33. and 19. 4.
- Ps. 2. 12. kiss ye the Son lest he be
116. 16. I am the son of thy
- Prov. 10. 1. wise son makes a glad father, 15. 20.
- Mal. 3. 17. as man spares own son
- Mat. 11. 27. no man knows Son but
17. 5. this is my beloved Son, 3. 17.
- Luke 10. 6. if son of peace be
- John 1. 18. only-begotten Son, 3. 16. 18. 35.
- John 5. 21. as F. S. quickens whom
5. 23. honour S. as hon. F. 26.
8. 35. son abides ever, 36. son make free
17. 12. lost none but the s. of
- Rom. 8. 3. sent own Son, 32.
- Gal. 4. 7. if s. then an heir of God [of
- 2 Thess. 2. 3. man of sin son
- Heb. 5. 8. tho' a Son learned he
- 1 John 2. 22. denieth Son denieth
5. 18. life in Son, 12. hath Son hath
- Mat. 21. 37. his son, Acts 3. 13. Rom. 1. 3. 9. and 5. 10. and 8. 29. 32. 1 Cor. 1. 9. Gal. 1. 16. and 4. 4. 6. 1 Thess. 1. 10. Heb. 1. 2. 1 John 1. 7. and 2. 23. and 3. 23. and 4. 9. 10. 14. and 5. 9, 10, 11. 20.
- Luke 15. 19. thy son, John 17. 1. 19. 26.
- Dan. 3. 25. the Son of God, Mat. 4. 3. and 16. 16. and 41 other places
- Num. 23. 19. son of man, Job 25. 6. Ps. 8. 4. and 80. 17. and 144. 3. Dan. 7. 13. Ezekiel is so called about 90, and Christ about 84 times
- Ps. 144. 12. our sons may be as

- Song 2. 3. my beloved among s.
- Is. 60. 10. s. of strangers, 61. 5. and 62. 8.
- Mal. 3. 3. purify s. of Levi, 6. s. of Jacob
- Mark 3. 17. Boanerges s. of thun.
- I Cor. 4. 14. my beloved s. I warn
- Gal. 4. 6. because s. G. sent forth Spirit of S.
- Heb. 2. 10. bring many sons to
12. 7. God deals with you as s. 8. not s.
- Gen. 6. 2. sons of God, Job 1. 6. and 2. 1. and 38. 7. Hos. 1. 10. John 1. 12. Rom. 8. 14. 19. Phil. 2. 15. I John 3. 1, 2.
- SONG to Lord, Exo. 15. 1. Num. 21. 17.
- Exod. 15. 2. God is my s. Ps. 118. 14. Is. 12. 2.
- Job 30. 9. I am their s. Ps. 69. 12.
35. 10. giveth s. in night, Ps. 42. 8. and 77. 6. Is. 30. 29.
- Ps. 32. 7. compass with s. of 33. 3. sing a new s. 40. 3. and 96. 1. and 144. 9. and 149. 1. Is. 42. 10. Rev. 5. 9.
119. 54. been s. in house of
137. 3. required a s. one of the s. Zion
- Ezek. 33. 32. as a ver. song
- Eph. 5. 19. yours. in s. song
- Rev. 14. 3. no man learn song
15. 3. sing song of and Lamb
- SOON as they be be 58. 3.
- Ps. 106. 13. soon for mighty
- Prov. 14. 17. soon not soon angry, 7.
- Gal. 1. 6. soon rem. another
- 2 Thess. 2. 2. be n. shaken in
- SOPE, Jer. 2. 22. 2.
- SORCERER, Acts 8. and 8. 9. 11. Jer. 27. 9. sorcerers, 5. Rev. 21. 8.
- SORE, 2 Chr. 21. 10. 5. 18.
- Heb. 10. 29. much s. ment
- Is. 1. 6. and putrifyin
- SORRY, Ps. 38. 18. 2. 2. and 7. 8.
- Ps. 90. 10. strength and s.
- Prov. 15. 13. by so heart sp.

- Eccl. 1. 18. knowledge, increaseth s.
 7. 3. sorrow is better than laughter
 Is. 35. 10. s. and sighing flee away, 51. 11.
 50. 11. ye shall lie down in sorrow
 Lam. 1. 12. is any sorrow like unto my sorrow
 John 16. 6. s. hath filled your
 16. 20. your s. shall be turned into
 2 Cor. 2. 7. swal. of overmuch s.
 7. 10. godly s. works repentance to salva. but s. of world, 9.
 Phil. 2. 27. have s. upon s.
 1 Thess. 4. 13. s. not as others
 Rev. 21. 4. no death, neither s.
 Ps. 18. 5. s. of hell, 116. 3. s. of
 127. 2. vain to eat bread of s.
 Is. 53. 3. man of s. 4. carried our sorrow
 Mat. 24. 8. beginning of sorrows
 1 Tim. 6. 10. thro' with many s.
 2 Cor. 7. 9. sorrowed, Jer. 31. 12.
 1 Sam. 1. 15. woman of s. spirit
 Job 6. 7. were as my s. meat
 Prov. 14. 13. in laughter heart is s.
 Jer. 31. 25. replenished s. soul, Ps. 69. 29.
 Zeph. 3. 18. s. for the solemn
 Mat. 19. 22. man went away s.
 26. 22. 37. 38. soul is exceed. s.
 2 Cor. 6. 10. as s. yet alway rejo.
 Luke 2. 48. sorrowing, Acts 20. 38.
 SORT godly, 2 Cor. 7. 11. 3. John 6.
 SOUGHT Lord, Ex. 33. 7. 2 Chr. 14. 7.
 Ps. 34. 4. I s. Lord and he heard
 111. 2. s. out of all that take
 119. 10. with whole heart I s.
 Eccl. 7. 29. s. out many inventions
 Is. 65. 1. I'm s. found of them.s.
 62. 12. be called s. out city not
 Rom. 9. 32. s. it not by faith but
 Heb. 12. 17. though he s. it carefi
 1 Chr. 15. 13. sought him, 2 Chr. 14. 7. and 15. 4. and 17. 4. Ps. 78. 34. Song 3. 1, 2. and Jer. 8. 2. and 26. 21.
 2 Chr. 16. 12. s. not L. Zeph. 1. 6.

- SOUL abhor my judgments, Ezek. 18. 4. s. tha
 Lev. 26. 15. 43. it, 20.
- Gen. 2. 7. man became a Mat. 10. 28. not al
 living soul the soul
- Deut. 11. 13. him with all Rom. 13. 1. let ev
 your soul subject
13. 3. love Lord with all 1 Thess. 5. 23. spi
 soul, Josh. 22. 5. 1 body
- Kings 2. 4. Mark 12. Heb. 4. 12. to the
 33. of s.
- 1 Sam. 18. 1. s. of Jonathan 10. 39. believe
 knit to s. of David of soul
- 1 Kings 8. 48. with all their Exod. 30. 12. ra
 soul his soul
- 1 Chr. 22. 19. set your s. to Judges 10. 16.—wa
 seek for
- Job 16. 4. if your s. in my s. 2 Kings 23. 25.—
 stead L. with
- Ps. 19. 7. perfect converting Job 27. 8. when
 the s. away—
34. 22. Lord redeems s. of Hab. 2. 4.—lifted
 his right
49. 8. redemption of s. is Mat. 16. 26. los
 precious exchange for s.
74. 19. deliver not soul of Ps. 16. 10. not leav
 thy 31. 7. hast kn
 107. 9. fills hungry s. with adversity
- Prov. 10. 3. not suffer s. of 35. 3. say to—
 righte. salvation
19. 2. s. be without know- 35. 9.—joyful in
 ledge joice in
27. 7. full soul loatheth 42. 5. 11. why ca
 honey O—43. 5.
- Is. 55. 2. let your s. delight 62. 1.—waited u
 in 5.
55. 3. hear, and your s. 63. 1.—thirsteth
 my flesh
58. 10. I'll satisfy afflicted 63. 5.—shall be
 soul as with
- Jer. 31. 25. satiated weary 63. 8.—follows h
 soul, 12. 14. thee
38. 16. L. made this soul

- Is. 26. 9. with — have I desired, 8.
 61. 10.—shall be joyful in my G.
- Luke 1. 46.—doth magnify Lord
- John 12. 27. now is--troubled, Mat. 26. 38.
- Ps. 33. 20. our soul, 44. 25. and 66. 9. and 123. 4. and 124. 4. Is. 26. 8.
- Deut. 13. 6. own soul, 1 Sam. 18. 1. and 20. 17. Ps. 22. 29. Pro. 8. 36. and 11. 17. and 15. 32. and 19. 8. 16. and 6. 32. and 20. 2. and 29. 24. Mark 8. 36. Luke 2. 35.
- Deut. 4. 9. with all thy soul, 6. 5. and 10. 12. and 30. 6. Mat. 22. 37.
- Ezek. 3. 19. deliver thy soul, 21. and 33. 9.
- Luke 12. 20. this night—be requir.
- 3 John 2. prosper as — prospereth
- Ps. 72. 13. save souls of needy, 97. 10. [wise
- Prov. 11. 30. winneth s. is [s. 57. 16. spirit fail and s. which
- Ezek. 14. 14. but deliver own s.
 18. 4. all s. are mine, s. of father, also s. of the son
- Luke 21. 19. your souls, Josh. 23. 14. Jer. 6. 16. and 26. 19. Mat. 11. 29. Heb. 13. 17. 1 Pet. 1. 9. 22. and 2. 25.
- 1 Pet. 3. 20. few, i. e. eight s. were saved
4. 19. commit keeping of our s.
- 2 Pet. 2. 14. beguiling unstable s. -
- Rev. 6. 9. s. of slain and beheaded, 20. 4.
- SOUND dreadful, Job 15. 21.
- Ps. 47. 5. God gone up with s. of
89. 15. people know joyful s.
119. 80. let heart be s. in thy
- Prov. 2. 7. s. wisdom, 3. 21. and 8. 14.
- Eccl. 12. 4. s. of grinding is low
- Amos 6. 5. wo'to chant to s. of viol.
- Rom. 10. 18. their s. went into all
- 1 Tim. 1. 10. contr. to s. doctrine, 2 Tim. 4. 3.
- 2 Tim. 1. 7. s. mindf. 13. s. words
- Tit. 1. 9. s. doctrine, s. in faith, 2. 1, 2.
2. 8. s. speech cannot be cond.
- Is. 63. 15. sounding of bowels, 16. 11.
- Ps. 38. 3. 7. no soundness, Is. 1. 6.
- SOW washed to wallowing, 2 Pet. 2. 22.

- SOW wickedness reap, Job 4. 8.
- Ps. 126. 5. sow in tears reap in joy [sow]
- Eccl. 11. 4. wind shall not Is. 32. 20. blessed that s. beside all
- Jer. 4. 3. fallow ground s. not am.
31. 27. I'll sow with seed of man
- Hos. 10. 12. s. in righteous. reap
- Mic. 6. 15. shall sow and not reap
- Mat. 13. 3. sower went out to sow
- Luke 12. 24. ravens neither s. nor
19. 22. reaping what I did not s.
- Ps. 97. 11. light is sown for righteousness
- Hos. 8. 7. s. wind and whirlwind
- 1 Cor. 9. 11. have s. to you spirit.
15. 42. sown in corruption in dishonour, 43.
- 2 Cor. 9. 10. multiply your seed s.
- James 3. 18. fruit of righte. s. in
- Prov. 11. 18. soweth righte. shall
22. 8. sown iniquity shall reap vanity
- John 4. 37. one sows and another
- 2 Cor. 9. 6. sow sparingly s. bountif.
- Gal. 6. 7. what a re that he
6. 8. s. to flesh, flesh reap
- Is. 55. 10. seed to Cor. 9. 10.
- SPARE, all place, 26.
- Neh. 13. 22. s. me ing to
- Ps. 39. 13. s. me, th recover
- Prov. 13. 24. he th rod hates
19. 18. let not th for his
- Joel 2. 17. spare th and give not
- Mal. 3. 17. I'll spare as man spares
- Rom. 8. 32. that spare his own son
11. 21. s. not nat how spare
- 2 Pet. 2. 4. God spare angels that
- SPARKS, Job 5. 50. 11.
- SPARROW, Ps. Mat. 10. 29.
- SPEAK against Numb. 12. 8.
- Gen. 18. 27. taken to speak to
- Ex. 4. 14. Aaron th can s.
34- 35. went in to

- Sam. 3. 9. s. Lord thy ser-
vant
85. 8. hear what L. s.
he'll s.
8. 20. if s. not according
to this
50. 4. knoweth how to s.
word
18. 7. at what instant I
s. 9.
1b. 2. 3. at end it shall s.
and not [s.
1t. 10. 19. or what ye shall
12. 32. who s. against Son
of man
12. 34. how s. good of
abund. of
ke 6. 26. when all s. well
of you
in 3. 11. we s. what we
know
ts 4. 20. cannot but s.
things
1or. 1. 10. all s. the same
thing
1. 6. we s. wisdom among
perf.
3. 2. to speak evil of no
man
b. 11. 4. he being dead
yet s.
2. 24. speak better things
than
2. 25. refuse not him that
s. from
1et. 2. 12. s. against you
as evil
res 1. 19. to hear, slow to
s.
1et. 2. 10. s. evil of dig.
Jude 8.
- Jude 10. s. evil of things they
not
Is. 45. 19. I speak, 63. 1.
John 4. 26. and 7. 17.
and 8. 26. 28. 38. and
12. 50. Rom. 3. 5. and
6. 19. 1 Tim. 2. 7.
58. 13. not speaking own
words
65. 24. while are s. I'll
hear, 58. 9.
Dan. 9. 20. whiles I was s.
and
Mat. 6. 7. be heard for much
s.
Eph. 4. 15. s. the truth in
love
4. 31. evil s. be put away,
1 Pet. 2. 1.
5. 19. s. to yours in psalms
and
1 Tim. 4. 2. s. lies in hypo-
crisy, Ps. 58. 3.
Rev. 13. 5. mouth s. great
things
Gen. 11. 1. earth of one
speech
Deut. 32. 2. my s. shall
distil as
Mat. 26. 73. thys. bewrayeth
thee
1 Cor. 2. 1. not with excellen.
of s.
2 Cor. 3. 12. great plainness
of s.
10. 10. bodily presence
weak s.
Col. 4. 6. s. be always with
grace
Tit. 2. 8. sound s. cannot be
cond.

- Jude 15. of all their hard speeches
- Rom. 16. 18. by fair s. deceive
- Mat. 22. 12. he was speechless
- SPECTACLE** to angels, 1 Cor. 4. 9.
- SPEED**, Gen. 24. 12. 2 John 10, 11.
- Ezra 7. 21. speedily, 26. Ps. 31. 2. and 79. 8. Eccl. 8. 11. Luke 18. 8.
- SPEND** days in wealth, Job 21. 13.
- Ps. 90. 9. s. days as a tale that is
- Is. 49. 4. have s. my strength for
55. 2. why s. money for not
- Rom. 13. 12. night is far s. day is
- 2 Cor. 12. 15. I would s. & be s.
- SPICES**, Song 4. 10. 14. 16. and 8. 14.
- SPIDER**, Prov. 30. 28. Job 8. 14. Is. 59. 5.
- SPIKENARD**, Song 1. 12. and 4. 13, 14.
- SPIRIT** made willing, Exod. 35. 21.
- Num. 11. 17. take of s. on thee, 2 Kings 2. 9.
14. 24. Caleb had another s. and
- Ezra 1. 5. whose s. God raised to
- Neh. 9. 20. good s. to instruct
- Job 26. 13. by his s. he garnished
32. 8. is a s. in man, 18 s. in me
- Ps. 31. 5. hand I commit my s.
32. 2. and in whose s. there is
51. 10. renew right s. within me
51. 11. take not away holy spirit
51. 12. free spirit
51. 17. a broken and contrite s. 34. 18. Prov. 15. 13. and 17. 22. Is. 57. 15. and 66. 2.
76. 12. he'll cut off the s. of
78. 8. whose s. is not steadfast
104. 30. sendest forth thy s. Job 34. 14.
139. 7. should I go from thy spirit
142. 3. my s. overwhelm, 143. 4. and 77. 3.
143. 7. spirit faileth, 10. spirit is good
- Prov. 14. 29. hasty of spirit exalteth
15. 13. by sorrow of heart the spirit is

- v. 16. 18. haughty s. before a fall
 6. 32. that ruleth his own spirit [can
 8. 14. wounded spirit who
 10. 27. spirit of man is candle of L.
 11. 3. 21. who knows s. of a man
 11. 8. power over spirit to retain it
 11. 5. thou knowest not way of spirit
 2. 7. spirit shall return to God
 32. 15. till s. be poured from
 4. 16. his s. hath gathered them
 7. 16. for spirit shall fail before me
 11. 3. garment of praise for spirit of
 11. 2. 11. walk in spirit and falsehood
 h. 12. 1. forms s. of man within
 2. 10. pours out spirit of grace and sup.
 11. 2. 15. take heed to your spirit
 11. 22. 43. how David in s. call
 5. 41. spirit is willing, but flesh
 e. 1. 80. waxed strong in spirit
 27. came by the spirit into temple
 55. her s. came again, and she
- Luke 9. 55. know not what kind of spirit
 24. 39. a spirit hath not flesh and
 John 3. 5. born of water and of spirit
 3. 6. which is born of s. is spirit
 3. 34. God giveth not s. by
 4. 24. God a s. worship in spirit, 23.
 6. 63. s. quickens words, spirit and life
 Acts 6. 10. not able to resist spirit by
 16. 7. the spirit suffered them not
 17. 16. Paul's spirit was stirred in
 18. 5. Paul was pressed in s.
 Rom. 8. 1. flesh, but after s.
 4
 8. 2. s. of life in C. J. made me
 8. 9. if any have not the s. of C. he
 8. 13. if ye thro' s. mortify deeds
 8. 15. s. of bondage, S. of adoption
 8. 16. S. bear. witness with our s.
 8. 26. S. helps infirmities, makes
 1 Cor. 2. 10. S. searcheth all
 5. 3. present in s. 5. s. may be
 6. 17. joined unto the Lord is one s. 12. 13. [of
 2 Cor. 3. 3. written with s.

- 2 Cor. 3. 6. not of letter but of S. S.
 3. 17. where S. of L. is there
 7. 1. from filth of flesh and s.
 Gal. 3. 3. begun in the S. are ye
 4. 6. sent forth S. of his Son into
 5. 17. flesh lusteth ag. S. and S.
 5. 18. if led by the S. not under
 5. 22. fruit of S. is love, joy, and
 5. 25. if live in the S. let us walk in the S.
 6. 18. grace be with your s. 2 Tim. 4. 22.
 Eph. 1. 13. sealed with holy S. of
 4. 4. there is one body and one s.
 4. 23. be renewed in the s. of
 5. 9. fruit of S. is in all goodness
 5. 18. but filled with the S.
 6. 18. praying alway in S. Jude 19.
 Col. 2. 5. I am with you in the S.
 1 Thess. 5. 23. whole s. soul and
 Heb. 4. 12. asunder of soul and s.
 9. 14. who through eternal S.
 James 4. 5. s. that dwelleth in us
- 1 Pet. 3. 4. of a me quiet s.
 3. 18. flesh but qui in S.
 4. 6. according to the S.
 1 John 4. 1. believe no s. try s.
 Jude 19. sensual, m the S.
 Rev. 1. 10. I was in the L.
 11. 11. S. of life fi enter.
 14. 13. yea, saith they
 22. 17. S. and br come
 Gen. 6. 3. my spirit,
 12. Ps. 31. 5.
 6. Is. 38. 16.
 36. 27. Zech.
 Luke 1. 47. and
 Acts 7. 59. Ro
 1 Cor. 14. 14.
 Gen. 1. 2. Spirit c
 Exo. 31. 3. 2
 15. 1. Job 33.
 11. 24. Mat. 3
 12. 28. Rom. 8
 and 15. 19. 1
 11. 14. and 3.
 6. 11. and 12. 3.
 3. 3. Eph. 4.
 Pet. 4. 14. 1 Jo
 Is. 11. 2. s. of wisdom
 1. 17.
 Zech. 13. 2. uncl. s
 12. 43.
 Numb. 16. 22. G. of flesh, 27. 16.

s. 104. 4. his angels spirits
 rov. 16. 2. Lord weigheth
 the s.
 [at. 10. 1. unclean spirits,
 Acts 5. 16. and 8. 7.
 Rev. 16. 13, 14.
 uke 10. 20. rejoice not s.
 are
 Cor. 14. 32. s. of prophets
 are
 eb. 12. 23. to spirits of just
 men
 ?et. 3. 19. preached to s. in
 [ohn 4. 1. try s. for many
 false
 os. 9. 7. spiritual man is
 mad
 om. 1. 11. impart some s.
 gift
 7. 14. law is spiritual but
 I am carnal
 15. 27. partakers of their
 spirit
 Cor. 2. 13. comparing s.
 things with s.
 1. 15. he that is spiritual
 judgeth all
 1. 1. speak to you as s. but
 babes
 1. 11. have sown to you
 s. things
 O. 3. eat spiritual meat,
 4. same s.
 5. 44. it is raised a s.
 body
 . 6. 1. ye who are s. re-
 store
 h. 1. 3. blessed us with
 all s.
 . 19. speaking in s. songs,
 Col. 3. 16.

Eph. 6. 12. wrestle against s.
 wickedness
 Col. 1. 9. filled with all s.
 understanding
 1 Pet. 2. 5. built s. house s.
 sacrifice
 Rom. 8. 6. to be spiritually-
 minded
 1 Cor. 2. 14. of S. of God
 are s.
 Rev. 11. 8. s. is called Sodom
 and

SPITE, Ps. 10. 14. Mat.
 22. 6.

SPITTING, Is. 50. 6. Luke
 18. 32.

SPOIL, Gen. 49. 27. Ps.
 68. 12.
 Exod. 12. 36. they spoil
 Egyptians
 Ps. 119. 162. one that finds
 great spoil
 Is. 53. 12. shall divide spoil
 with
 Mat. 12. 29. he will spoil his
 house
 Col. 2. 8. lest any s. you
 through
 2. 15. having s. princi-
 palities
 Heb. 10. 34. took joyfully
 spoiling

SPOT without, Numb. 19.
 2. and 28. 3. 9. Job
 11. 15. 1 Tim. 6. 14.
 Heb. 9. 14. 1 Pet. 1.
 19. 2 Pet. 3. 14.

- Deut. 32. 5. there s. not s. of
 Song 4. 7. all fair; there is no s.
 Eph. 5. 27. not having s. nor
 Jer. 13. 23. spots, Jude 12. 23.
- SPREAD, Job 9. 8. Is. 25. 11. and 37. 14. Jer. 43. 10. Lam. 1. 17. Ezek. 16. 8.
- SPRING, Ps. 85. 11. Mat. 13. 5. 7.
 Ps. 65. 10. springing, John 4. 14. Heb. 12. 15.
 87. 7. all my springs are in
- SPRINKLE, Lev. 14. 7. & 16. 14.
 Is. 52. 15. so shall he s. many
 Ezek. 36. 25. I'll s. clean water
 Heb. 10. 22. hearts s. from evil
 12. 24. come to the blood of sprinkling
 I Pet. 1. 2. thro' s. of blood of J. C.
- SPUE out of mouth, Rev. 3. 16. Hab. 2. 16. Lev. 18. 28. Jer. 25. 27.
- SPY, Num. 13. 16. Gal. 2. 4
- STABILITY of times, Is. 33. 6.
- STAFF, Gen. 32. 10. Zech. 11. 10.
 Ps. 23. 4. thy rod and s. comfort
 Is. 3. 1. take away stay s. of bread
 9. 4. broken staff of his, 14. 5.
 10. 5. staff in their hand mine
- STAGGER, Ps. 107. 27. Rom. 4. 20.
- STAIN, Is. 23. 9. and 63. 3.
- STAKES, Is. 33. 20. and 54. 2.
- STAMMER, Is. 28. 11. and 33. 19. and 32. 4.
- STAND, Ezek. 29. 7. Ex. 9. 11.
 Job 19. 25. shall s. on earth at
 Ps. 76. 7. who s. in thy sight of
 130. 3. iniquity Lord who shall s.
 Is. 46. 10. my counsel shall stand, Prov. 19. 21.
 Mal. 3. 2. who shall s. when he
 Mat. 12. 25. aga. itself shall not s.

2. grace wherein we
 . G. is able to make
 1 s.
 1. 24. by faith ye
 nd, Rom. 11. 20.
 13. done all to s.
 s.
 . 12. of God wherein
 s.
 20. behold I s. at
 or and
 . 6. stand before, 1
 n. 6. 20. Luke 21.
 Rom. 14. 10. Rev.
 12.
 16. 13. stand fast in
 h
 1.—in liberty where-
 h
 27. stand fast in one
 rit
 stand fast in the
 rd
 s. 3. 8. we live if we
 n L.
 s. 2. 15.—and hold
 ditions
 j. stand in, 4. 4. and
 3.
 14. 13. s. still see
 vation, 2 Chron. 20.
 Josh. 10. 12. Zech.
 16.
 1. standeth, 26. 12.
 d 33. 11. Prov. 8. 2.
 ng 2. 9. Is. 3. 13.
 161. but my heart
 ndeth
 14. 4. to own master
 or
- 1 Cor. 10. 12. thinks he s.
 take
 2 Tim. 2. 19. foundation of
 God s.
 James 5. 9. behold judge s.
 at the
 STAR, Num. 24. 17. Mat.
 2. 2.
 Judg. 5. 20. stars in courses
 fought
 Job 25. 5. s. are not pure in
 his
 38. 7. when morning stars
 sang
 Dan. 12. 3. shall shine as s.
 toge.
 Jude 13. wandering s. to
 whom
 Rev. 12. 1. crown of twelve
 stars
 STATURE, Mat. 6. 27.
 Eph. 4. 13.
 STATUTES and laws, Neh.
 9. 14.
 Ps. 19. 8. s. of Lord are
 right rejo.
 Ezek. 20. 25. statutes not
 good
 33. 15. statutes of life
 Mic. 6. 16. s. of Omri works
 of
 Exod. 15. 26. his statutes,
 Deut. 6. 17. 2 Kings
 17. 15. Ps. 18. 22. and
 105. 45.
 1 Chron. 29. 19. thy statutes,
 Ps. 119. 12. 16. 23. 26.
 33. 54. 64. 68. 71. 117.

- STAY, Ps. 18. 18. Song
2. 5. Is. 10. 20. and
26. 3. and 27. 8. and 48.
2. and 50. 10.
- STEAD, Gen. 4. 25. and 22.
13.
30. 2. am I in God's s.
who has
Job 16. 4. your soul in my
soul s.
Prov. 11. 8. wicked com. in
his s.
2 Cor. 5. 20. we pray you in
C. s.
- STEAL, Exod. 20. 15. Lev.
19. 11.
Prov. 6. 30. if he s. to satisfy
his
30. 9. lest I be poor and s.
and
Jer. 23. 30. prophets that s.
my
Mat. 6. 19. thieves break
thro' and steal
Eph. 4. 28. that stole s. no
more
Prov. 9. 17. stolen waters
sweet
- STEDFAST, Job 11. 15.
Dan. 6. 26.
Ps. 78. 8. spirit was s. with
G. 37.
Acts 2. 42. continued s. in
apost.
1 Cor. 15. 58. be ye stedfast
unmoveable
Heb. 3. 14. if hold confidence
stedfast
- 1 Pet. 5. 9. who
in faith
Col. 2. 5. sted
Pet. 3. 17.
- STEPS, Exod. 2
18. 36.
Ps. 37. 23. s. of
ordered
37. 31. none of
slide
44. 18. neith
declined
119. 133. orde
in thy
Prov. 16. 9. but
his s.
Jer. 10. 23. not
direct his ste
Rom. 4. 12. wa
that faith
1 Pet. 2. 21. sh
his s.
- STEWARD, Lu
and 16. 2.
Tit. 1. 7. 1
- STIFF neck, De
Jer. 17. 23.
Exod. 32. 9. s
people, 33. 3
9. Deut. 9.
10. 16.
Acts 7. 51.—ye a
H. G.
2 Chron. 36. 13.
his
- STILL, Exod. 1
8. 2. and 13

- Ps. 4. 4. be still, Jer. 47. 6.
 Mark 4. 39.
 46. 10. be s. and know
 that I am
 83. 1. keep not silence, be
 not s.
 Is. 30. 7. their strength is to
 sit s.
 Rev. 22. 11. unjust still,
 filthy still, holy still
 Ps. 65. 7. stilleth noise, 89. 9.
- STING**, 1 Cor. 15. 55, 56.
 Rev. 9. 10.
 Prov. 23. 32. it s. like an
 adder
- STINKS**, Ps. 38. 5. Is. 3.
 24.
- STIR** up, Num. 24. 9. Job
 17. 8.
 Ps. 35. 23. s. up thyself, 80.
 2.
 78. 38. did not—all his
 wrath
 Song 2. 7. ye stir not up nor,
 3. 5. and 8. 4.
 2 Tim. 1. 6. s. up gift of God
 in
 2 Pet. 1. 13. meet to stir you
 up, 3. 1. -
- STONE** of Israel, Gen. 49.
 24.
 Ps. 118. 22. s. which build-
 ers
 Is. 8. 14. a s. of stumbling,
 Rom. 9. 32, 33.
 28. 16. a tried s. a precious
 corner stone
- Dan. 2. 34. a s. was cut out
 of, 45.
 Hab. 2. 11. s. shall cry out
 of wall
 Zech. 3. 9. on one s. shall be
 seven
 Mat. 3. 9. of these s. to raise
 up
 7. 9. bread will he give
 him a s.
 Luke 19. 40. s. would im-
 mediate.
 1 Pet. 2. 4. living s. 6. chief
 corner stone
 2. 5. ye as lively s. are
 built a [5.
 Ezek. 11. 19. stony, Mat. 13.
- STOOP**, Job 9. 13. Pr. 12.
 25. Mark 1. 7.
- STORE**, 1 Cor. 16. 2. 1
 Tim. 6. 19.
 Luke 12. 24. storehouse, Ps.
 33. 7.
- STORM**, Ps. 55. 8. and 83.
 15.
 Ps. 107. 29. he makes the s.
 calm
 148. 8. s. wind fulfilling
 his
 Is. 4. 6. a covert—25. 4.
 refuge from storm
 Nah. 1. 3. Lord hath his
 way in s.
 Mark 4. 37. arose a great s.
 Luke 8. 23.
- STOUT-hearted**, Ps. 76. 5.
 Is. 46. 12.

Is. 10. 12. punish fruit of a heart
 Dan. 7. 20. look more a. than
 Mal. 3. 13. words have been stout
 Is. 9. 9. say in pride and stoutness

STRAIGHT, Jos. 6. 5. Jer. 35. 9.

Ps. 5. 8. make thy ways s. before

Eccl. 7. 13. who can make straight crooked, 1. 15.

Is. 40. 3. make s. way, 4. crooked be s. 42. 16. & 45. 2. Mat. 3. 3. Luke 3. 4, 5.

Heb. 12. 13. make s. paths for

STRAIN at gnat, Mat. 23. 24.

STRAIT, 2 Sam. 24. 14. Job 20. 22. and 36. 16.

Is. 49. 20. Phil. 1. 23.

Mat. 7. 13. enter in at strait gate, 14.

Job 18. 7. steps straitened, Prov. 4. 12.

Mic. 2. 7. is the spirit of L. straitened?

Luke 12. 50. how I am s. till it be

2 Cor. 6. 12. not straitened in us s. in

STRANGE, Exod. 21. 8. and 30. 9. Lev. 10. 1.

Ps. 81. 9. Jer. 2. 21.

Luke 5. 26. Heb. 11.

9. 1 Pet. 4. 12. Jude 7.

Job 31. 3. is not a strange punishment

Is. 28. 21. his strange work, his strange act

Hos. 8. 12. law counted as a strange

Zeph. 1. 8. clothed with s. apparel

Heb. 13. 9. carried about with strange

1 Pet. 4. 4. think it strange ye run not

Judg. 11. 2. strange women,

Prov. 2. 16. and 5. 3

20. and 6. 24. and 22

16. and 23. 27. and 27.

13. Ezra 10. 2. 11.

Gen. 23. 4. stranger and sojourner, Ps. 39. 12 and

119. 19. 1 Chr. 29. 15

Prov. 14. 10. s. not intermeddle

Jer. 14. 8. why should be s. a s.

Mat. 25. 35. I was a s. and ye took

Luke 17. 18. G. glory save this s.

John 10. 5. as. s. will they not

Ps. 105. 12. when strangers in it

146. 9. L. preserves s. relieves

Eph. 2. 12. s. from covenants of

2. 19. ye are no more s. and

- Ieb. 11. 13. confessed were
s. on
13. 2. forgetful to entertain
s.
Pet. 2. 11. beseech you as
s. and
- STRANGLER, Acts 15. 20.
29. and 21. 25.
Job 7. 15. soul chooseth
strangling
- STREAM, Isa. 30. 33. and
66. 12. Dan. 7. 10.
Amos 5. 24. Luke 6.
48.
Ps. 46. 4. streams, 126. 4.
Song 4. 15. Is. 30. 25.
and 33. 21. and 35. 6.
- STREET, Rev. 11. 8. and
21. 21. and 22. 2.
Pr. 1. 20. streets, Song 3. 2.
Luke 14. 21.
- STRENGTH, Gen. 49. 24.
Exo. 13. 3.
Exod. 15. 2. Lord is my s.
and song, Ps. 18. 2. and
28. 7. and 118. 14. Is.
12. 2.
Judg. 5. 21. hast trodden
down s.
1 Sam. 2. 9. by s. shall no
man
15. 29. the S. of Israel
will not
Job 9. 19. if I speak of s. lo,
he
12. 13. him is wisdom and
s. 16.
- Ps. 18. 32. girded me with s.
39.
27. 1. Lord is the s. of my
life, of
29. 11. Lord will give s. to
his
33. 16. not delivered by s.
39. 13. that I may recover
strength
46. 1. God is our refuge
and our strength, 81. 1.
68. 34. ascribe s. to God,
35. gives s.
73. 26. God is the s. of
my, 43. 2.
84. 5. blessed whose s. is
in thee
84. 7. they go from s. to s.
every
93. 1. Lord is clothed with
s.
96. 6. ascribe to Lord s.
and
138. 3. strengthen me with
strength
140. 7. Lord the s. of my
salvation
Prov. 10. 29. way of Lord is
s. to
Eccl. 9. 16. wisdom better
than strength
10. 10. must put to more
strength
Is. 25. 4. s. to poor, s. to
needy
26. 4. Jehovah is everlast-
ing s.
40. 29. to no might in-
creaseth s.
45. 24. have righteousness
and s.

- Joel 3. 16. Lord s. of child.
of
- Luke 1. 51. shewed s. with
his
- Rom. 5. 6. when yet without
strength
- 1 Cor. 15. 56. s. of sin is the
law
- 2 Cor. 1. 8. of measure above
strength
- Rev. 3. 8. open door hast a
little s.
5. 12. worthy Lamb to re-
ceive s.
12. 10. come salvation and
strength
17. 13. give their strength
to beast
- 1 Chr. 16. 11. his strength,
Ps. 33. 17. Is. 63. 1.
Hos. 7. 9. and 12. 3.
- Gen. 49. 24. in strength,
Job 9. 4. and 36. 5. Ps.
71. 16. and 103. 20. &
147. 10. Is. 33. 6.
- Gen. 49. 3. my strength,
Exod. 15. 2. 2 Sam.
22. 33. Job 6. 12. Ps.
18. 1. 2. and 19. 14. &
28. 7. and 38. 10. and
43. 2. and 59. 17. and
62. 7. and 71. 9. and
90. 10. and 102. 23. and
118. 14. and 144. 1. Is.
12. 2. and 27. 5. and
49. 4. 5. Jer. 16. 19.
Hab. 3. 19. 2 Cor. 12.
9.
- Ps. 37. 39. their strength,
89. 17. Prov. 20. 29.
Is. 30. 7. and 40. 31.
- Ps. 8. 2. thy strength, 86.
16. and 110. 2. Prov.
24. 10. and 31. 3. Is.
17. 10. and 63. 15.
Mark 12. 30. Deut.
33. 25.
- Neh. 8. 10. your strength,
Is. 23. 14. and 30. 15.
Ezek. 24. 21. Lev. 26.
20.
- Ps. 20. 2. Lord strengthen
thee
27. 14. wait on Lord he
shall s.
31. 24. good courage he
shall s.
41. 3. Lord s. him on bed of
119. 28. s. me according
to thy
- Is. 35. 3. strengthen ye the
weak
41. 10. I'll strength. thee,
54. 2. s. stakes
- Dan. 11. 1. to confirm and s.
him
- Zech. 10. 12. I'll s. them in
the L.
- Luke 22. 32. when converted
strength
- 1 Pet. 5. 10. stablish, s.
settle you
- Rev. 3. 2. watchful and s.
things
- 1 Sam. 23. 16. strengthened
his
- Ezek. 34. 4. diseas'd have ye
not s.
- Eph. 3. 16. s. with might,
Col. 1. 11.
- 2 Tim. 4. 17. stood with me
and s.

Ps. 104. 15. bread which s.
man's

138. 3. thou s. me with s.
in

Phil. 4. 13. thro' Christ
which s.

STRETCH thy hands, Job
11. 13.

Gen. 22. 10. s. forth hand
to slay

Kings 17. 21. s. himself
upon

Chr. 21. 16. drawn sword
stretch

Job 15. 25. he s. out his
hand

Prov. 31. 20. she s. out her
hand

s. 5. 25. hand s. out still, 9.
12. and 10. 4.

40. 22. s. out the heavens
as a curtain, 42. 5. and

44. 24. and 45. 12. and
51. 13. Jer. 10. 12.

and 51. 15. Zech. 12.
1.

Am. 6. 4. stretch themselves
on

Mat. 12. 13. s. forth thy
hand he s.

John 21. 18. shall s. forth
hands

Rom. 10. 21. all day I s.
forth

STRIFE between me, Gen.
13. 7. 8.

Ps. 80. 6. makest us a strife
to

Pr. 10. 12. hatred stirreth up
s.

15. 18. wrathful man stirs
up s.

16. 28. froward man soweth
s.

20. 3. honour to leave off
strife

26. 20. where no talebearer
s.

28. 25. proud heart stirs
up s.

29. 22. angry man stirs up
s.

30. 33. of wrath brings
strife

Is. 58. 4. ye fast for strife,
and

Jer. 15. 10. born me man of
strife

Luke 22. 24. was a s.
among them

Rom. 13. 13. not in s. and
envying

1 Cor. 3. 3. among you s.
and

Gal. 5. 20. wrath, s. sedi-
tions

Phil. 1. 15. preach Christ of
s.

2. 3. nothing be done thro'
s.

1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof cometh
s. s.

2 Tim. 2. 23. gender s. 2
Cor. 12. 20.

Jam. 3. 14. envying and s.
16.

STRIKE hands, Job 17. 3.
Prov. 6. 1.

Prov. 17. 26. not good in a.
Is. 1. 5. why be a. any, Jer.

5. 3.

53. 4. we did esteem him
a. of

1 Tim. 3. 3. bishop no
striker, Tit. 1. 7.

STRIPES, Is. 53. 5. 1 Pet.
2. 24. Prov. 17. 10.
and 20. 30. Luke 12.
47, 48.

STRIVE, Exod. 21. 18. 22.

Job 33. 13.

Gen. 6. 3. Spirit not always
strive

Prov. 3. 30. strive not with-
out

Is. 45. 9. wo to him s. with
his

Hos. 4. 4. let no man s. as
s. with

Mat. 12. 19. he shall not s.
nor

Luke 13. 24. s. to enter strait
gate

2 Tim. 2. 24. of Lord must
not s.

Phil. 1. 27. striving together
for

Heb. 12. 4. unto blood s.
against

STRONG this day as, Josh.

14. 11.

Ps. 24. 8. Lord is s. and
mighty in

30. 7. my mountain to
stand s.

Ps. 31. 2. be thou s
for an

71. 7. thou art my

Prov. 10. 15. man
is his s.

11. 16. strong in
riches

14. 26. in fear of

18. 10. name of
strong

24. 5. a wise man
increas.

Eccl. 9. 11. battl
strong

12. 3. strong me:

Song 8. 6. love is
death, jeal.

Is. 1. 31. a. shall t
and

26. 1. we have s.
22.

35. 4. be s. fear
hold

53. 12. shall div
with strong

Jer. 50. 34. their l
is s. Rev. 18.

Joel 3. 10. let we
am s.

Luke 11. 21. s. ma
32.

Rom. 4. 20. s. in f
ing glo.

15. 1. we s. sougl
infr.

2 Cor. 12. 10. weak
I s.

Heb. 11. 34. of
made s.

1 John 2. 14. ye s
word of God

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| e strong, Hag. 2. | Rom. 9. 32. they s. at that |
| Cor. 16. 13. Eph. | s. I Pet. 2. 8. |
| 2 Tim. 2. 1. | 14. 21. whereby br. s. or |
| 5. stronger than, | is made |
| hands shall be s. | Is. 8. 14. stumbling, I John |
| thou art stronger | 2. 10. |
| | Lev. 19. 14. stumbling-block, |
| | Is. 8. 14. and 57. 14. |
| | Jer. 6. 21. Ezek. 3. 20. |
| | and 7. 19. and 14. 3, 4. |
| | 7. Rom. 9. 32, 33. & |
| | 11. 9. and 14. 13. I |
| | Cor. 1. 23. and 8. 9. |
| | Rev. 2. 14. |
| | |
| SN, Deut. 21. 18. | SUBDUE our iniquities, |
| 8. | Mic. 7. 19. |
| 23. stubbornness, | Ps. 81. 14. I'd soon s. their |
| 9. 27. | enemies |
| Eccl. 12. 12. I | Phil. 3. 21. able to subdue |
| 4. 11. 2 Tim. | all things to |
| Prov. 15. 28. | Heb. 11. 33. who through |
| . 2. | faith subdue |
| | |
| E shall not foot, | SUBJECT, devils are, Luke |
| 3. 23. | 10. 17. 20. |
| hen runneth shall | Rom. 8. 7. not subject to law |
| now not at what | of God |
| one shall be weary | 8. 20. subject to vanity |
| nable | 13. 1. every soul be sub- |
| any shall fall and | ject to, 5. |
| le, 14. | I Cor. 14. 32. spirit of pro- |
| rr in vision s. in | phets s. to |
| ent | 15. 28. Son himself shall |
| caused many to s. | be s. to |
| | Eph. 5. 24. as church is s. |
| | to Christ |
| | Tit. 3. 1. to be s. to princip. |
| | and |
| | Heb. 2. 15. all lifetime s. to |
| | bondage |

Tim 2 11. and 3 4 Acts 13 10
Heb 2 5 8 and 12 11. 3
9 1 Pet 3 1 5

SUBMIT. Gen. 16 9. Ps. Tit. 1.
15 44 and 66 3 and Acts 15 24
68 30 and 81 15. 2 Tim.

1 Cor. 16 16. submit your-
selves, Eph. 5 21, 22. SUCK, Ge
Col. 3 18. Heb. 13 32 13
17. James 4 7. 1 Pet. Job 20 16.
2 13 and 5 5 and
Rom. 10 3. have not s. to Isa. 60 16
rightie. Gentile
kings

SUBSCRIBE, Is. 44 5. 66 11. s.
Jer. 32 44. Mat. 24 10
s. in

SUBSTITUTE, Gen. 7 4. Luke 11.
and 15 14. thou h

Dent. 33 11. bless Lord his 23 29. b
s. and let gave s.

Job 30 22. thou dissolvest Is. 11. 8. s
my s. 15.

Ps. 130 15. my s. was not Ps. 8 2 s

Ps. 55. 22. never s. righte.
to be

89. 33. nor s. my faithful-
ness to

121. 3. not s. thy foot to
be moved

Prov. 10. 3. Lord not s. soul
of righteous

Mat. 16. 21. must s. many
things

17. 17. how long shall I s.
you

19. 14. s. little children to
come

Rom. 8. 17. if we suffer with
him we

1 Cor. 4. 12. being persec-
uted we s.

10. 13. God will not suffer
you

Phil. 1. 29. but also to s. for
his

2 Tim. 2. 12. if we s. we
shall

Heb. 11. 25. choosing rather
to s.

13. 3. remember them
who s.

13. 22. suffer word of
exhortation

1 Pet. 4. 15. let none s. as
murd.

4. 19. them that s. accord.
to will [do

Ps. 105. 14. he s. no man to
Acts 14. 16. s. all nations to
walk

16. 7. the Spirit s. them
not

Phil. 3. 8. for whom I s. loss
of all

Heb. 5. 8. obed. by things
he s.

1 Pet. 2. 21. s. for us, leav-
ing us

3. 18. C. s. once for sin,
just for

5. 10. after ye have s. a
while

Mat. 11. 12. suffereth, 1 Cor.
13. 4.

Rom. 8. 18. sufferings, 2 Cor.
1. 5. 6. Phil. 3. 10.

Col. 1. 24. Heb. 2. 10.
1 Pet. 1. 11. and 4. 13.

and 5. 1.

SUFFICE, 1 Pet. 4. 3.
John 14. 8.

Mat. 6. 34. sufficient to day
is evil

2 Cor. 2. 16. who is s. for
these

3. 5. not s. of ours. our
sufficiency

12. 9. my grace is s. for
thee

Job 20. 22. sufficiency, 2
Cor. 9. 8.

SUM, Ps. 139. 17. Ezek.
28. 12. Heb. 8. 1.

SUMMER and winter not
cease, Gen. 8. 22.

Ps. 74. 17. hast made s. and
winter

Prov. 6. 8. provideth her
meat in s.

10. 5. gathereth in s. is a
wise

- Is. 18. 6. fowls shall s. and winter
 Jer. 8. 20. harvest past and s. ended
 Zech. 14. 8. living waters in s. and
- SUMPTUOUSLY** fared,
 Luke 16. 19.
- SUN**, stand thou still, Jos. 10. 12.
 Ps. 19. 4. he set a tabernacle for sun
 74. 16. prepared the light and sun
 104. 19. sun knows his going
 121. 6. sun not smite, Is. 49. 10.
 136. 8. sun to rule day, Gen. 1. 16.
 Eccl. 12. 2. while s. or stars dark.
 Song 1. 6. because sun hath looked
 6. 10. fair as moon, clear as sun
 Is. 30. 26. light of sun shall be seven.
 38. 8. sun returned ten degrees on
 60. 19. sun be no more thy light
 60. 20. thy sun shall no more go
 Jer. 31. 35. gives sun for thy light
 Mal. 4. 2. to fear shall S. of righte.
- Mat. 5. 45. his on evil
 13. 43. right as sun
 1 Cor. 15. 41. sun anothe
 Eph. 4. 26. let down on
 Rev. 10. 1. his
 1. 16. M:
 7. 16. nor s. l
 nor
 21. 23. had
 22. 5.
- SUP**, Luke 17. 20. Hab.
 Luke 14. 16. great supp
 1 Cor. 11. 20. s. Luke 22
 Rev. 19. 9. to
 19. 17. s. of
- SUPERFL**
 naughtines
- SUPERSTITI**
 19. and 17.
- SUPPLICATI**
 8. 28. 30.
 59. Job
 15. Ps. 6
 8. and 55.
 1. and 119
 6. 11. and
 12. 4. Z
 Eph. 6. 18
 1 Tim. 2.
 Heb. 5. 7.

- UPPLY of Spirit, Phil. 1. 19. [all
 hil. 4. 19. my God shall s.
 Cor. 9. 12. supplieth, Eph.
 4. 16.
- UPPOINT weak, Acts 20.
 35. 1 Thess. 5. 14.
- UPREME, 1 Pet. 2. 13.
- URE, Gen. 23. 17. 1 Sam.
 25. 28.
 Sam. 23. 5. in all things
 and s.
 Ieh. 9. 38. we make a s.
 covenant
 s. 19. 7. testim. of Lord is
 s. making
 93. 5. thy testimonies are
 very s.
 111. 7. all his commands—
 rov. 11. 15. hateth surety-
 ship is s.
 11. 18. to sows righte.
 shall be a s.
 1. 22. 23. 25. sure place
 28. 16. sure foundation
 32. 18. s. dwellings and in
 quiet
 33. 16. thy water shall be
 sure
 55. 3. sure mercies of
 David, Acts 13. 34.
 1hn 6. 69. we believe and
 are s. that thou art
 Christ
 1bm. 4. 16. prom. might be
 s. to
 Tim. 2. 19. found. of God
stands s.
- 2 Pet. 1. 10. calling and
 election s.
 1. 19. have a more s. word
 of pro.
- SURETY be for thy ser-
 vant, Ps. 119. 122.
 Heb. 7. 22. Jesus made s. of
 better
- SURFEITING, and drunk,
 Luke 21. 34.
- SURPRISED hypocrites, Is.
 33. 14.
- SUSTAIN, Ps. 55. 22.
 Prov. 18. 14.
 Ps. 3. 5. sustained, Is. 59.
 16.
- SWALLOW, Ps. 84. 3.
 Jer. 8. 7.
 Exod. 15. 12. earth s. them,
 Num. 16. 32.
 Ps. 124. 3. they had s. us up
 quick
 Is. 25. 8. s. up death in
 victory, 2 Cor. 5. 4.
 Mat. 23. 24. strain at gnat
 and swallow
 2 Cor. 2. 7. be s. up of over-
 much
- SWEAR, Numb. 30. 2.
 Deut. 6. 13.
 Is. 45. 23. me every tongue
 shall s.
 65. 16. shall s. by God of
 truth

- Jer. 4. 2. shall s. L. lives,
12. 16.
- Zeph. 1. 5. s. by Lord and
s. by Mal.
- Mat. 5. 34. s. not at all,
James 5. 12.
- Ps. 15. 4. swears to his own
hurt
- Eccl. 9. 2. that swears as he
that fears
- Zech. 5. 3. that swears shall
be cut off
- Jer. 23. 10. bec. of swearing
land
- Hos. 4. 2. by s. and lying
they
10. 4. s. falsely in making
a cov.
- Mal. 3. 5. witness against
false s.
- SWEAT, Gen. 3. 19. Luke
22. 44.
- SWEET, Job 20. 12. Ps.
55. 14.
- Ps. 104. 34. med. of him
shall be s.
119. 103. how s. are thy
words
- Prov. 3. 24. sleep shall be
sweet, Jer. 31. 26.
13. 19. desire accomplished
9. 17. stolen waters are s.
20. 17.
27. 7. to hungry every
bitter is s.
- Eccl. 5. 12. of labouring man
is s.
11. 7. light is s. and to
behold
- Song 2. 3.
my
2. 14. s.
counte
5. 16. h
s. he is
Is. 5. 20. p
s. for
Phil. 4. 18
smell
Rev. 10.
honey,
Ps. 19. 1
honey,
14. 18.
16. 21.
- SWELLIN
Pet. 2.
- SWIFT, I
9. 26.
Eccl. 9. 11
nor
Rom. 3. 15
blood,
James 1. 19
to
2 Pet. 2. 1.
destr.
Job 7. 6. c
9. 25.
Ps. 147. 15.
- SWIM, 2
6. 6.
- SWORD,
Lev. 2
Gen. 3. 24
flamir

- Deut. 33. 29. sword of thy excellency
- Judg. 7. 20. sword of Lord and of Gideon
- 2 Sam. 12. 10. s. shall never depart
- Ps. 17. 13. wicked which is thy sword
149. 6. two-edged sword in their
- Song 3. 8. every one has s. on thigh
- Jer. 9. 16. I'll send a sword after them
15. 2. such as for s. to s. 43. 11.
- Ezek. 21. 13. what if sword contemn
- Zech. 11. 17. sword shall be on his
13. 7. awake, O sword against my
- Mat. 10. 34. not to send peace, but a sword
- Luke 2. 35. a s. shall pierce into
- Rom. 13. 4. he beareth not sword in
- Eph. 6. 17. sword of Spirit is word of
- Heb. 4. 12. sharper than two s.
- Rev. 1. 16. sharp two-edged sword, 19. 15. 21.
- Ps. 55. 21. swords, 59. 7.
- Prov. 30. 14. Is. 2. 4
- Ezek. 32. 27. Joel 3. 10.
- SWORN, Gen. 22. 16. by *myself have I s.*
- Ps. 24. 4. nor sworn deceitfully
119. 106. I've s. and will perform
- SYNAGOGUE, Ps. 74. 8.
- Mat. 6. 5. and 23. 6.
- Luke 7. 5. John 9. 22. and 18. 20. Acts 15. 21. Rev. 2. 9. & 3. 9.
- ⚔
- TABERNACLE, Exod. 26. 1. and 29. 43.
- Job 5. 24. thy t. shall be in peace
- Ps. 15. 1. who shall abide in thy t.
27. 5. in secret of his t. shall
- Prov. 14. 11. t. of upright shall
- Is. 33. 20. t. that shall not be
- Amos 9. 11. raise up t. of David, Acts 15. 16.
- 2 Cor. 5. 1. earth, house of this t.
5. 4. we that are in this t.
- Heb. 8. 2. minister of the true t.
- 2 Pet. 1. 13. I'm in t. 14. put off t.
- Rev. 21. 3. t. of God is with men
- Job 12. 6. tabernacles of robbers
- Ps. 84. 1. how amiable are thy t.

- Ps. 118. 15. salvation is in t. of
 Heb. 11. 9. dwell in t. with Isaac
- TABLE, Exod. 25. 23. Job 36. 16.
- Ps. 23. 5. prepared a t. before me
 69. 22. let their t. become a
 128. 3. round about thy table
- Prov. 3. 3. write them on the t.
- Song 1. 12. king sits at his table
- Jer. 17. 1. sin graven on t. of
- Mal. 1. 7. t. of Lord is contemptible
- Mat. 15. 27. fall from master's table
- 1 Cor. 10. 21. part of L. t. and t.
- Deut. 10. 4. tables, 5. Heb. 9. 4. 2 Chr. 4. 8. 19. Is. 28. 8. Ezek. 40. 41.
- Hab. 2. 2. make it plain on table
- Acts 6. 2. word of God and serve t.
- 2 Cor. 3. 3. not in t. of stone, but fleshly t. of heart
- TAKE you for a people, Exod. 6. 7.
- Exod. 20. 7. not take name of the Lord
 34. 9. pardon t. us for thy
 Ps. 27. 10. when—Lord will take me
- Ps. 51. 11. t. not holy spirit from
 116. 13. I'll take cup of salvation
 119. 43. take not word of truth
- Hos. 14. 2. t. with your words and say t.
- Mat. 16. 24. t. up his cross and
 18. 16. take with thee one or two
 18. 23. would t. account of his
 20. 14. take that thine is, and go
 26. 26. take eat this my body, 1 Cor. 11. 24.
- Luke 12. 19. t. thy ease, eat
- Eph. 6. 13. take whole armour, 17.
- Rev. 3. 11. that no man take thy
- Exod. 23. 25. take away,
 Josh. 7. 13. 2 Sam. 24. 10. 1 Chr. 17. 13. Job 7. 21. and 32. 22. and 36. 18. Ps. 58. 9. Is. 58. 9. Jer. 15. 15. Hos. 1. 6. and 4. 11. and 14. 2. Amos 4. 2. Mal. 2. 3. Luke 17. 31. John 1. 29. 1 John 3. 5. Rev. 22. 19.
- Deut. 4. 9. take heed, 11. 16. and 27. 9. 2 Chr. 19. 6. Ps. 39. 1. Is. 7. 4. Mal. 2. 15. Mat. 6. 1. and 16. 6. and 18. 10. and 24. 4. Mark 4. 24. and 13. 33. Luke 8. 18.

- and 12. 15. 1 Cor. 10.
 12. Col. 4. 17. Heb.
 3. 12. 2 Pet. 1. 19.
 deut. 32. 41. take hold, Ps.
 69. 24. Is. 27. 5. and
 56. 4. and 64. 7. Zech.
 1. 6.
 s. 83. 3. taken crafty counsel
 119. 111. testimony have
 I t. as
 s. 53. 8. he was taken from
 prison and
 am. 4. 20. anointed of Lord
 t. in
 Mat. 21. 43. kingdom of G.
 t. from
 24. 40. one shall be t. the
 other
 Mark 4. 25. shall be t. that
 which
 Acts 1. 9. taken up into
 heaven, 11. 22.
 Tim. 2. 26. taken captive
 by him
 s. 6. 7. thy iniquity is taken
 away
 16. 10. gladness—57. 1.
 merciful men—
 Luke 10. 42. part not be—
 from
 Cor. 3. 16. vail—when re-
 turn to
 Ps. 40. 12. my iniquity taken
 hold [of
 119. 143. and anger have—
 Prov. 1. 19. taketh away,
 John 1. 29. and 10. 18.
 and 15. 2. taketh from,
 16. 22.
 Ps. 119. 9. by taking heed
 thereto
- Mat. 6. 27. who by t. thought
 can
 Rom. 7. 8. sin t. occasion
 by, 11. [of
 Eph. 6. 16. above all t. shield
 TALE, Ps. 90. 9. Luke 24.
 11.
 Lev. 19. 16. talebearer, Prov.
 11. 13. and 18. 8. and
 20. 19. and 26. 20. 22.
 TALENTS, Mat. 18. 24. &
 25. 15. 25.
 TALK of them when, Deut.
 6. 7.
 1 Sam. 2. 3. t. no more so
 exceed.
 Job 13. 7. for God t. deceit-
 fully
 Ps. 37. 30. tongue t. of
 judgment
 71. 24. tongue t. of thy
 righte.
 77. 12. meditate of works
 t. of
 105. 2. t. ye of all his
 wondrous
 145. 11. shall speak of
 glory t.
 Jer. 12. 1. let me t. with thee
 of
 John 14. 30. I'll not t. much
 with
 Eph. 5. 4. nor foolish talking
 Tit. 1. 10. unruly and vain
 talkers
 TAME, Mark 5. 4. James.
 3. 7, 8.

- TARRY, 1 Chr. 19. 5. 2
Kings 14. 10.
Ps. 101. 7. liar not t. in my
sight
Prov. 23. 30. that t. long at
wine
Is. 46. 13. salvation shall not
tarry
Jer. 14. 8. turns aside to t.
for a
Hab. 2. 3. tho' t. wait come,
not t.
Mat. 26. 38. t. here and
watch
John 21. 22. that he t. till I
come
1 Cor. 11. 33. to eat t. one
for
Ps. 68. 12. she that tarried
at
Mat. 25. 5. while bridegroom
tarried
Luke 2. 43. child J. t. be-
hind in
Acts 22. 16. why t. thou?
arise
Ps. 40. 17. make no tarry.
70. 5.
- TASTE, Exod. 16. 31. 1
Sam. 14. 43.
Job 6. 6. is any taste in
white of
Ps. 34. 8. O t. and see that
L. is
119. 103. are thy words to
my t.
Song 2. 3. fruit was sweet to
my t.
Jer. 48. 11. his taste re-
mained in
- Mat. 16. 28. some sh
t. of
Luke 14. 24. bidden
of my
John 8. 52. my sayin
taste
Col. 2. 21. touch not
Heb. 2. 9. should t
for
6. 4. t. heavenly gi
good
1 Pet. 2. 3. if have
Lord is
- TATTLERS, 1 Tim
- TEACH, Exo. 4. 12
10. 11.
Deut. 4. 9. t. them t
6. 7. and 11. 19.
33. 10. they shall
thy
1 Sam. 12. 23. tea
way, 1 Kings 8.
2 Chr. 17. 7. to t.
cities of
Job 21. 22. shall an
God
Ps. 25. 8. teach sir
way, 9. meek te
34. 11. I'll t. you
of L. 32. 8.
51. 13. I'll t. trans
90. 12. so t. us to
Is. 2. 3. he'll t. us
4. 2.
Jer. 31. 34. t. no mc
man
Mat. 28. 19. go and
nations

- John 9. 34. in sins dost thou
t. us
14. 26. H. G. shall t. you
all
1 Cor. 4. 17. as I t. every-
where
1 Tim. 2. 12. suf. not woman
to t.
3. 2. to hospitality apt to
teach
2 Tim. 2. 2. faithful men
able to t.
Heb. 5. 12. teachers, need
one to t.
1 John 2. 27. not any man to
teach
Job 34. 32. what I see not
teach
Ps. 25. 4.—thy paths, 5. 27.
11.—thy way, 86. 11.
and 119. 12. — thy
statutes, 26. 64. 68. 124.
135 ; 66.—good judg-
ment, 108. — thy judg-
ments, 143. 10. to do
2 Chr. 30. 22. taught good
knowl.
Ps. 71. 17. thou hast t. me
from
119. 171. when hast t. me
stat.
Eccl. 12. 9. wise t. people
knowl.
Is. 29. 13. fear of me t. by
54. 13. children shall be t.
of
John 6. 45. they shall be all
t. of
Acts 20. 20. t. you publish
and
Gal. 6. 6. him t. in commun.
- 1 Thess. 4. 9. yours are t. of
God
Ps. 94. 12. teachest him out
of
Mat. 22. 16. t. way of G. in
Rom. 2. 21. t. another t. not
self
Job 36. 22. who teacheth like
him
35. 11. who t. us more
than
Ps. 18. 34. t. my hands, 144.
1.
94. 10. he that t. man
knowl.
Is. 48. 17. Lord thy Redeem.
teach
1 Cor. 2. 13. wisdom t. H.
G. t.
1 John 2. 27. anointing t.
you all
Hab. 2. 18. teacher, John 3.
2. Rom. 2. 20. 1 Tim.
2. 7. 2 Tim. 1. 11.
Ps. 119. 99. teachers, Is. 30.
20. [t.
2 Tim. 4. 3. up to themselves
Tit. 2. 3. be t. of good things
Heb. 5. 12. ought to be t. of
2 Chr. 15. 3. without teach-
ing
Mat. 15. 9. t. for doctrine
comm.
28. 20. t. them to observe
all
Col. 1. 28. t. every man in
all
3. 16. t. and admonishing
one
Tit. 2. 12. t. us that, deny-
ing

- TEAR, Ps. 50. 22. Hos. 5. 14. Job 16. 9.
- TEARS, Job 16. 20. Ps. 6. 6. Is. 38. 5. Ps. 56. 8. put my t. in thy, 39. 12. 80. 5. them with bread of tears 126. 5. sow in tears shall reap in Is. 25. 8. wipe all t. from off faces Jer. 9. 1. my eyes a fountain of t. Luke 7. 38. wash his feet with t. Acts 20. 19. with many t. and, 31. 2 Cor. 2. 4. wrote with many t. 2 Tim. 1. 4. mindful of thy tears Heb. 5. 7. with strong cry and tears 12. 17. it carefully with tears Rev. 7. 17. wipe all tears from eyes, 21. 4.
- TEATS, Is. 32. 12. Ezek. 23. 2. 21.
- TEETH white with milk, Gen. 49. 12. Job 4. 10. teeth broken, Ps. 3. 7. and 58. 6. Song 4. 2. teeth are like flock of sheep, 6. 6. Jer. 31. 29. children teeth set on age, Ezek. 18. 2.
- Amos 4. 6. cleanness of t. in all Mat. 8. 12. and gnashing of teeth, 22. 13. and 24. 51. and 25. 30. Ps. 112. 10.
- TELL not in Gath, 2 Sam. 1. 20. Ps. 48. 13. t. it to generation 56. 8. thou tellest all my wanderings Prov. 30. 4. what name if thou canst Mat. 8. 4. see thou tell no, 16. 20. 18. 15. tell him his fault, 17. tell church John 3. 8. canst not tell whence it 4. 25. Messiah cometh, he'll tell 8. 14. ye cannot t. whence I 2 Cor. 12. 2. of body I cannot t. Gal. 4. 16. am I enemy because I tell you truth Phil. 3. 18. have told now t. you
- TEMPERANCE, Acts 24. 25. Gal. 5. 23. 2 Pet. 1. 6. 1 Cor. 9. 25. temperate, Tit. 1. 8. and 2. 2.
- TEMPLE, 1 Sam. 1. 9. 1 Kings 6. 5. Ps. 29. 9. in his t. every one speak

- Jer. 7. 4. t. of the L. t. of L.
are
- Mal. 3. 1. suddenly come to
his t.
- Mat. 12. 6. one greater than
t. is
- John 2. 19. destroy this t. in
three
2. 21. he spake of t. of
his
- Acts 7. 48. dwells not in t.
made
- I Cor. 3. 16. ye are t. of God
if, 17.
6. 19. your bodies are t.
of H.
9. 13. live of things of t.
- 2 Cor. 6. 16. what agree-
ment t. of God with
idols? ye are the t. of
- Rev. 7. 15. day and night in
his t.
11. 19. t. of God was
opened
21. 22. L. G. and Lamb
are t.
- Song 4. 3. thy temples, 6. 7.
- TEMPORAL, 2 Cor. 4. 18.
- TEMPT, Abraham God did,
Gen. 22. 1.
- Exod. 17. 2. wherefore do
ye tempt
- Deut. 6. 16. not to t. Lord
your God as t.
- Is. 7. 12. nor will I tempt
the Lord
- Mal. 3. 15. that tempt God
are deliv.
- Mat. 4. 7. thou shalt not t.
the Lord
22. 18. why tempt ye me?
shew me
- Acts 5. 9. agreed together to
tempt
15. 10. why tempt ye God
to put a
- I Cor. 7. 5. that Satan t. not
for
10. 9. neither let us tempt
Christ as some t.
- Exod. 17. 7. because they t.
the
- Num. 14. 22. t. me now ten
- Ps. 78. 18. t. God in their,
106. 14.
78. 41. turned back and
tempted
78. 56. t. and provoked the
95. 9. when fathers t. Heb.
3. 9.
- Mat. 4. 1. wilderness to be
tempted of
- Luke 10. 25. lawyer tempt-
ing him
- I Cor. 10. 13. not suffer you
be tempted
- Gal. 6. 1. lest thou also be t.
- I Thess. 3. 5. tempter hath
t. you
- Heb. 2. 18. suffered being
tempted, succour t.
4. 15. in all points t. as
we are
11. 37. sawn asunder were
tempted
- James 1. 13. no man say
when t. I'm t. of God.
God t. no man, nor can
be t. with evil

1 Kings 12: 12 every man is
with whom art

1 Kings 12: 13 remitting him
12: 14 & 15 16
12: 17 18 19 & 20

12: 21 & 22 is it any of
remission

12: 26 and is not him
remission. Luke 11 &

12: 27 that ended all
the

12: 30 it time of a full
every

12: 31 32 33 34 35 36
the but men will

with a mass &
12: 37 38 39 40 41 42

12: 43 44 45 46 47 48
12: 49 50 51 52 53 54

12: 55 56 57 58 59 60
12: 61 62 63 64 65 66

12: 67 68 69 70 71 72
12: 73 74 75 76 77 78

12: 79 80 81 82 83 84
12: 85 86 87 88 89 90

12: 91 92 93 94 95 96
12: 97 98 99 100 101 102

12: 103 104 105 106 107 108
12: 109 110 111 112 113 114

12: 115 116 117 118 119 120
12: 121 122 123 124 125 126

12: 127 128 129 130 131 132
12: 133 134 135 136 137 138

12: 139 140 141 142 143 144
12: 145 146 147 148 149 150

12: 151 152 153 154 155 156
12: 157 158 159 160 161 162

12: 163 164 165 166 167 168
12: 169 170 171 172 173 174

12: 175 176 177 178 179 180
12: 181 182 183 184 185 186

TENTS in them dwell in
Gen 3: 27

Num 24: 3 how greatly thy
2: 0

1 Kings 22: 26 to year 2: 0
Isaiah 2: Sam. 22: 1

24: 24 25 then dwell in 2
of

12: 3 wo is me dwell in
2: 0

Song 1: 8 kids besides they
2: 0

TERRESTRIAL celestial
1 Cor 15: 42

TEARABLE Exod 34: 13
Deut 1: 19

Deut 7: 21 a mighty God
and 2: 20 17 Neh 1

2: 0 and 4: 14 and 9: 3
12: 11

Deut 33: 21 hath done 2
things 2 Sam 7: 23

12: 27 28 with God is 2
majesty

12: 45 46 right hand teach 2
47 2: 1 most high 2: 1

58 2: 2
60 2: 3 by 2 things is
ignominous

60 2: 4 how 2: 1 is working
2: 0

70 2: 12 he is 2: 1 to kings of
earth

99 2: 3 praise great and 2
name

Song 6: 4 2 as army with
summers

12: 6 2: 3 2: 4 2: 5 things we
2: 0

- del 2. 11. day of L. t. 31. Zeph. 2. 11.
 Ieb. 12. 21. so t. was the sight
 Chr. 17. 21. terribleness, Jer. 49. 16.
 Job 7. 14. terrify, Phil. 1. 28.
TERROR, Gen. 35. 5. Deut. 32. 25.
 Job 31. 23. destr. from God was a t.
 Is. 33. 18. heart shall meditate t.
 Jer. 17. 17. be not a t. to me in
 20. 4. a t. to self, Ezek. 26. 21.
 Rom. 13. 3. rulers not t. to good
 Cor. 5. 11. knowing t. of Lord we
 Pet. 3. 14. not afraid of their t.
 Job 6. 4. terrors, 18. 11. 14. and 27. 20. Ps. 55. 4. & 73. 19. & 88. 15. 16.
TESTAMENT, Mat. 26. 28. Luke 22. 20. 1 Cor. 11. 25. 2 Cor. 3. 6. 14. Gal. 3. 15. Heb. 7. 22. and 9. 15, 16, 17, 18. Rev. 11. 19.
 Ieb. 9. 16. death of testator, 17. t. liveth
TESTIFY, Deut. 8. 19. and 32. 46. Neh. 9. 26. 34. Ps. 50. 7. and 81. 8.

- Num. 35. 30. one witness not t.
 Is. 59. 12. our sins t. against us, Jer. 14. 7.
 Hos. 5. 5. pride of Israel t. 7. 10.
 John 3. 11. we t. what we have
 5. 39. search scriptures they testify of me, 15. 26.
 Acts 20. 24. t. the gospel of, 21.
 1 John 4. 14. seen and t. that F.
 2 Chr. 24. 19. testified, Neh. 13. 15. Acts 23. 11. 1 Tim. 2. 6. 1 John 5. 9.
 Heb. 11. 4. testifying, 1 Pet. 5. 12.
 2 Kings 11. 12. gave him the t.
 Ps. 78. 5. he established t. in
 Is. 8. 16. bind up testimony seal law
 8. 20. to law and t. if they speak
 Mat. 10. 18. for a t. against them
 John 3. 32. no man receiveth his t.
 Acts 14. 3. gave t. to word of his
 2 Cor. 1. 12. t. of our conscience
 Heb. 11. 5. before trans. had this t.
 Rev. 1. 9. t. of J. Christ, 12. 17. and 19. 10.

- Rev. 11. 7. when they have finished their testimony
- Ps. 25. 10. his testimonies, 119. 2.
93. 5. thy testimonies, 119. 14. 24. 31. 46. 59. 95. 111. 129. 144.
- THANK, 1 Chron. 16. 4. and 29. 13. Mat. 11. 25. Luke 6. 32, 33. and 17. 9. and 18. 11. John 11. 41. Rom. 1. 8. and 7. 25. 1 Cor. 1. 4. 2 Thess. 2. 13. 1 Tim. 1. 12.
- Ps. 100. 4. be thankful, Acts 24. 3. Rom. 1. 21. Col. 3. 15.
- 1 Pet. 2. 19. this is thank-worthy
- Dan. 6. 10. gave thanks, Mat. 26. 27. Mark 8. 6. Luke 22. 17. Rom. 14. 6.
- 2 Cor. 9. 15. t. to G. for unspeakable. 2. 14. and 8. 16. 1 Cor. 15. 57.
- Eph. 5. 4. giving of thanks, 20. 1 Tim. 2. 1. Heb. 13. 15.
- 1 Thess. 3. 9. what thanks can we render to God for you
- Lev. 7. 12. thanksgiving, Neh. 11. 17. Ps. 26. 7. and 50. 14. and 100. 4. and 107. 22. and 116. 17. Is. 51. 3. Phil. 4. 6. 1 Tim. 4. 3. Rev. 7. 12.
- THEATRE, Acts 19. 29.
- THINE is day, night, Ps. 74. 16.
- Ps. 119. 94. I am t. O save thou
- Is. 63. 19. we are t. thou never
- Mat. 20. 14. take that t. is and go
- John 17. 6. t. they were and thou
17. 10. mine are t. and t. are mine
- THINK on me for good, Neh. 5. 19.
- Job 31. 1. cov. with eyes why t. on
- Jer. 29. 11. I know th. I t. toward
- Rom. 12. 3. not t. more highly t.
- 1 Cor. 8. 2. t. that he knows any
- Gal. 6. 3. t. himself something is
- Eph. 3. 20. above all we ask or t.
- Phil. 4. 8. think on these things
- Gen. 50. 20. ye thought evil against
- Ps. 48. 9. we t. of thy loving-kind.
50. 21. thou t. I was like thyself
73. 16. when I t. to know this
119. 59. I t. on my ways and

- Mal. 3. 16. for them that t. on his
- Mark 14. 72. when he thou. thereon
- 1 Cor. 13. 11. I t. as a child spake
- Phil. 2. 6. t. it no robbery to be
- Ps. 139. 2. understandest my t.
- Prov. 24. 9. t. of foolishness is sin [t.]
- Eccl. 10. 20. not king in thy
- Mat. 6. 25. take no thought for life, Luke 12. 22.
6. 34. no t. for morrow t. sufficient
- Mark 13. 11. take no t. before
- 2 Cor. 10. 5. bring every t. into
- Gen. 6. 5. imagina. of t. of heart
- Judg. 5. 15. there were great t. of
- 1 Chron. 28. 9. all imagina. of t.
29. 18. keep this in imagin. of t.
- Ps. 10. 4. God is not in all his t.
33. 11. t. of his heart to all gen.
40. 5. many are thy t. to us
94. 11. Lord knows t. of men are
94. 19. in multitude of my t. within
119. 113. I hate vain t. but law
- Ps. 139. 17. how precious are thy t.
139. 23. try me and know my t.
- Prov. 12. 5. t. of righte. are right
15. 26. t. of wicked are abomin.
16. 3. thy t. shall be established
- Is. 55. 7. man forsaketh his t.
55. 8. my t. are not your t. but, 9.
59. 7. their t. are t. of iniquity
66. 18. I know their works and t.
- Jer. 4. 14. how long shall vain t.
29. 11. t. I think tow. you t. of
- Mic. 4. 12. know not t. of Lord nor
- Mat. 15. 19. heart proceeds evil t.
- Luke 2. 35. t. of many hearts be
24. 38. why do t. arise in your
- Rom. 2. 15. their t. accuse or excuse
- 1 Cor. 3. 20. Lord knows t. of wise
- Heb. 4. 12. discerners of t. and int.
- Jam. 2. 4. becoming judges of evil t.
- THIRST, Deut. 28. 48. and 29. 19.

Ps. 42. 2. my soul t. for God
the

63. 1. soul thirsteth for,
143. 6.

Is. 49. 10. shall not hunger
nor t.

55. 1. ho, every one that
t. come

Mat. 5. 6. which hunger and
thirst [35.

John 4. 14. shall never t. 6.

7. 37. if any thirst let him
come

Rom. 12. 20. if he thirst give
him

Rev. 7. 16. hunger nor t. no
more

THORNS in your sides,
Num. 33. 55. Judg.

2. 3. Gen. 3. 18.

Josh. 23. 13. shall be t. in
your

2 Sam. 23. 6. all as t. thrust
away

Jer. 4. 3. sow not among
thorns

12. 13. wheat, but shall
reap t.

Hos. 2. 6. hedge up thy way
with thorns

Mat. 7. 16. men gather
grapes of t.

13. 7. some fell among t.
and t. 22.

Heb. 6. 8. that which bears
t. and

THREATENING, Eph. 6.

9. Acts 4. 29. and 9.

1. 1 Pet. 2. 23.

THREE, 2. Sam. 24. 12.

Pro. 30. 15. 18. 21. 29.

Amos 1. 3. 13. and 2.

1. 1 Cor. 14. 27. 1

John 5. 7, 8. Rev. 16.

13.

THRESH, Is. 41. 15. Jer.

51. 33. Is. 21. 10.

Mic. 4. 13. Hab. 3.

12. 1 Cor. 9. 10.

Lev. 26. 5. threshing reach
to vin.

THROAT is open sepulchre,

Ps. 5. 9.

69. 3. my throat is dried,
eyes fail

Prov. 23. 2. put a knife to
thy throat

Jer. 2. 25. withhold throat
from thirst

THRONE is in heaven, Ps.

11. 4.

94. 20. t. of iniquity have
fello. [in

Prov. 25. 5. t. is established

Is. 66. 1. heaven is my t.
and earth

Jer. 14. 21. do not disgrace
throne of

Lam. 5. 19. thy t. remains
from

Dan. 7. 9. thrones were cast
down

Mat. 19. 28. Son of man sit
on t. ye shall sit on 12

t. judging 12

25. 31. shall sit on throne
of his glory

- Col. 1. 16. whether they be
t. or
- Heb. 4. 16. come boldly to
t. of
- Rev. 3. 21. on my t. my F.
in his t.
20. 11. a great white t.
and he
22. 3. t. of God and Lamb
shall
- Job 26. 9. his throne, Ps.
89. 14. 29. 44. and 97.
2. and 103. 19. Prov.
20. 28. and 25. 5. Dan.
7. 9. Zech. 6. 13.
- Ps. 45. 6. thy throne, 89. 4.
Heb. 1. 8.
- Is. 22. 23. glorious throne,
Jer. 17. 12.
- THRUST**, Exod. 11. 1.
Job 32. 13. Luke 13.
28. John 20. 25. Acts
16. 37.
- THUNDER**, Job 26. 14.
and 40. 9. Ps. 29. 3.
and 81. 7. Mark 3. 17.
Rev. 4. 5. thunderings, 8. 5.
and 10. 3. 11. 19. and
16. 18. and 19. 6.
- TIDINGS**, evil, Exod. 33.
4. Ps. 112. 7.
Luke 1. 19. shew thee glad
t. 8. 1. Acts 13. 32.
Rom. 10. 15.
- TIME** mayest be found, Ps.
32. 6.
- Ps. 37. 19. evil t. 41. 1. t.
of trouble
69. 13. accepted time, Is.
49. 8. 2 Cor. 6. 2.
89. 47. remem. how short
my time
- Eccl. 3. 1-8. a t. to every
purpose—to be born—
die—plant—pluck up—
kill—heal—break down
build up—weep—laugh
—mourn—dance—cast
away stones—gather—
embrace—restrain—get—
lose—keep—cast away
—rent—sew—silence—
speak—love—hate—of
war—of peace
9. 11. t. and chance hap-
peneth
- Ezek. 16. 8. thy t. was a
time of
- Dan. 7. 25. t. times and
divid. of t.
12. 7. for a t. times and
half a t.
- Amos 5. 13. evil times, Mic.
2. 3.
- Luke 19. 44. knewest not t.
of thy [come
- John 7. 6. my t. is not yet
- Acts 17. 21. spent time in
nothing
- Rom. 13. 11. high t. awake
out of
- 1 Cor. 7. 29. t. is short ;
have wives be as
- 2 Cor. 6. 2. accepted t. day
of sal.
- Eph. 5. 16. redeem the t.
Col. 4. 5.

- 1 Pet. 1. 17. past t. of so-journing
- Rev. 10. 6. t. shall be no longer
12. 12. great wrath has short t.
12. 14. for a t. times and half a t.
- Ps. 31. 15. my t. are in thy hand [be
- Luke 21. 24. till t. of Gentiles
- Acts 1. 7. not for you to know t.
3. 19. t. of refreshing shall, 21.
17. 26. determined t. before app.
- 1 Tim. 4. 1. latter t. some depart
- 2 Tim. 3. 1. in last days perilous t.
- Ps. 34. 1. bless Lord at all times
62. 8. trust in—ye people pour
106. 3. keep judg. do righteo.—
119. 20. longing to thy judgm.—
- Prov. 5. 19. breasts satisfy thee—
17. 17. friend loveth—sticketh
- TIN, Num. 31. 22. Is. 1. 25. Ezek. 22. 18.
- TITHES, Gen. 14. 20. Mal. 3. 8. Amos 4. 4. Mat. 23. 23. Luke 18. 12.
- TITTLE or jot pass from law, Mat. 5. 18.
- TOGETHER, Ps. 2. 2. Pro. 22. 2. Rom. 8. 28. all things work t. for
- 1 Cor. 3. 9. labourers t. with God
- 2 Cor. 6. 1. workers t. with him
- Eph. 2. 5. quickened us t. with C.
2. 6. raised us up t. made us sit t.
- TOKEN of covenant, Gen. 9. 12, 13. and 17. 11. Ps. 86. 17. shew me a t. for good
- Phil. 1. 28. evident t. of perdition
- 2 Thess. 1. 5. manifest t. of right.
- Job 21. 29. ye not know their t.
- Ps. 65. 8. afraid at thy t. 135. 9.
- Is. 44. 25. frustrateth t. of liars
- TONGUE, Ex. 11. 7. Josh. 10. 21. Job 5. 21. hide from scourge of t.
20. 12. hide wickedness under't.
- Ps. 34. 13. keep thy t. from evil
- Prov. 10. 20. t. of just as choice

- Prov. 12. 18. tongue of wise
 is healthy, 31. 26.
 12. 19. a lying t. is but for
 a mom.
 15. 4. wholesome t. is tree
 of
 18. 21. death and life in
 power of t.
 21. 23. keepeth t. keepeth
 soul
 25. 15. soft t. breaketh
 bones
 Is. 30. 27. his lips tongue a
 devouring
 50. 4. Lord given me t. of
 learning
 Jer. 9. 5. taught t. to speak
 lies
 18. 18. let us smite him
 with t.
 James 1. 26. bringeth not t.
 religion
 3. 8. t. can no man tame, 5.
 I Pet. 3. 10. refrain t. from
 evil
 I John 3. 18. not love in t.
 but in
 Ps. 35. 28. my tongue, 39.
 1. and 45. 1. and 51.
 14. and 71. 24. & 119.
 172. and 137. 6. and
 139. 4. Acts 2. 26.
 Ps. 31. 20. tongues, 55. 9.
 Mark 16. 17. Acts 19.
 6. I Cor. 12. 10. 28.
 and 14. 23.
- TOOK me out of womb,
 Ps. 22. 9.
 Phil. 2. 7. took on him form
 of servant
- Heb. 10. 34. took joyfully
 spoiling of
 TOPHET, Is. 30. 33. Jer.
 7. 31, 32.
 TORCH, Zech. 12. 6. Nah.
 2. 3, 4.
 TORMENT us before time,
 Mat. 8. 29.
 Luke 16. 28. to this place of
 torment
 Rev. 18. 7. so much t. and
 sorrow
 Luke 16. 24. I am t. in this
 flame
 16. 25. comforted and thou
 art t.
 Heb. 11. 37. destitute af-
 flicted t.
 Rev. 14. 11. smoke of t.
 ascends
 TORN, Hos. 6. 1. Mal. 1.
 13. Mark 1. 26.
 TOSS, Is. 22. 18. Jer. 5.
 22. James 1. 6.
 Ps. 109. 23. I am t. up and
 Prov. 21. 6. by a lying is
 vanity t.
 Is. 54. 11. afflicted t. with
 temp.
 Eph. 4. 14. children t. to
 and fro
 TOUCH not my anointed,
 Ps. 105. 15.
 Job 5. 19. in seven no evil t.
 thee

- Is. 52. 11. t. no unclean thing
- Mat. 9. 21. if may but touch his garm.
14. 36. only touch hem of garment
- Mark 10. 13. that he should touch
- Luke 11. 46. yourselves t. not burden
- John 20. 17. touch me not, for I'm not
- 1 Cor. 7. 1. good not to t. a woman
- 2 Cor. 6. 17. t. not unclean thing
- Col. 2. 21. t. not, taste not, handle
- 1 Sam. 10. 26. hearts God hath t.
- Job 19. 21. hand of God hath t.
- Zech. 2. 8. that t. you t. apple of
- Luke 8. 45. who t. me, 46. t. me for
- 1 John 5. 18. wicked one t. him not
- TOWER high God is, Ps. 18. 2. and 144. 2.
- Ps. 61. 3. strong t. Prov. 18. 10.
- Song 4. 4. tower of David
7. 4. tower of ivory of Lebanon
- Is. 5. 2. built a tower, Mat. 21. 33.
- TRADITION, Mat. 15. 3-8.
Gal. 1. 14. Col. 2. 8.
- 2 Thess. 2. 6. 1 Pet.
- TRAIN, Prov. 6. 1.
- TRAITOR, Lu Tim. 3. 4.
- TRAMPLE, Is 7. 6.
- TRANCE, Nu Acts 10. 10 and 22. 17. 2, 3, 4.
- TRANQUILL 27.
- TRANSFIGURE 17. 2. Ma
- TRANSFORM 12. 2. 2 15.
- TRANSGRESS: of Lord, Nu 1 Sam. 2. 24. 1 people to t.
- 2 Chron. 24. 20 comm.
- Neh. 1. 8. if ye you
13. 27. great against
- Ps. 17. 3. that not t.
25. 3. share without

- v. 28. 21. of bread man
 will t.
 ios 4. 4. come to Beth-el
 and t.
 t. 15. 2. why do disciples
 t.
 5. 3. why t. comm. of
 God by your
 m. 2. 27. circumcision
 dost t.
 ut. 26. 13. not t. thy
 comman.
 h. 7. 11. have t. my
 covenant, Judges 2. 20.
 43. 27. teachers have t.
 against
 . 2. 8. pastors also t.
 against me
 m. 3. 42. we have t. and
 rebell.
 ek. 2. 3. and their fathers
 have t.
 n. 9. 11. all Israel have t.
 thy
 vs. 6. 7. they like men
 have t.
 lb. 2. 5. transgresseth by
 wine
 John 3. 4. that commits
 sin t.
 od. 34. 7. iniquity, trans-
 gression, and sin, Num.
 14. 18.
 Chr. 10. 13. Saul died for
 his t.
 ra 10. 6. I mourned be-
 cause of t.
 13. 23. makes me to know
 my t.
 19. 13. innocent from
 great t.
- Ps. 32. 1. blessed whose t.
 is forgiven
 89. 32. visit their t. with
 rods
 107. 17. fools because of t.
 are
 Prov. 17. 9. he that covers
 t. seeks
 Is. 53. 8. for t. of my people
 was
 58. 1. shew my people
 their t.
 59. 13. in t. and lying
 against
 59. 20. to that turn from
 t. of
 Dan. 9. 24. to finish t. make
 end
 Amos 4. 4. at Gilgal multiply
 t.
 Mic. 3. 8. declare to Jacob
 his t.
 6. 7. give first-born for my
 t. sin
 7. 18. passed by t. of rem-
 nant of
 Rom. 4. 15. where no law is
 no t.
 I John 3. 4. sin is the t. of
 the law
 Exod. 23. 21. not pardon
 transgr.
 Lev. 16. 21. all their t. in
 all
 Josh. 24. 19. not forgive your
 t.
 Job 31. 33. I covered my t. as
 36. 9. shew them their
 transgr.
 Ps. 25. 7. remember not my
 trans.

- Ps. 32. 5. said, I will confess my t.
 39. 8. deliver me from all my t.
 51. 1. blot out my t. 3. acknowledge my t.
 65. 3. our t. thou shalt purge
 103. 12. so far removed our t.
 Is. 43. 25. that blotteth out thy t.
 44. 22. out as thick cloud thy t.
 53. 5. was wounded for your t.
 59. 12. our t. are multiplied
 Ezek. 18. 31. cast away all our t.
 Gal. 3. 19. added because of t.
 Heb. 9. 15. redemption of the t.
 Ps. 51. 13. teach transgressors thy
 59. 5. be not merciful to any wicked transgressors
 119. 158. I beheld t. and was
 Prov. 13. 15. the way of t. is hard
 Is. 48. 8. wast called a t. from
 53. 12. he was numbered with t. and made intercession for t. Mark 15. 28.
 Hos. 14. 9. the transgr. shall fall
 James 2. 9. convinced of law as t.
- James 2. 11. if kill art become t. of
 TRAVAIL, Is. 53. 11. Gal. 4. 19. 27.
 Job 15. 20. wicked t. with pain
 Ps. 7. 14. he travaileth with
 Is. 66. 7. before she t. she br. 8.
 42. 14. travailing woman, Hos. 13. 13. Is. 13. 8. and 21. 3. Jer. 31. 8. Rev. 12. 2.
 TRAVEL, Eccl. 1. 13. and 2. 23. 26. and 4. 4. 6. 8. and 5. 14. 2 Thess. 3. 8.
 Job 15. 20. travelleth, Pr. 6. 11. and 24. 34.
 Is. 21. 13. travelling, 63. 1.
 TREACHEROUS, Is. 21. 2. and 24. 16.
 Jer. 9. 2. assembly of t. men
 Is. 21. 2. treacherously, 24. 16. and 33. 1.
 48. 8. thou wouldst dealt.
 Jer. 3. 20. as wife t. departs from husband, so have ye dealt t. with
 12. 1. all happy that deal t.
 Hos. 5. 7. have dealt t. 6. 7.
 Mal. 2. 15. let none deal t. against
 TREAD wicked in place, Job 40. 12.

- Ps. 7. 5. let him t. down my life
 44. 5. thro' thy name we'll t.
- Is. 1. 12. required this to t. my
 63. 3. I'll t. them in my anger, 6.
- Hos. 10. 11. Ephraim loves to t.
- Rev. 11. 2. holy city shall t. under
- Deut. 25. 4. not muzzle ox that t. out corn, 1 Cor. 9. 9. 1 Tim. 5. 18.
- Is. 22. 5. treading, Amos 5. 11.
- TREASURE**, Pr. 15. 6. 16. and 21. 20.
 Deut. 28. 12. L. open his good t.
 Exod. 19. 5. peculiar t. Ps. 135. 4.
 Ps. 17. 14. with thy hiding t.
 Is. 33. 6. fear of the Lord is his t.
 Mat. 6. 21. where your t. is there
 12. 35. good man out of good t.
 13. 52. forth out of his good t.
 19. 21. shall have t. in heaven
 Luke 12. 21. lays up t. for him.
 2 Cor. 4. 7. have this t. in earthen
 Deut. 32. 34. up among my *treas.*
- Prov. 2. 4. searchest for as hid t.
 10. 2. t. of wickedness profit
 21. 6. getting t. by a lying
 Mat. 6. 19. lay not up t. on earth
 6. 20. lay up for yourselves t. in [of
 Col. 2. 3. in whom hid all t.
 Heb. 11. 26. riches than t. of Eg.
 Rom. 2. 5. treasurest up wrath
- TREE**, Gen. 2. 16, 17. and 3. 22.
 Ps. 1. 3. like t. planted by rivers
 37. 35. spread himself like bay t.
 52. 8. I'm like green olive t. in
 Prov. 3. 18. she is a t. of life to
 11. 30. of righteousness is t. of
 Is. 6. 13. shall be eaten as a teil-t.
 56. 3. eunuch say I'm a dry tree
 Jer. 17. 8. a tree planted by waters
 Mat. 3. 10. tree that brings not forth
 7. 17. good t. brings forth good
 12. 33. make t. good; t. known
 1 Pet. 2. 24. own body on the tree

- Rev. 2. 7. give to eat of tree
 of life
 22. 2. tree of life which
 bare 12
 22. 14. may have right to
 t. of
 Ps. 104. 16. trees of Lord
 are full of
 Is. 61. 3. called t. of righte-
 ousness, 41. 19.
 Ezek. 47. 12. by river all t.
 for
 Mark 8. 24. I see men as t.
 walk.
 Jude 12. tree whose fruit
 withered
- TREMBLE** at command-
 ments of God, Ezra 10.
 3.
 Ps. 99. 1. Lord reigns let
 people tremble
 Eccl. 12. 3. keepers of house
 tremble
 Is. 66. 5. ye that t. at this
 word, 2.
 Jer. 5. 22. will ye not t. at
 my
 10. 10. his wrath earth
 shall tremble
 Dan. 6. 26. men t. and fear
 before
 James 2. 19. devils believe
 and tremble
 1 Sam. 4. 13. trembled for
 ark of
 Ezra 9. 4. every one that t. at
 Acts 24. 25. Felix t. and
 answered
 Job 37. 1. trembleth, Ps.
 119. 120. Is. 66. 2.
- 1 Sam. 13.
 lowed t.
 Deut. 28. 65.
 thee a t.
 Ezra 10. 9. t.
 Ps. 2. 11. sei
 with t.
 Ezek. 12. 1.
 with t. 2
 Hos. 13. 1.
 t.
 Zech. 12. 2.
 of t.
 1 Cor. 2. 3. 1
 t.
 Eph. 6. 5. w
 Phil. 2. 12.
 with t.
- TRESPASS**
 Ezra 9.
 31. Ma
 17. 3.
 Ezra 9. 15. t
 39. 26.
 Ps. 68. 21. g
 his t.
 Mat. 6. 14.
 their t.
 18. 35. e
 their t.
 2 Cor. 5. 19
 to
 Eph. 2. 1. d
 Col. 2. 13. 1
 all t.
- TRIAL**, Jol
 21. 13.
 Heb. 1
 7. and

- TRIBES**, Numb. 24. 2.
 s. 105. 37. feeble among
 their t.
 122. 4. whither t. go up to
 the t. of Lord
 Iab. 3. 9. to oaths of the
 tribes
 Iat. 24. 30. shall tribes of
 earth
 Acts 26. 7. unto which pro-
 mise our twelve tribes
- TRIBULATION** art in,
 Deut. 4. 30.
 Judges 10. 14. deliver you
 in t.
 Sam. 26. 24. me out of all
 trib.
 Mat. 13. 21. when t. or
 persecu.
 24. 21. then shall be great
 t.
 24. 29. immediately after
 tribu. Mark 13. 24.
 John 16. 33. world shall have
 t.
 Acts 14. 22. thro' much t.
 enter
 Rom. 2. 9. t. and anguish
 on
 5. 3. t. works patience
 experi.
 8. 35. us from love shall
 t.
 12. 12. in hope patient in t.
 Cor. 1. 4. comfort us in all
 tribu.
 7. 4. joyful in all our
 tribulation
 Thess. 3. 4. we should
 suffer t.
- 2 Thess. 1. 6. recompense t.
 to
 Rev. 1. 9. and companion
 in t.
 2. 9. I know thy works
 and t.
 2. 10. ye shall have t. ten
 days
 2. 22. cast into great t.
 except
 7. 14. have come out of
 great t.
 Rom. 5. 3. glory in t.
 1 Sam. 10. 19. you out of all
 tribu.
 Eph. 3. 13. faint not at my
 t.
 2 Thess. 1. 4. patience in all
 t. ye
- TRIBUTE**, Gen. 49. 15. •
 Num. 31. 28.
 Prov. 12. 24. shall be under t.
 Mat. 17. 24. not your
 Master pay t.
 22. 17. is it lawful to give
 t. to.
 Rom. 13. 7. t. to whom t. is
 due
- TRIMMED**, Mat. 25. 7.
 Jer. 2. 33.
- TRIMPH**, 2 Sam. 1. 20.
 Ps. 25. 2.
 Ps. 92. 4. I'll t. in works of
 hands
 106. 47. give thanks t. in
 thy
 2 Cor. 2. 14. causeth us to t.
 in

Exod. 15. 1. Lord hath triumphed, 21.

Job 20. 5. triumphing, Col. 2. 15.

TRODDEN down strength, Judg. 5. 21.

Ps. 119. 118. trodden down all that err

Is. 63. 3. I have t. wine-press

Luke 21. 24. Jerusalem shall be trodden

Heb. 10. 29. trodden under foot Son of

TROUBLE, 2 Chron. 15. 4. Neh. 9. 32.

Job 5. 6. neither doth trouble spring

5. 7. man is born to t. as

14. 1. of few days and full of trouble

Ps. 9. 9. is a refuge in times of trouble

22. 11. t. is near and none to

27. 5. in time of trouble he'll hide

37. 39. strength in time of trouble

46. 1. G. is a present help in trouble

60. 11. giveth us help in t.

91. 15. I'll be with him in trouble

119. 143. t. and anguish take

143. 11. bring my soul out of trouble

Prov. 11. 8. is delivered out of t.

12. 13. just shall come out of t.

Is. 26. 16. in t. they've visited thee

33. 2. our salvation in time of t.

Jer. 8. 15. looked for health beh. t.

14. 8. hope and sav. thereof in t.

14. 19. of healing and behold t.

30. 7. even time of Jacob's t.

Dan. 12. 1. shall be a time of t.

1 Cor. 7. 28. such shall have t. in

Ps. 88. 3. my soul is full of t. 25. 17. t. of my heart are enlarg.

34. 17. them out of all their t.

71. 20. shewed me great and sore t.

Exod. 14. 24. Lord troubled host of

Ps. 30. 7. hide thy face and I was t.

77. 3. I remem. God and was t.

Is. 57. 20. wicked are like a t. sea

John 12. 27. now is my soul troubled

14. 1. not your hearts be t. 27.

2 Cor. 4. 8. we are t. on every, 7. 5.

- 2 Thess. 1. 7. to you who are troubled
 Job 23. 16. Almighty troubleth me
 1 Kings 18. 17. art thou he that t.
 Prov. 11. 17. t. his own, 29. t. house
 Luke 18. 5. because this widow t.
 Gal. 5. 10. he that t. you shall
 Job 3. 17. troubling, John 5. 4.
 TRUCE-breakers, 2 Tim. 3. 4
 TRUE, Gen. 42. 11. 2 Sam. 7. 28.
 Ps. 19. 9. judgments of the Lord t. Neh. 9. 13. 119. 160. thy word is t. from
 Prov. 14. 25. t. witness, Jer. 42. 5.
 Ezek. 18. 8. true judgment, Zech. 7. 9.
 Mat. 22. 16. we know thou art t.
 Luke 16. 11. true riches
 John 1. 9. true light
 4. 23. t. worship, 6. 32. t. bread
 7. 28. he that sent me is true [vine
 8. 14. record is t. 15. 1. t.
 2 Cor. 1. 18. as God is t. our word
 6. 8. as deceivers and yet true
 Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things art t.
 1 John 5. 20. know him that is t.
 Rev. 3. 7. saith he that is true
 3. 14. true witness
 19. 11. was called faithful and t.
 TRUMP, 1 Cor. 15. 52. 1 Thess. 4. 16.
 TRUMPET, Exod. 19. 16. Ps. 81. 3.
 Is. 27. 13. great t. shall be blown
 58. 1. lift up thy voice like a t.
 Mat. 6. 2. do not sound a t. when
 Num. 10. 2. trumpets, Josh. 6. 4. Ps. 98. 6. Rev. 18. 22.
 TRUST put in him, 1 Chr. 5. 20.
 Job 4. 18. put not t. in ser. 15. 15.
 8. 14. his t. is a spider's web
 Ps. 4. 5. put your trust in Lord
 9. 10. name will put their trust
 40. 4. blessed makes Lord his t.
 71. 5. thou art my t. from my
 141. 8. in thee is my t. leave not

- Prov. 22. 19. that thy t. may
 be in
 1 Tim. 6. 20. that comm. to
 thy t.
 Job 13. 15. tho' he slay I'll
 put t.
 Ps. 37. 3. t. in Lord and do
 good
 37. 5. t. in him and he'll
 bring
 37. 40. because they t. in
 him
 55. 23. bloody not live—
 I'll t. in
 62. 8. t. in him at all times
 ye
 115. 8, 9, 10, 11. t. in L.
 O Israel
 118. 8. better t. in Lord
 than, 9.
 119. 42. for I t. in thy
 word
 125. 1. they that t. in L.
 shall
 Prov. 3. 5. t. in Lord with
 all the
 Is. 26. 4. t. in Lord for ever,
 for
 50. 10. let him t. in name
 of L.
 Jer. 7. 4. trust not in lying
 words
 9. 4. t. not in brother,
 Mic. 7. 5.
 Mark 10. 24. hard for that t.
 in
 2 Cor. 1. 9. should not t. in
 ourselves
 Phil. 3. 4. whereof to t. in
 flesh [in
 Ps. 22. 4. our fathers trusted
- Ps. 28. 7.
 and
 52. 7. t.
 riches
 Luke 18. 9.
 in
 Eph. 1. 12.
 C. 13.
 Ps. 32. 10. th
 Lord
 34. 8. blesse
 t. in
 57. 1. be merc
 t. in
 84. 12. bless
 that t. in
 86. 2. save serv
 in thee
 Jer. 17. 5. curse
 that t.
 17. 7. blessed is
 Lord
 1 Tim. 5. 5. wido
 t. in G.
 Ps. 112. 7. heart fix
 ing in
 TRUTH, Gen. 24.
 18. 21.
 Exod. 34. 6. abund.
 ness and truth
 Deut. 32. 4. a God
 without
 Ps. 15. 2. speaks tr
 heart
 25. 10. of Lord s
 and truth
 51. 6. desirest t. i
 parts
 91. 4. his truth is
 and

- Ps. 117. 2. his truth endures for ever
 119. 30. I have chosen way of truth
 119. 142. thy law is the t.
 151. thy commandments are t.
 Prov. 12. 19. lips of truth shall be est.
 16. 6. by mercy and truth iniquity
 23. 23. buy the truth and sell it not
 Is. 59. 14. truth is fallen in the streets
 Jer. 4. 2. swear in truth, judgment, and
 9. 3. they are not valiant for truth
 Dan. 4. 37. all whose ways are truth
 Zech. 8. 16. speak every man truth to
 Mal. 2. 6. law of truth was in his
 John 1. 14. full of grace and truth, 17.
 8. 32. know t. and t. shall make
 14. 6. I am the way, truth and light
 14. 17. Spirit of truth
 16. 13. guide into truth
 17. 17. sanctify them thro' thy truth
 18. 37. witness to truth,
 38. what is truth
 Acts 26. 25. words of t. and sob.
 Rom. 1. 18. hold t. in unrighte.
- Rom. 1. 25. changed the t. of God
 2. 2. of God is according to truth
 2. 20. hast form of t. in the law
 1 Cor. 5. 8. bread of sincerity and truth
 2 Cor. 13. 8. nothing against truth but for truth
 Gal. 3. 1. not obey the t. 5. 7.
 Eph. 4. 15. speaking t. in love, 25.
 4. 21. taught by him as t. as
 5. 9. of the Spirit is in all truth
 6. 14. having loins girt with t.
 2 Thess. 2. 10. not the love of t.
 1 Tim. 3. 15. and ground of truth
 6. 5. destitute of the truth
 2 Tim. 2. 18. concerning t. have
 2. 25. acknowledging of the t.
 3. 7. to come to the knowl. of truth
 3. 8. resist t. reprobates concer.
 4. 4. away their ears from truth
 James 3. 14. not nor lie against truth
 1 Pet. 1. 22. souls in obeying truth
 2 Pet. 1. 12. in the present truth

- 1 John 1. 8. t. not in us, 5.
 6. Spirit is t.
 Josh. 24. 14. in truth, 1 Sam.
 12. 24. Ps. 145. 18.
 Jer. 4. 2. John 4. 24.
 1 Thess. 2. 13. 1 John
 3. 18. 2 John 4.
 Ps. 25. 5. thy truth, 26. 3. &
 43. 3. and 108. 4. John
 17. 17.
- TRY, Judg. 7. 4. Job 12.
 11. Jer. 6. 27.
 2 Chron. 32. 31. God left
 him to try
 Job 7. 18. try them in every
 moment
 Ps. 11. 4. his eyelids try
 children of
 26. 2. try my reins and
 heart
 139. 23. try me and know
 my
 Jer. 9. 7. I'll melt and try
 them
 17. 10. search heart and
 try reins
 Lam. 3. 40. let us search and
 try
 Dan. 11. 35. shall fall to try
 them
 Zech. 13. 9. I'll try them as
 gold
 1 Cor. 3. 13. fire shall try
 every
 1 Pet. 4. 12. trial which is to
 try
 1 John 4. 1. try spirits for
 many
 Rev. 3. 10. to try them that
 dwell
- 2 Sam. 22.
 tried, 1
 Ps. 12. 6. w
 silver t
 17. 3. try
 us as si
 105. 19. 1
 t. him
 Jer. 12. 3.
 toward
 Dan. 12. 10
 tried
 Heb. 11. 17
 was t.
 James 1. 12
 he
 1 Pet. 1. 7.
 fire
 Rev. 2. 2.
 found
 2. 10. p
 may be
 3. 18. buy
 fire
 1 Chr. 29.
 triest
 Jer. 11. 20.
 and
 20. 12. th
 and
 Ps. 7. 9. rig
 reins
 11. 5. his
 Prov. 17.
 Lord t.
 1 Thes. 2. 4
 our
 Jam. 1. 3. t
- TUMULT
 Cor.

- TURN from their sin, I Kings 8. 35.
- 2 Kings 17. 13. t. from your evil
- Job 23. 13. who can turn him ?
- Prov. 1. 23. t. you at my reproof
- Song 2. 17. turn, my beloved ; be
- Is. 31. 6. turn to him from whom
- Jer. 18. 8. turn from their evil
31. 18. turn thou me and I shall
- Lam. 5. 21. turn us unto thee, O
- Ezek. 3. 19. turn not from his
18. 30. turn yourselves from
18. 32. t. yourselves and live, 33. 9. 11. and 14. 6. Hos. 12. 6. Joel 2. 12. Zech. 9. 12.
- Zech. 1. 3. t. to me and I will t. to
- Mal. 4. 6. t. hearts of fathers to
- Acts 26. 18. t. them from darkn.
26. 20. repent turn to G. do works
- 2 Pet. 2. 21. to turn from holy
- 2 Chr. 30. 6. t. again, Ps. 60. 1. and 80. 3. 7. 19. and 85. 8. Lam. 3. 40. Mic. 7. 19. Zech. 10. 9. Gal. 4. 9.
- I Sam. 12. 20. turn aside, Ps. 40. 4. Is. 30. 11. Lam. 3. 35. Amos 2. 7. and 5. 12.
- Ps. 119. 37. turn away, 39. Song 6. 5. Is. 58. 13. 2 Tim. 3. 5. Heb. 12. 25.
- Deut. 4. 30. turn to the Lord, 30. 10. 2 Chr. 15. 4. Ps. 22. 27. Lam. 3. 40. Hos. 14. 2. Joel 2. 13. Luke 1. 16. 2 Cor. 3. 16.
- Ps. 9. 17. wicked shall be turned
30. 11. t. my mourning into
119. 59. t. my feet to testimonies
- Is. 53. 6. t. every one to his own
63. 10. t. to be their enemy
- Jer. 2. 27. t. their back to me, 32. 33.
8. 6. every one t. to his own
31. 18. turn thou me, and I shall be turned
- Hos. 7. 8. Ephraim is cake not t.
11. 8. my heart is turned within
- John 16. 20. sorrow shall be t. to
- I Thess. 1. 9. t. from idols to
- James 4. 9. laughter be t. into
- 2 Pet. 2. 22. the dog is t. to

- Deut. 9. 12. turn aside, Ps. 78. 57. Is. 44. 20. 1 Tim. 1. 6. and 5. 15.
- 1 Kings 11. 3. turned away, Ps. 66. 20. and 78. 38. Is. 5. 25. and 9. 12. and 10. 4. Jer. 5. 25.
- Ps. 44. 18. turned back, 78. 9. 41. Is. 42. 17. Jer. 4. 8. Zeph. 1. 6.
- Job 15. 13. turnest, Ps. 90. 3.
- Ps. 146. 9. way of wicked turneth
- Prov. 15. 1. soft answer t. away wrath
21. 1. Lord t. king's heart as
- Is. 9. 13. people t. not to him
- Jer. 14. 8. t. aside to tarry for a
- James 1. 17. no shadow of turning
- Jude 4. t. grace of God into
- TURTLE, Lev. 1. 14. and 5. 7. 11. and 12. 6. Ps. 74. 19. Song 2. 12. Jer. 8. 7.
- TUTORS, Gal. 4. 2.
- TWAIN, Mat. 5. 41. and 19. 5. Eph. 2. 15.
- TWICE, Gen. 41. 32. Ex. 16. 22. Num. 20. 11. 1 Kings 11. 9. Job 33. 14. and 40. 5. Ps. 62. 11. Mark 14. 30.
- Luke 18. 12. twice dead, Jude 12.
- TWINKLING, 1 Cor. 15. 52.
- V
- VAIL, Gen. 24. 65. Song 5. 7.
- Is. 25. 7. destroy veil spread over
- Mat. 27. 51. veil was rent from top
- 2 Cor. 3. 13. Moses put veil over
3. 15. veil is on their heart, 14. 16.
- Heb. 6. 19. entered within the veil
10. 20. through the veil that is
- VAIN, Exod. 5. 9. & 20. 7. Deut. 32. 47. it is not vain thing
- 1 Sam. 12. 21. turn not after vain
- Job 11. 12. vain man would be wise
- Ps. 39. 6. every man walks in vain
60. 11. vain is help of, 108. 12.
119. 113. I hate v. thoughts
127. 2. it is vain to rise up early
- Jer. 4. 14. how long vain thoughts

- Mal. 3. 14. said it is v. to serve G.
- Mat. 6. 7. use not vain repetitions
- Rom. 1. 21. became vain in their
- 1 Cor. 3. 20. thoughts of wise v.
- Eph. 5. 6. deceive you with vain
- Col. 2. 8. spoil you thro' v.
- James 1. 26. man's religion is v.
- 1 Pet. 1. 18. from your v. conver.
- Ps. 73. 13. cleansed heart in vain
89. 47. why made all men
127. 1. labour—waketh
- Is. 45. 19. I said not, seek me—
49. 4. laboured — spent strength—
- Jer. 3. 23. — is salvation hoped for
- Mat. 15. 9.—do they worship me
- Rom. 13. 4. be. not sword—
- 1 Cor. 15. 58. your labour is not—
- 2 Cor. 6. 1. not grace of God—
- Phil. 2. 16. not run—nor laboured
- James 4. 5. you Scripture saith—
- 2 Kings 17. 15. vanity become v.
- Job 7. 3. to possess months of v.
7. 16. my days are vanity
- Ps. 12. 2. speak v. every one to
24. 4. nor lift up his soul to v.
39. 5. best estate altogether v.
39. 11. surely every man is vanity
62. 9. men of low degree are vanity
94. 11. thoughts they are vanity
119. 37. eyes from beholding v.
144. 4. man is like to v. his
144. 8. mouth speaketh v. 11.
- Prov. 22. 8. iniquity shall reap v.
- Eccl. 1. 2. v. of vanities, all is v. 14. and 3. 19. and 2. 1. and 4. 8. and 12. 8.
11. 10. childhood and youth are
- Is. 5. 18. iniquity with cords of
40. 17. less than nothing and v.
41. 29. are all v. wind confusion
- Hab. 2. 13. themselves for v.
- Rom. 8. 20. made subject to v.
- Eph. 4. 17. walk in the v. of their
- 2 Pet. 2. 18. swelling words of v.
- Ps. 31. 6. them regard lying ^{v.}

- Jer. 10. 8. stock is a doctrine of v.
 14. 22. can v. of Gentiles give [v.]
 Jer. 2. 8. that observe lying
 Acts 14. 15. turn from these v. to
- VALIANT**, Song 3. 7. Is. 10. 13.
 Jer. 9. 3. they are not v. for
 Heb. 11. 34. thro' faith waxed v.
 Ps. 60. 12. valiantly, 108. 13. and 118. 15, 16. Num. 24. 18.
- VALUE**, Job 13. 4. Mat. 10. 31.
- VAPOUR**, Jer. 10. 13. Ja. 4. 14.
- VARIABLENESS**, James 1. 17.
- VARIANCE**, Mat. 10. 35. Gal. 5. 20.
- VAUNT**, Judg. 7. 2. I Cor. 13. 4.
- VEHEMENT**, Song 8. 6. 2 Cor. 7. 11.
- VENGEANCE**, taken, Gen. 4. 15.
 Deut. 32. 35. to me belongs v. 41. 43. Ps. 94. 1. Rom. 12. 19. Heb. 10. 30.
- Ps. 58. 10. when he sees the vengeance
 99. 8. tookest v. of their inven.
 Is. 34. 8. day of Lord's v. 61. 2. Jer. 51. 6. 11.
 Jer. 11. 20. let us see thy v. on, 20. 12.
 Luke 21. 22. these be days of v. Is. 63. 4.
 2 Thess. 1. 8. flaming fire take v.
 Jude 7. suffering vengeance of eternal fire
- VERILY**, Gen. 42. 21. Jer. 15. 11. It is often used by Christ as well as verily, verily, John 1. 51. and 3. 3. 5. 11. and 5. 19. 24. 25. & 6. 26.
- VERITY**, Ps. 111. 7. I Tim. 2. 7.
- VERY**, Prov. 17. 9. Mat. 24. 24. John 7. 26. and 14. 11. I Thess. 5. 23.
- VESSEL**, Ps. 2. 9. and 31. 12. Jer. 18. 4.
 Jer. 22. 28. v. where no pleasure, Hos. 8. 8.
 48. 11. been emptied from v. to v.
 Acts 9. 15. a chosen v. to me to
 Rom. 9. 21. one v. to honour and

Rom. 9. 22. vessel of wrath fitted to des. [of

9. 23. riches of glory on v.

2 Cor. 4. 7. treasure in earthen v.

1 Thess. 4. 4. possess his v. in sanc.

2 Tim. 2. 21. shall be a v. to hon.

1 Pet. 3. 7. to wife as weaker vessel

VEXED, Job 27. 2. Ps. 6. 2, 3. 10.

Is. 63. 10. rebelled and v. his holy

2 Pet. 2. 7. Lot v. with filthy, 8.

VIAL, Rev. 5. 8. and 16. 1. and 21. 9.

VICTORY thine, O Lord, 1 Chr. 29. 11.

Ps. 98. 1. and arm gotten him v.

s. 25. 8. swallow up death in v.

Mat. 12. 20. send forth judg. to v.

Cor. 15. 54. swallowed up in victory

15. 55. where sting, grave where victory

15. 57. thanks to God who giveth us v.

John 5. 4. this is v. that overc.

VIGILANT, 1 Tim. 3. 2. 1 Pet. 5. 8.

VILE, thy brother seem, Deut. 25. 3.

1 Sam. 3. 13. sons made themselves v.

2 Sam. 6. 22. I'll yet be more vile

Job 40. 4. I am vile what shall I

Ps. 15. 4. in whose eyes vile person

Is. 32. 6. vile person will speak

Jer. 15. 19. forth precious from vile

Rom. 1. 26. gave them up to vile

Phil. 3. 21. who shall change our v.

VINE, 1 Kings 4. 25. Mic. 4. 4

Deut. 32. 32. their v. is v. of Sod.

Ps. 128. 3. shall be as a fruitful v.

Jer. 2. 21. planted thee a noble v.

Hos. 10. 1. Israel is an empty v.

14. 7. revive and grow as the v.

Mat. 26. 29. not drink of fruit of v.

John 15. 1. I am true v. F.

15. 5. I am v. ye are branches

Ps. 80. 15. vineyard, Prov. 24. 30. Song 1. 6. Is.

5. 1. 7. Mat. 20. 1. & 21. 33. Luke 13. 6. 1

Cor. 9. 7. Song 8. 11, 12.

- VIOLENCE**, Lev. 6. 2. 2
 Sam. 22. 3.
 Gen. 6. 11. was filled with
 v. 13.
 Ps. 72. 14. red. their soul
 from v.
 73. 6. v. covers them as
 garm.
 Hab. 1. 2. cry out to thee
 of v.
 Mat. 11. 12. of heaven suffers
 v.
 Luke 3. 14. do v. to no man,
 be
 Heb. 11. 34. quenched v. of
 fire
- VIRGIN**, Is. 7. 14. 2 Cor.
 11. 2.
 Song 1. 3. virgins, Rev. 14. 4.
- VIRTUE**, Mark 5. 30.
 Luke 6. 19.
 Phil. 4. 8. if any v. think
 on these
 2 Pet. 1. 3. called us to glory
 and v.
 1. 5. faith v. and to v.
 knowl.
 Prov. 12. 4. virtuous wom.
 31. 10.
- VISAGE**, Is. 52. 14. Lam.
 4. 8.
- VISIBLE** and invisible, Col.
 1. 16.
- VISION**, 1 Sam. 3. 1. Ps.
 89. 19. Mat. 17. 9.
 Acts 10. 19. and 16. 9.
- Prov. 29. 18. where no v.
 people
 Hab. 2. 2. write v. 3. v. for
 appoin.
 Ezek. 13. 16. see v. of peace
 for
 Hos. 12. 10. I have multiplied
 visions
 Joel 2. 28. young men see v.
 Acts 2. 17.
 2 Cor. 12. 1. I'll come to v.
 and
- VISIT** you, Gen. 50. 24
 25. Exod. 13. 19.
 Job 7. 18. shouldst v. his
 every
 Ps. 106. 4. me with thy
 salva.
 Jer. 5. 9. shall not I v. for
 9. 9.
 Lam. 4. 22. visit iniquity,
 Jer. 14. 10. and 23. 2
 Hos. 2. 13. and 8. 13.
 Acts 7. 23. v. his brethren,
 15. 36.
 15. 14. pleased God to v.
 Gent.
 James 1. 27. to v. fatherless
 and
 Exod. 3. 16. I have visited
 you and seen that
 Ps. 17. 3. thou hast visited me
 Is. 26. 16. in trouble have
 they v.
 Mat. 25. 36. in prison ye v.
 me, 43.
 Luke 1. 68. v. and redeemed
 his
 1. 78. from on high hath
 v. us

- Ps. 8. 4. visitest, 65. 9.
 Heb. 2. 6.
- Exod. 20. 5. visiting iniquity
 of, 34. 7. Num. 14.
 18. Deut. 5. 9.
- UNACCUSTOMED, Jer.
 31. 18.
- UNADVISEDLY, Ps. 106.
 33.
- UNAWARES, Deut. 4. 42.
 Ps. 35. 8. Luke 21. 34.
 Heb. 13. 2. Jude 4.
- UNBELIEVERS, Luke 12.
 46. 2 Cor. 6. 14.
- UNBELIEVING, Acts 14.
 2. 1 Cor. 7. 14, 15.
 Tit. 1. 15. Rev. 21. 8.
- Mat. 13. 58. did not many
 mighty works because
 of their UNBELIEF,
 17. 20.
- Mark 6. 6. marvelled because
 of—
9. 24. I believe, help thou
 my u.
16. 14. upbr. them with
 their u.
- Rom. 4. 20. be stagg. not
 thro' u.
11. 20. bec. of u. were
 broken off
11. 32. concluded them all
 in u.
- 1 Tim. 1. 13. I did it ignor-
 antly—
- Heb. 3. 12. in you evil heart
 of u.
3. 19. not enter in because
 of u.
- UNBLAMEABLE, Col. 1.
 22. 1 Thess. 3. 13.
 1 Thess. 2. 10. u. behaved
 oursel.
- UNCERTAIN, 1 Cor. 14.
 8. 1 Tim. 6. 17.
- UNCIRCUMCISED, Exo.
 6. 12. 30. Jer. 6. 10.
 and 9. 25, 26. Acts 7.
 51.
- UNCIRCUMCISION, Ro.
 2. 25, 26, 27. and 3. 30.
 and 4. 10. 1 Cor. 7.
 18, 19. Gal. 2. 7. and
 5. 6. and 6. 15. Col.
 2. 13. and 3. 11.
- UNCLEAN, Lev. 5. 2. 11.
 24. 25. 26. 27. Num.
 19.
- Lev. 10. 10. put diffe. be-
 tween u.
- Is. 6. 5. wo is me, I'm a
 man of u.
- Lam. 4. 15. depart ye, it is
 unclean
- Ezek. 22. 26. not diff. be-
 tween u.
44. 23. to discern—and
 clean
- Hag. 2. 13. if one u. by
 dead body

- Acts 10. 28. not call any com. or u.
- Rom. 14. 14. noth. is u. of itself u.
- Cor. 7. 14. else were your chil. u.
- Eph. 5. 5. nor u. person hath any
- Num. 5. 19. uncleanness, Ezra 9. 11.
- Zech. 13. 1. opened for sin and u.
- Mat. 23. 27. are within full of u.
- Rom. 6. 19. member serv. to u.
- Eph. 4. 19. to work all u. with
5. 3. all u. let it not be once
- 1 Thess. 4. 7. not called us to u.
- Ezek. 36. 29. you from all your u.
- UNCLOTHED**, 2 Cor. 5. 4.
- UNCOMELY**, 1 Cor. 7. 36. and 12. 23.
- UNCONDEMNED**, Acts 16. 37. and 22. 25.
- UNCORRUPTNESS**, Tit. 2. 7.
- UNCOVER**, Lev. 18. 6. 1 Cor. 11. 5. 13.
- UNCTION**, 1 John 2. 20.
- UNDEFILED** in way, Ps. 119. 1.
- Song 5. 2. my dove, my u. 6. 9.
- Heb. 7. 26. holy, harmless, u. and
13. 4. is honourable and bed u.
- James 1. 27. pure religion, u. bef.
- 1 Pet. 1. 4. inherit. incorrupt. u.
- UNDER** their God, Hos. 4. 12.
- Rom. 3. 9. all under sin, 7. 14. Gal. 3. 22. Rom. 6. 14. under law, 15. 1
- Cor. 9. 20. Gal. 3. 23. and 4. 4.
- 1 Cor. 9. 27. I keep u. my body
- Gal. 3. 10. works of law u. curse
- UNDERSTAND** not speech, Gen. 11. 7.
- Neh. 8. 7. caused people to u. 13.
- Ps. 19. 12. who can u. his errors
107. 43. shall u. loving-kindness
119. 100. u. more than ancients
- Prov. 2. 5. shalt u. fear of Lord, 9.
8. 5. u. wisdom, 14. 8. u. his way, 20. 24.
19. 25. understand know-ledge

3. 5. understand all
gs
heart of rash shall u.
. 10. wise shall u.
ked not u.
3. 2. knowledge and
ll
2. thou understand-
my
30. u. thou what
1
. 28. 9. understands
ima.
20. in honour, and
ot
. 9. to him that u.
6.
24. glory in that he
ne
. 19. hears word u. it
. 23.
11. none that u. and
cs
31. 3. wisd. and
erstand.
6. this is your wisd.
u.
3. 11. asked for thy-
u.
. Solomon wisdom
u.
was filled with wisd.
u.
2. 32. men that had
f
26. 5. had u. in
ons of
13. he hath counsel
u.
o. he taketh away
u.
- Job 17. 4. hid their hearts
from u.
28. 12. where is the place
of u.
28. 28. to depart from evil
is u.
32. 8. Almighty gives
them u.
38. 36. who hath given u.
to
39. 17. imparted to her u.
Ps. 47. 7. sing praises with
u.
49. 3. med. of heart shall
be of u.
119. 34. give me u. and I
shall
119. 99. I have more u.
than my
119. 104. thro' thy precepts
I get u.
119. 130. it gives u. to the
simple
147. 5. his u. is infinite
Prov. 2. 2. apply thy heart
to u.
2. 11. u. shall keep thee
3. 5. lean not to thine
own u.
3. 13. happy man that
getteth u.
4. 5. with thy getting get
u. 7.
8. 1. doth not u. 14. I'm
u. I'm
9. 6. go in way of under-
standing
9. 10. knowledge of holy
u.
14. 29. slow of wrath of
great u.

- Prov. 16. 22. u. is a well-spring of
 19. 8. that keeps u. shall find
 21. 30. no u. nor counsel against
 23. 23. buy truth and buy u.
 24. 3. by un. a house is established
 36. 2. I have not u. of man, nor
 Eccl. 9. 11. nor riches to men of u.
 Is. 11. 2. spirit of wisdom and u.
 11. 3. makes him of quick u. in fear
 27. 11. it is a people of no u.
 40. 28. is no searching of his u.
 Jer. 51. 15. out heaven by his u.
 Mat. 15. 16. are ye also without u.
 Mark 12. 33. love him with all u.
 Luke 2. 47. astonished at his u.
 24. 45. then opened he their u.
 Rom. 1. 31. without u. unthankf.
 1 Cor. 1. 19. brings to nothing u.
 14. 14. my u. unfruitful
 14. 15. pray with understanding
 14. 20. in malice children, in u.
- Eph. 1. 18. eyes of u. being enlig.
 4. 18. having u. darkened alien.
 Phil. 4. 7. peace of God passeth all u.
 Col. 1. 9. filled with all spiritual u.
 2. 2. riches of full assurance of u.
 2 Tim. 2. 7. give thee u. is all
 1 John 5. 20. given us an u. to
 Ps. 111. 10. good understanding, Prov. 3. 4. and 13. 15.
 Prov. 1. 5. a man of understanding, 10. 23. and 11. 12. and 15. 21. and 17. 27.
 Deut. 32. 29. that they understood
 Ps. 73. 17. then u. I their end
 Dan. 9. 2. u. by books number of
 Mat. 13. 51. have ye u. all these
 John 12. 16. these things u. not
 1 Cor. 13. 11. when a child I u. as
 2 Pet. 3. 16. things hard to be u.
- UNDERTAKE for me, Is. 38. 14.
 UNDONE, Is. 6. 5. Mat. 23. 23.

- UNEQUAL your ways, Ezek. 18. 25.
- 2 Cor. 6. 14. be not unequally yoked
- UNFAITHFUL, Pro. 25. 19. Ps. 78. 57.
- UNFEIGNED, 2 Cor. 6. 6. 1 Tim. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 1. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 22.
- UNFRUITFUL, Mat. 13. 22. 1 Cor. 14. 14. Eph. 5. 11. Tit. 3. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 8.
- UNGODLY men, 2 Sam. 22. 5.
- 2 Chr. 19. 2. shouldst keep the u.
- Job 16. 11. hath deliver. me to u.
34. 18. to say to princes, ye u.
- Ps. 1. 1. walk. not in counsel of u.
1. 4. u. not so, 5. u. not stand in
1. 6. way of u. men shall perish
3. 7. hath broken teeth of the u.
43. 1. plead my cause against u. nation
73. 12. these are u. that prosper
- Prov. 16. 27. u. man digs up evil
19. 28. u. witness scorns judg.
- Rom. 4. 5. God that justifies u.
5. 6. in due time C. died for u.
- 1 Tim. 1. 9. not for righte. but—
- 1 Pet. 4. 18. where shall u. appear
- 2 Pet. 2. 5. flood on world of u.
2. 6. to them afterward live u.
3. 7. day of judg. and perdi. of u.
- Jude 4. u. men turn grace of God
15. convince u. of their u.
18. scoffers walk after u. lusts
- Rom. 1. 18. against all ungodlin.
11. 26. turn away u. from Jacob
- 2 Tim. 2. 16. increase to more u.
- Tit. 2. 12. denying u. and worldly
- UNHOLY, Lev. 10. 10. 1 Tim. 1. 9. 2 Tim. 3. 2. Heb. 10. 29.
- UNITE, Ps. 86. 11. Gen. 49. 6.
- Ps. 133. 1. to dwell together in unity
- Eph. 4. 3. endeavour to keep u.
4. 13. till we all come to u. or

- UNJUST, deliver from, Ps. 43. 1.
 Prov. 11. 7. hope of u. perisheth
 28. 8. by usury and u. gain incr.
 29. 27. u. man is abomination
- Zeph. 3. 5. u. knoweth no shame
- Mat. 5. 45. rain on just and unjust
- Luke 16. 8. L. commended u. stew.
 16. 10. u. in least u. in much
 18. 6. hear what u. judge saith
 18. 11. I'm not as extortioners u.
- Acts 24. 15. both of just and unjust
- 1 Cor. 6. 1. go to law before u. 6.
- 1 Pet. 3. 18. once suff. just for u.
- 2 Pet. 2. 9. reserve u. to day of
- Rev. 22. 11. is u. let him be u. still
- Ps. 82. 2. will ye judge unjustly
- Is. 26. 10. land of upright. deal u.
- UNKNOWN God, Acts 17. 23. Gal. 1. 22.
 1 Cor. 14. 2. speak in u. tongue, 14. 27.
 2 Cor. 6. 9. as u. and yet well known
- UNLAWFUL, Acts 10. 28. 2 Pet. 2. 8.
- UNLEARNED, Acts 4. 13. 1 Cor. 14. 16. 23. 24. 2 Tim. 2. 23. 2 Pet. 3. 16.
- UNLEAVENED, Exod. 12. 39. 1 Cor. 5. 7.
- UNMERCIFUL, Rom. 1. 31.
- UNMINDFUL, Deut. 32. 18.
- UNMOVEABLE, 1 Cor. 15. 58.
- UNPERFECT, Ps. 138. 16.
- UNPREPARED, 2 Cor. 9. 4.
- UNPROFITABLE talk, Job 15. 3.
 Mat. 25. 30. cast u. servant into
 Luke 17. 10. we are u. servants
 Rom. 3. 12. altogether become u.
 Tit. 3. 9. they are u. and vain
 Philem. 11. was to thee u. but
 Heb. 13. 17. with grief is u. for

- UNPUNISHED, Prov. 11. 21. and 16. 5. and 17. 5. and 19. 5. 9. Jer. 25. 29. and 30. 11. and 46. 28. and 49. 12.
- UNQUENCHABLE, Mat. 3. 12. Luke 3. 17.
- UNREASONABLE, Acts 25. 27. 2 Thess. 3. 2.
- UNREBUKABLE, 1 Tim. 6. 14.
- UNREPROVEABLE, Col. 1. 22.
- UNRIGHTEOUS decrees, Isaiah 10. 1.
- Is. 55. 7. the u. man his thoughts
- Luke 16. 11. not been faithful in unrighteous mammon
- Rom. 3. 5. is God u. who takes
- 1 Cor. 6. 9. u. shall not inherit
- Heb. 6. 10. God is not u. to forget
- Lev. 19. 15. shall do no u.
- Ps. 92. 15. Lord is upright, no u. in
- Jer. 22. 13. builds his house by u.
- Luke 16. 9. of mammon of u.
- John 7. 18. same is true no u. in
- Rom. 1. 18. hold the truth in u.
- Rom. 2. 8. obey not truth, but obey u.
6. 13. memb. instruments of u.
9. 14. is there u. with G. ?
- 2 Cor. 6. 14. hath righte. with u.
- 2 Thess. 2. 10. deceivableness of u.
2. 12. but had pleasure in unright.
- Heb. 8. 12. merciful to their unright.
- 2 Pet. 2. 15. loved wages of unright.
- 1 John 1. 9. cleanse us from all u. [to
5. 17. all u. is sin, sin not
- UNRULY, 1 Thess. 5. 14.
- Tit. 1. 6. 10. James 3. 8.
- UNSAVOURY, Job 6. 6.
- Jer. 23. 13.
- UNSEARCHABLE things doth, Job 5. 9.
- Ps. 145. 3. his greatness is u.
- Prov. 25. 3. heart of kings is u.
- Rom. 11. 33. how u. are his
- Eph. 3. 8. preach u. riches of Christ
- UNSEEMLY, Rom. 1. 27.
- 1 Cor. 13. 5.
- UNSKILFUL in word of righteousness, Heb. 5. 13.

- UNSPEAKABLE**, 2 Cor. 9. 15. and 12. 4. 1 Pet. 1. 8.
UNSPOTTED, James 1. 27.
UNSTABLE, Gen. 49. 4. James 1. 8. 2 Pet. 2. 14. u. souls, 3. 16. u. wrest.
UNTHANKFUL, Luke 6. 35. 2 Tim. 3. 2.
UNTOWARD generation, Acts 2. 40.
UNWASHEN, Mat. 15. 20. Mark 7. 2. 5.
UNWISE, Deut. 32. 6. Hos. 13. 13. Rom. 1. 14. Eph. 5. 17.
UNWORTHY, Acts 13. 46. 1 Cor. 6. 2. 1 Cor. 11. 27. eats & drinks unworthily, 29.
VOCATION worthy of, Eph. 4. 1.
VOICE is v. of Jac. Gen. 27. 22. Gen. 4. 10. v. of brother's blood Exod. 5. 2. I should obey his v. Ps. 5. 3. my v. shalt thou hear in
 Ps. 18. 13. Highest gave his v. hail 42. 4. to house of God with v. 95. 7. to-day if you'll hear his v. 103. 20. hearkening to v. of his Eccl. 12. 4. rise up at the v. of Song 2. 14. let me hear thy v. 8. 13. Is. 30. 19. gracious at voice of thy 50. 10. obeys voice of his servant Ezek. 33. 32. that has pleasant v. John 5. 25. dead shall hear voice, 28. 10. 3. sheep hear his v. 4. 16. 27. Gal. 4. 20. desire to change my voice 1 Thess. 4. 16. descend with v. of Rev. 3. 20. if any man hear my v. Acts 13. 27. voice, Rev. 4. 5. and 11. 19.
VOID of counsel, Deut. 32. 28. Ps. 89. 39. made v. covenant of 119. 126. word made void thy Is. 55. 11. word shall not return v. Acts 24. 16. conscience void of

Rom. 3. 31. do we make v.
the

I Cor. 9. 15. make my glory-
ing v.

VOLUME, Ps. 40. 7. Heb.
10. 7.

VOMIT, Job 20. 15. Prov.
23. 8. and 26. 11. Is.
19. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 22.

VOW Jacob vowed, Gen.
28. 20. and 31. 13.
Numb. 6. 2. and 21. 2.
and 30. 6. I Sam. 1.
11. 2 Sam. 15. 7, 8.

Ps. 65. 1. to thee shall v. be
76. 11. vow' and pay to
Lord, Deut. 23. 21, 22.

Eccl. 5. 4. v. defer not to
pay, 5.

Is. 19. 21. shall vow a vow
to L. Ps. 132. 2.

Jonah 2. 9. I'll pay that I
have v.

Job 22. 27. shalt pay thy
vows

Ps. 22. 25. I'll pay my v. bef.
50. 14. pay thy vows to
most H.

56. 12. thy v. O God,
are upon

61. 5. heard my v. 8.
perform my vows

Prov. 20. 25. after v. to
make

31. 2. son of my v. I Sam.
1. 11.

Jonah 1. 16. sacrifice and
made v.

UPBRAID, Judg. 8. 15.
Mat. 11. 20. Mark 16.
14. Jam. 1. 5.

UPHOLD me with free
spirit, Ps. 51. 12.

Ps. 119. 116. u. me accord-
ing to

Prov. 29. 23. honour shall u.
Is. 41. 10. I'll u. thee with
right [u.

42. 1. my servant whom I

63. 5. my fury it upheld
me

Ps. 37. 17. Lord upholdeth
the

41. 12. thou u. me in my

63. 8. thy right hand up-
holdeth

145. 14. Lord upholdeth
all that

Heb. 1. 3. upholding all by
word

UPRIGHT in heart, Ps. 7.
10.

Ps. 11. 7. counte. doth be-
hold u.

18. 23. I was u. before
him

18. 25. with u. wilt shew
thyself u.

19. 13. I shall be u. and
innoc.

25. 8. good and u. is Lord :
he

37. 37. behold u. end of
that

64. 10. all u. in heart shall

112. 2. generation of u.
shall be

- Ps. 112. 4. to the u. light
ariseth in [thy
140. 13. u. shall dwell in
Prov. 2. 21. u. shall dwell
in the
10. 29. way of L. is
strength to u.
11. 3. integrity of u. shall
guide
11. 6. righteousness of u.
shall
11. 20. u. and way are his
delight
12. 6. righteousness keeps
u. in
14. 11. tabernacle of u.
shall
15. 8. prayer of u. is his
delight
28. 10. u. shall have good
things
Eccl. 7. 29. God made man
upright
Song 1. 4. the u. love thee
Hab. 2. 4. his soul is not u.
in him
Ps. 15. 2. that walks up-
rightly, 84. 11. Prov.
2. 7. and 10. 9. and 15.
21. and 28. 18. Mic.
2. 7. Gal. 2. 14.
Ps. 58. 1. judge uprightly,
75. 2.
Is. 33. 15. speaketh u. Am.
5. 10.
Deut. 9. 5. not for upright-
ness of
I Chron. 29. 17. hast plea-
sure in u.
Job 33. 23. to shew to man
his u.
- Ps. 25. 2
upri
143. 1
of u.
Is. 26. 7
26. 10
deal
URIM :
28.
Nur
33-
Ezra
US, Gen
and
9. 6
Cor.
I Ti
6. 2
and.
USE, R
4. 2
I Cor. 7.
as no
Gal. 5. 1
cloal
I Tim. 1.
use i
Tit. 3. 1
work
Ps. 119.
do to
Jer. 22.
servi
I Cor. 9
none
Col. 2.
16

SURP, 1 Tim. 2. 12.
 SURY, Exodus 22. 25.
 Lev. 25. 36, 37. Deut.
 23. 19, 20. Neh. 5. 7.
 10. Ps. 15. 5. Prov.
 28. 8. Is. 24. 2. Jer.
 15. 10. Ezek. 18. 8.
 13. 17. and 22. 12. Mat.
 25. 27. Luke 19. 23.
 TTER, Ps. 78. 2. and 94.
 4
 s. 106. 2. who can utter
 mighty
 Cor. 12. 4. not lawf. for
 me to u.
 s. 19. 2. day unto day u.
 speech
 om. 8. 26. groanings cann.
 be u.
 feb. 5. 11. things hard to
 be u.
 cts 2. 4. as Spirit gave
 utterance
 ph. 6. 19. that you may be
 given
 ol. 4. 3. G. would open
 door of u.
 deut. 7. 2. utterly, Ps. 89.
 33. and 119. 8. 43.
 Song 8. 7. Jer. 14. 19.
 Thess. 2. 16. uttermost,
 Heb. 7. 25.

W

WAGES, Lev. 19. 13.
 Ezek. 29. 18.
 er. 22. 13. service without w.

Hag. 1. 6. earneth w. to put
 into
 Mal. 3. 5. oppr. hireling in
 his w.
 Luke 3. 14. content with
 your w.
 Rom. 6. 23. wages of sin is
 death

WAIT till change come,
 Job 14. 14.

Ps. 25. 5. on thee I w. all
 day

27. 14. w. on L. w. I say
 on the

37. 34. w. on Lord, and
 keep his w.

62. 5. w. thou only on God
 my

104. 27. these wait on thee
 that

130. 5. I w. for Lord my
 soul

145. 15. eyes of all w.
 upon thee

Prov. 20. 22. wait on L. and
 he'll

Is. 8. 17. I'll w. on L. that
 hideth

30. 18. will Lord w. to be
 gracious: blessed are
 they that wait for him

40. 31. w. on Lord shall
 renew

Lam. 3. 25. good to them
 that w.

3. 26. quietly w. for sal-
 vation of Lord

Hos. 12. 6. w. on thy God
 contin.

Mic. 7. 7. I'll w. for God of ^{my}

WAI

- Hab. 2. 3. w. for it
surely
- Zeph. 3. 8. w. on n
rise to
- Luke 12. 36. like m
w. for
- Gal. 5. 5. through S
for
- I Thess. 1. 10. w.
Son from
- Gen. 49. 18. I wa
thy
- Ps. 40. 1. I w. patie
Lord
- Is. 25. 9. our God; '
w.
26. 8. way of thy
we w.
33. 2. be gracious
we w.
- Zech. 11. 11. poor '
that w.
- Mark 15. 43. w. for k
of
- I Pet. 3. 20. long-s
God w.
- Ps. 33. 20. our soul
for Lord, 40. 1.
65. 1. praise w. for
Zion
130. 6. my soul
Lord
- Is. 64. 4. for him tha
him
- Prov. 8. 34. waiting ;
- Luke 2. 25. w. for c
tion of
- Rom. 8. 23. w. '
adoption
- I Cor. 1. 7. w. fe
of our

- Dan. 4. 37. w. in pride he is able
- Hos. 14. 9. the just shall walk in
- Mic. 6. 8. walk humbly with thy
- Amos 3. 3. can two walk together
- Zech. 10. 12. walk up and down in
- Luke 13. 33. I must walk to-day and
- John 8. 12. follows me, not walk
11. 9. w. in day he stumbles not
- Rom. 4. 12. walk in steps of that
6. 4. walk in newness of life
8. 1. walk not after flesh, but, 4.
- 2 Cor. 5. 7. we w. by faith, not by
10. 3. tho' w. in flesh not war
- Gal. 6. 16. as many as walk according
- Eph. 2. 10. good works that walk in
4. 1. w. worthy of vocation
5. 15. w. circumspectly, not as
- Phil. 3. 17. mark them who w. so
- Col. 1. 10. that ye might w. worthy
- 1 Thess. 2. 12. would walk worthy
4. 1. how ye ought to w. and
- 1 John 1. 7. if we w. in the light
2. 6. ought so to walk as he w.
- 3 John 4. that my children w. in truth, 3.
- Rev. 3. 4. shall walk with me in
16. 15. lest he walk naked and see
21. 24. nations of saved walk in
- Eccl. 11. 9. walk in way of thy
- Is. 30. 21. this is the way, w. in it
- John 12. 35. walk in light while
- Rom. 13. 13. let us walk honestly as
- Gal. 5. 16. walk in Spirit and not
5. 25. if live in Spirit let us w. in
- Eph. 5. 2. walk in love as Christ loved
5. 8. light in L. walk as children of
- Phil. 3. 16. let us w. by same rule
- Col. 2. 6. as received C. so w. in
4. 5. walk in wisdom towards
- Gen. 6. 9. Noah walked with G.
5. 22. Enoch w. with G. and, 24.
- Ps. 55. 14. w. to house of God in
81. 12. w. after their own

- Ps. 81. 13. O that Israel had
w. in
- Is. 9. 2. people that w. in
darkn.
- 2 Cor. 10. 2. as if we w.
according
12. 18. w. we not in the
same
- Gal. 2. 14. saw they w. not
upri.
- Eph. 2. 2. in time past we w.
Col. 3. 7.
- 1 Pet. 4. 3. we w. in lascivi-
ousn.
- Is. 43. 2. when thou walkest
thro'
- Rom. 14. 15. now w. thou
not
- Ps. 15. 2. he that ' w.
uprightly [in
39. 6. every man walketh
- Prov. 10. 9. w. uprightly w.
surely
13. 20. w. with wise shall
be
- Is. 50. 10. w. in darkness
and hath
- Jer. 10. 23. not in man that
w. to
- Mic. 2. 7. words do good to
walk
- 2 Thess. 3. 6. every brother
that w.
- 1 Pet. 5. 8. w. about seek-
ing to
- Rev. 2. 1. w. in midst of 7
golden
- Gen. 3. 8. voice of L. walk-
ing in
- Is. 57. 2. each one walks in
his own
- Jer. 6. 28. grievous revolters
w.
- Mic. 2. 11. if man walk in
Spirit and
- Luke 1. 6. w. in all com-
mandments
- Acts 9. 31. walk in fear of
Lord
- 2 Cor. 4. 2. not walking in
crafti.
- 2 Pet. 3. 3. w. aft. lusts,
Jude 16.
- 2 John 4. found thy childrea
w.
- WALL, Ps. 62. 3. Prov.
18. 11. Song 2. 9. and
8. 9, 10. Is. 26. 1. and
60. 18.
- WANDER, Numb. 14. 33
Ps. 119. 10.
- Lam. 4. 14. wandered, Heb.
11. 37.
- Prov. 21. 16. wandereth, 27.
8.
- 1 Tim. 5. 13. wandering.
Jude 12.
- Ps. 56. 8. thou tellest my
wander.
- WANT, Deut. 28. 48. Job
31. 19.
- Ps. 23. 1. my shepherd, I'll
not w.
34. 9. no w. to them that
fear
- Prov. 6. 11. thy w. as armed
man, 24. 34.
- 2 Cor. 8. 14. a supply for
your w.

Phil. 4. 11. not speak in respect of want

Jam. 1. 4. entire, wanting nothing

WANTONNESS, Rom. 13. 13. 2 Pet. 2. 18.

WAR, Exod. 13. 17. and 17. 16. Ps. 27. 3.

Job 10. 17. changes and w. are aga.

Ps. 18. 34. teach my hands to w. 144. 1.

120. 7. for peace, they're for w.

Prov. 20. 18. good advice make w.

Eccl. 8. 8. is no discharge in this w.

Is. 2. 4. not learn war any more, Mic. 4. 3.

Mic. 3. 5. they prepare w. against

2 Cor. 10. 3. we do not w. after

1 Tim. 1. 18. mightest w. a good

2 Tim. 2. 4. no man that w. entan.

1 Pet. 2. 11. fleshy lusts w. against soul

Rev. 11. 7. beast shall make w.

12. 7. there was war in heaven

17. 14. these made w. with the

19. 11. in right. doth judge—

Num. 21. 14. in book of w. of Lord

Ps. 46. 9. makes w. to cease to ends

Mat. 24. 6. of w. and rumours of w.

James 4. 1. whence come w. and

Is. 37. 8. warring, Rom. 7. 23.

WARFARE, Is. 40. 2. 1 Cor. 9. 7. 2 Cor. 10. 4. 1 Tim. 1. 18.

WARN, 2 Chr. 19. 10. Acts 10. 22.

Ps. 19. 11. by them is thy serv. w.

Ezek. 3. 19. if thou w. wicked he

33. 3. blow trumpet and warn people, 9. 2.

Mat. 3. 7. who hath w. you to flee

Acts 20. 31. I ceased not to warn

1 Cor. 4. 14. my beloved sons I w.

1 Thess. 5. 14. w. them that are

Heb. 11. 7. Noah being w. of God

Jer. 6. 10. to whom I gave warning

Col. 1. 28. teaching every man w.

WASH, Lev. 6. 27. 14. 8. 9. 17. 16.

- Job 9. 30. if I
 snow
 Ps. 26. 6. I'll
 in innocen
 51. 2. w. m
 from
 51. 7. w. m
 be white
 58. 10. rigl
 feet in
 Is. 1. 16. w. y
 clean
 Jer. 2. 22. the
 me with
 4. 14. w. th
 wicked.
 Luke 7. 38. w.
 tears
 John 13. 5. 1
 disciples
 13. 8. if I w.
 hast no
 13. 10. need
 w. feet
 13. 14. ougl
 another's
 Acts 22. 16. be
 w. away
 Job 29. 6. I w
 butter
 Song 5. 3. w.
 defile
 Is. 4. 4. w. s
 daughters
 Ezek. 16. 4. ne
 9. 1. thoroug
 thy
 1 Cor. 6. 1.
 justified
 Heb. 10. 22. b
 pure

- 2 Tim. 4. 5. w. thou in all things
- Heb. 13. 17. they w. for your souls
- 1 Pet. 4. 7. be sober w. unto pray.
- Rev. 3. 3. if shalt not w. I'll come
- Jer. 31. 28. like as I w. over them
20. 10. my familiars w. for my
- Mat. 24. 43. he would have w.
- Ps. 37. 32. wicked watcheth right.
- Ezek. 7. 6. the end w. for thee [w.
- Rev. 16. 15. blessed he that Dan. 4. 13. watcher and holy one, 17. 23.
- Ps. 63. 6. watches, 119. 148. Lam. 2. 19.
- Rev. 3. 2. be watchful strengthen
- Prov. 8. 34. watching daily at my
- Luke 12. 37. serv. L. shall find w.
- Eph. 6. 18. praying alw. w. with
- 2 Cor. 6. 5. in watchings, 11. 27.
- Is. 21. 11. watchman, Ezek. 3. 17. and 33. 7.
- Song 3. 3. watchmen, 5. 7. Isa. 52. 8. and 56. 10. and 62. 6. Jer. 31. 6.
- WATER, Gen. 49. 4. Exo. 12. 9. and 17. 6.
- 2 Sam. 14. 14. we are as w. spilt
- Job 15. 16. drinks up iniq. like w.
- Ps. 22. 14. I am poured out like w.
- Is. 12. 3. draw w. out of wells of
27. 3. I'll water it every moment
30. 20. though L. give you w. of
41. 17. when poor seek w. and
44. 3. I'll pour w. on thirsty and
58. 11. shalt be like a spring of w.
- Lam. 1. 16. eye runs down with w. 3. 48.
- Ezek. 36. 25. sprinkle clean w. on [but
- Amos 8. 11. not thirst for w.
- Mat. 3. 11. I baptize you with w.
10. 42. cup of cold w. in name of
- Luke 16. 24. dip tip of finger in w.
- John 3. 5. exc. man be born of w.
3. 23. baptized because of much w.
4. 14. be in him a well of water
7. 38. flow rivers of living water
19. 34. come out w. and blood
- Acts 8. 38. both went down into w.

Acts 10. 47. can any forbid w. that
 Eph. 5. 26. it with washing of w.
 1 John 5. 6. he that came by w.
 5. 8. witness, spirit, w. and blood
 Jude 12. clouds without w. carried
 Rev. 7. 17. to living fount. of w.
 21. 6. fount. of w. of life, 22. 1.
 22. 17. let him take w. of life
 Ps. 23. 2. leads me beside still w.
 69. 1. w. are come into my, 2.
 124. 4. w. had overwhelm. [us
 Prov. 5. 15. draw water out of own
 9. 17. stolen w. are sweet, bread
 Eccl. 11. 1. cast bread on w. shalt
 Song 4. 15. of gard. well of living w.
 Is. 32. 20. that sow beside all w.
 33. 16. bread given him his w.
 35. 6. in wildern. w. break out, 43. 20.
 54. 9. this is as waters of Noah
 55. 1. come ye to w. buy wine
 Jer. 2. 13. fountain of living w. 17. 13.
 Jer. 9. 1. were
 Hab. 2. 14 sea, Isa
 Zech. 14. 8 of, Ezei
 Rev. 1. 15 14. 2. at
 19. 6
 Prov. 11. 25. be water
 Is. 58. 11. garden, Je
 1 Cor. 3. 6. pla
 w. 7.
 Ps. 42. 7. noise spout
WAVERING, I
 Jam. 1. 6.
WAX, Exod. 32
 22. Ps. 22.
 68. 2. and 97.
 24. 12. Luke
 1 Tim. 5. 11.
 3. 13.
WAY, Exod. 13. 2
 23. 20. and 32. 8
 1 Sam. 12. 23. you go
 right w.
 1 Kings 2. 3. I go w
 all earth
 Ezra 8. 21. seek of h
 right w.
 Ps. 1. 6. Lord knoweth
 of right.
 2. 12. lest ye perish fr
 the w.

- Ps. 49. 13. this their w. is their folly
 67. 2. that thy w. may be known
 78. 50. made a way to his anger
 119. 30. I've chosen w. of truth
 119. 32. way of commandment
 119. 104. hate evil way
 Prov. 2. 8. L. preserves way of his
 10. 29. w. of L. is strength to
 14. 12. a w. seems right, 16. 25.
 15. 9. w. of wick. is abomination
 15. 24. w. of life is above to wise
 Eccl. 11. 5. knowest not way of
 Is. 26. 7. w. of just is uprightn. 8.
 30. 21. this is w. walk ye in it
 35. 8. high w. and w. called w. of
 40. 3. prepare w. of Lord, Luke 3. 4.
 43. 19. make w. in wilderness, 16.
 59. 8. w. of peace they know not
 Jer. 6. 16. where is good w. and w.
 10. 23. w. of man is not in him.
 21. 8. set before you w. of life w.
- Jer. 32. 39. them one heart one way
 50. 5. ask w. to Sion with faces
 Amos 2. 7. turn aside w. of meek
 Mal. 3. 1. he shall prepare w. bef.
 Mat. 7. 13. broad is w. to destruction
 7. 14. narrow is w. that leadeth to
 22. 16. teachest way of God in
 John 1. 23. make straight way of
 14. 4. w. ye know, 6. I'm the w.
 Acts 16. 17. serv. of God shew us w.
 18. 25. instructed in w. of Lord, 26.
 1 Cor. 10. 13. with tempt. make w.
 12. 31. I'll shew more excell. w.
 2 Pet. 2. 2. w. of truth evil spoken
 1 Kings 8. 32. bring his w. on his
 Job 17. 9. righteous shall hold on—
 Ps. 18. 30. as for God—is perfect
 37. 23. delight in—34. on Lord keep—
 119. 9. you. man cleanse—
 Prov. 14. 8. of prudent to underst.—
 16. 9. man's heart deviseth—

- Is. 55. 7. let wicked forsake
—and
- Ps. 25. 8. teach sinners in
the w.
119. 14. I rejoiced—of thy
testi.
139. 24. lead me—ever-
lasting
- Is. 26. 8.—of thy judgments
we
- Mat. 5. 25. with adversary
whiles—
21. 32. John came—of
right.
- Luke 1. 79. guide feet—of
peace
- Job 40. 19. he is chief of w.
of G.
- Ps. 84. 5. in whose heart are
w. of
- Pr. 3. 17. her w. are w. of
pleas.
5. 21. w. of man are before
eyes
16. 2. w. of man are clean
in
16. 7. when a man's w.
please
- Jer. 7. 3. amend your ways
and
- Lam. 1. 4. w. of Zion mourn
bec.
3. 40. us search and try
our ways
- Deut. 32. 4. his ways, Ps.
145. 17. Is. 2. 3. Mic.
4. 2. Rom. 11. 33.
- Ps. 119. 5. my ways, 26. 59.
168. 139. 3. and 39. 1.
Pr. 23. 26. Is. 55. 8.
and 49. 11.
- Pr. 14. 14. own ways, Is.
53. 6. and 58. 13. and
66. 3. Ezek. 36. 31,
32.
- Job 21. 14. thy ways, Ps. 25.
4. and 91. 11. Prov. 3.
6. and 4. 26. Is. 63.
17. Ez. 16. 61. Dan.
5. 23. Rev. 15. 3.
- Is. 35. 8. wayfaring, Jer. 14.
8.
- WEAK, 2 Chr. 15. 7. Job
4. 3. Ps. 6. 2.
- Is. 35. 3. strengthen ye the
weak
- Ezek. 16. 30. how w. is thy
heart
- Mat. 26. 41. sp. willing,
flesh is w.
- Rom. 4. 19. Abram being
not w.
14. 1. that is w. in faith
receive
- I Cor. 4. 10. we are w. but
ye
9. 22. to the w. I became
as w.
11. 30. this cause many
are w.
- 2 Cor. 11. 29. who is weak
and I am not weak
12. 10. when I am w.
then am
- I Thess. 5. 14. support the
w. be
- Is. 14. 12. weaken, Ps. 102.
23. Job 12. 21.
- 2 Sam. 3. 1. weaker, 1 Pet.
3. 7.

- 1 Cor. 1. 25. weakness, 2. 3.
 and 15. 43. 2 Cor. 12.
 9. and 13. 4. Heb. 11.
 34.
- WEALTH**, Gen. 34. 29.
 Deut. 8. 17.
 Deut. 8. 18. gives power to
 get w.
 Job 21. 13. spend their days
 in wealth
 Ps. 49. 6. that trust in their
 wealth
 49. 10. leave wealth
 112. 3. w. and riches are
 in his
 Pr. 10. 15. rich man's w.
 his stro. city, 18. 11.
 13. 11. w. gotten by
 vanity shall
 13. 22. w. of sinners is
 laid up
 19. 4. w. maketh many
 friends
 1 Cor. 10. 24. seek another's
 wealth
- WEANED**, Ps. 131. 2. Is.
 11. 8. and 28. 9.
- WEAPON**, Is. 13. 5. and
 54. 17. 2 Cor. 10. 4.
- WEAR**, Deut. 22. 5. 11.
 Dan. 7. 25. Mat. 11.
 8. James 2. 3. 1 Pet.
 3. 3.
- WEARY** of my life, Gen.
 27. 46.
- Job 3. 17. there weary be at
 rest
 10. 1. my soul is w. Jer.
 4. 31.
 Prov. 3. 11. neither be weary
 of his
 Is. 7. 13. w. men will ye w.
 my
 40. 28. the Lord fainteth
 not, neither is w.
 40. 31. shall run and not
 be weary
 43. 22. been weary of me,
 O Israel
 50. 4. word in season to
 weary
 Jer. 6. 11. w. withholding,
 20. 9.
 9. 5. weary themselves to
 commit
 15. 6. wearied with re-
 penting
 31. 25. satiated every w.
 soul
 Gal. 6. 9. not weary in well-
 doing, 2 Thess. 3. 13.
 Is. 43. 24. wearied, 57. 10.
 Jer. 12. 5. Ezek. 24.
 12. Mic. 6. 3. Mal.
 2. 17. John 4. 6. Heb.
 12. 3.
 Eccl. 12. 12. weariness, Mal.
 1. 13.
 Job 7. 3. wearisome nights
 app.
- WEB**, Job 8. 14. Is. 59.
 5, 6.
- WEDDING**, Mat. 22. 3 &
 11. Luke 14. 8.

- WEEK, Dan. 9. 27. Mat. 28. 1. Luke 18. 12. Acts 20. 7. 1 Cor. 16. 2. Jer. 5. 24. weeks, Dan. 9. 24—26. and 10. 2.
- WEEP, Job 30. 25. Is. 30. 19. and 33. 7. Jer. 9. 1. & 13. 17. Joel 2. 17. Luke 6. 21. blessed ye that weep
23. 28. w. not for me, but w. for
Acts 21. 13. what mean ye to w.
Rom. 12. 15. w. with them that w.
1 Cor. 7. 30. that w. as tho' w. not
James 5. 1. rich men w. and howl
Ps. 126. 6. weepeth, Lam. 1. 2.
1 Sam. 1. 8. why weepest, John 20. 13. 15.
Ps. 30. 5. weeping may endure
Is. 22. 12. L. call to w. mourning
Jer. 31. 9. come with w. and 50. 4.
Joel 2. 12. turn to me with weep.
Mal. 2. 13. altar of Lord with w.
Mat. 8. 12. w. and gnashing of teeth, 22. 13. and 24. 51. and 25. 30.
- WEEK, Dan. 9. 27. Mat. 28. 1. Luke 18. 12. Acts 20. 7. 1 Cor. 16. 2. Jer. 5. 24. weeks, Dan. 9. 24—26. and 10. 2. Job 31. 6. 1. even
Prov. 16. 2. the
Dan. 5. 27. t. in
Pr. 11. 1. w. Ezek. 4. 16. 11. just are
2 Cor. 4. eternal
Heb. 12. 1. every w.
Lev. 19. 36. just w.
Deut. 25. 13. 20. 10. ;
Mat. 23. 23. the weigh
- WELL, Ps. 5. 15. ar
4. 15. 1
4. 14. ;
Gen. 4. 7. accepted
Exod. 1. 20. with
Ps. 119. 65. with thy
128. 2. it with the
Eccl. 8. 12. s that
Is. 3. 10. righ with
Rom. 2. 7. w
6. 9. 2
1 Pet. 2. and 4.
- WEIGH the paths of the just, Is. 26. 7.

- WENT, Ps. 42. 4. and 119. 67. Mat. 21. 30.
- WEPT, Neh. 1. 4. Ps. 69. 10. Hos. 12. 4. Mat. 26. 75. Luke 19. 41. John 11. 35.
- WHEAT, Ps. 81. 16. Pr. 27. 22. Song 7. 2. Jer. 12. 13. sown w. but reap 23. 28. what is chaff to the wheat
Amos 8. 5. sabbath gone, may set forth w.
Mat. 3. 12. gather wheat into garner
Luke 22. 31. may sift you as wheat
John 12. 24. except corn of w. fall
- WHEEL, Ps. 83. 13. Pro. 20. 26.
Ezek. 1. 16. wheel in midst of w. 10. 10.
10. 13. cried to them, O wheel
Exod. 14. 25. wheels, Judg. 5. 28. Ezek. 1. 16. and 10. 19. Dan. 7. 9. Nah. 3. 2.
- WHET, Deut. 32. 41. Ps. 7. 12. and 64. 3.
- WHISPERER separateth, Prov. 16. 28.
- WHIT, John 7. 23. and 13. 10. 2 Cor. 11. 5.
- WHITE, Lev. 13. 3, 4. Num. 12. 10.
Job 6. 6. is any taste in w. of egg
Ps. 68. 14. white as snow, Dan. 7. 9.
Eccl. 9. 8. garments be always white
Song 5. 10. my beloved is white and
Is. 1. 18. sins shall be white as snow
Dan. 11. 35. fall to make them w.
12. 10. purified and made white
Mat. 17. 2. raiment was w. 28. 3.
Rev. 2. 17. give him a white stone
3. 4. walk with me in w. raiment, 5. 18. and 4. 4. and 7. 9. 13. and 15. 6. and 19. 8. 14.
Mat. 23. 27. whited, Acts 23. 3.
Ps. 51. 7. whiter than, Lam. 4. 7.
- WHOLE, Ps. 9. 1. and 119. 10. Is. 54. 5. Mic. 4. 13. Zech. 4. 14. Mat. 16. 26. Eph. 6. 11. 1 John 2. 2. and 5. 19.
Job 5. 18. and hands make w.
Mat. 9. 12. whole need not a physician, Luke 5. 31.
Mark 5. 34. faith made w. 10. 52. Luke 8. 48. and 17. 19.

- John 5. 4. made w. of whatsoever
 5. 6. wilt be made w. 14. art made whole
- Acts 9. 34. J. C. maketh thee w.
- Jer. 46. 28. wholly, 1 Thess. 5. 23. 1 Tim. 4. 15.
- Prov. 15. 4. wholesome, 1 Tim. 6. 3.
- WHORE, Lev. 19. 29. and 21. 7. 9. Deut. 22. 21. and 23. 17, 18. Prov. 23. 27. Ezek. 16. 28. Rev. 17. 1. 16.
- Jer. 3. 9. whoredom, Ezek. 16. 20. Hos. 2. 2. 4. and 4. 11, 12. and 5. 3, 4.
- Eph. 5. 5. whoremonger, 1 Tim. 1. 10. Heb. 13. 4. Rev. 21. 8. and 22. 15.
- WICKED, Exod. 23. 7. Deut. 15. 9. and 25. 1. Gen. 18. 25. righteous with wicked
 1 Sam. 2. 9. w. shall be silent in
 Job 21. 30. w. is reserved to day
 34. 18. to a king, thou art w.
 Ps. 7. 11. God is angry with wicked
 9. 17. w. shall be turned into
 11. 6. on wicked he'll rain snares
- Pa. 58. 3. w. are estranged from
 119. 155. salvation is far from w.
 145. 20. all w. shall be, 147. 6.
- Prov. 11. 5. w. shall fall by his own w.
 11. 21. w. shall not be unpunished, 31.
 21. 12. God overthrows the w.
 28. 1. w. flee when none pursu.
 Eccl. 7. 17. be not overmuch w.
 Is. 55. 7. let wicked forsake his way
 57. 20. w. like troubled sea
 Jer. 17. 9. heart is desperately wicked
 25. 31. he'll give w. to sword
 Ez. 3. 18. warn the w. 33. 8. 9. 11.
 Dan. 12. 10. w. shall do wickedly
 Gen. 19. 7. do not so wicked. Neh. 9. 33.
 1 Sam. 12. 25. if ye still do w.
 Job 13. 7. will ye speak w. for God
 Ps. 18. 21. not w. departed from
 Gen. 6. 5. God saw wickedness it
 39. 9. can I do this great w.
 1 Sam. 24. 13. w. proceeds from w.

- Job 4. 8. that sow w. reap
the
- Ps. 7. 9. let w. of wicked
come to
45. 7. lovest right. and
hatest w.
- Prov. 8. 7. w. is an abomina-
tion
10. 2. treasures of w.
profit not
13. 6. w. overthroweth
sinners
- Eccl. 8. 8. neither shall w.
deliver
- Is. 9. 18. w. burns as fire
shall
- Jer. 2. 19. own w. shall
correct
4. 14. was thy heart from
w.
14. 20. we acknowledge
our w.
- Hos. 10. 13. ye have plowed
w.
- Acts 8. 22. repent of this thy
w.
- 1 John 5. 19. whole world
lies in w.
- WIDE, Deut. 15. 8.
Ps. 35. 21. and 81.
Prov. 13. 3. Mat. 7.
13.
- WIDOW, Mark 12. 42. 1
Tim. 5. 5. Deut. 10.
18. Ps. 146. 9. Luke
18. 3. 5.
Ps. 68. 5. widows, Jer. 49.
11. Mat. 23. 14. 1
Tim. 5. 3. Jam. 1. 27.
- WIFE, Exod. 20. 17. Lev.
21. 13.
Prov. 5. 18. rejo. with w. of
youth
18. 22. that finds a w.
finds good
19. 14. a prudent wife is
from L.
Eccl. 9. 9. live joyful with
w. of
Hos. 12. 12. served for w.
for w.
Mal. 2. 15. none deal treach-
erously against the wife
of his youth
Luke 17. 32. remember Lot's
wife
Eph. 5. 33. every man love
w. as
Rev. 19. 7. his wife made
herself
21. 9. shew thee bride
Lamb's w.
1 Cor. 7. 29. wives, Eph. 5.
25. 28. 22. Col. 3. 18,
19. 1 Tim. 3. 11. 1.
Pet. 3. 1.
- WILDERNESS, Deut. 32.
10. Pr. 21. 19. Song
3. 6. and 8. 5. Is. 35.
1. 6. and 41. 18, 19. &
42. 11. and 43. 19, 20.
Rev. 12. 6.
- WILES, Num. 25. 18. Eph.
6. 11.
- WILL, Lev. 1. 3. and 19.
5. and 22. 19.

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Deut. 33. 16. good w. of dwelt in | Mat. 2 bu |
| Mat. 7. 21. doth w. of my, 12. 50. | John 1 an |
| Luke 2. 14. good w. towards men | 17. 2 gi |
| John 1. 13. not of w. of man w. of flesh | Rom. 1 wi |
| 4. 34. my meat is to do the w. of | 9. 1 ha |
| 6. 40. this is w. of him that sent | Phil. 2 to |
| Acts 21. 14. ceased saying w. of L. | Rev. 2 let |
| Eph. 5. 17. understand what w. of | Rom. 1 wi |
| 6. 7. with good w. doing service | Heb. 1 aft |
| Acts 22. 14. his will, John | Exod. 1 wi |
| 7. 17. Rom. 2. 18. | 35. 2 w. |
| Eph. 1. 5. 9. Col. 1. | 1 Chr. 1 w. |
| 9. 2 Tim. 2. 26. Heb. | Ps. 110 w. |
| 13. 21. 1 John 5. 14. | Is. 1. 1 ob |
| Rev. 17. 17. | Mat. 26 we |
| Luke 22. 42. my will, Acts | Luke 22 John 5. |
| 13. 22. | to |
| John 5. 30. own will, 6. 38. | 2 Cor. 1 abs |
| Eph. 1. 11. Heb. 2. 4 | 1 Tim. 1 mu |
| James 1. 18. | Heb. 13 hor |
| Ps. 40. 8. thy will, 143. 10. | 2 Pet. 3 per |
| Mat. 6. 10. and 26. 42. | |
| Heb. 10. 7. 9. | |
| Ezra 7. 18. will of God, | |
| Mark 3. 35. Rom. 1. | |
| 10. and 8. 27. and 12. 2. | |
| 1 Cor. 1. 1. 2 Cor. 8. | |
| 5. Gal. 1. 4. Eph. 1. | |
| 1. and 6. 6. Col. 1. 1. | |
| and 4. 12. 1 Thess. 4. | |
| 3. Heb. 10. 36. 1 Pet. | |
| 4. 2. 19. 1 John 2. 17. | |

- Judg. 5. 2. w. offered themselves, 9.
- 1 Chr. 29. 9. perf. heart offered w.
- Lam. 3. 33. L. doth not afflict w.
- Hos. 5. 11. he w. walked after the
- 1 Pet. 5. 2. not by constr. but w.
- Col. 2. 23. wisdom in will-worship
- WILLOWS**, Lev. 23. 40.
Is. 44. 4.
- WIN**, Phil. 3. 8. winneth,
Prov. 11. 30.
- WIND**, Job 7. 7. and 30.
15. Ps. 103. 16.
Prov. 11. 29. inherit wind
27. 16. hideth the wind
30. 4. gathered wind, Ps.
135. 7.
Eccl. 11. 4. observes wind
shall not
Is. 26. 18. have brought forth
wind
27. 8. he stayeth his rough
wind
Jer. 5. 13. prophets shall be-
come w.
10. 13. brings wind out of,
51. 16.
Hos. 8. 7. sown wind
12. 1. feeds on wind
John 3. 8. wind blows where
it listeth
Eph. 4. 14. about with every
wind
- 2 Kings 2. 11. whirlwind,
Prov. 1. 27. and 10. 25.
Is. 66. 15. Hos. 8. 7.
and 13. 3. Nah. 1. 3.
Hab. 3. 14. Zech. 7.
14. and 9. 14.
Ezek. 37. 9. winds, Mat. 8.
27. Luke 8. 25.
- WINDOWS**, Gen. 7. 11.
Eccl. 12. 3. Song 2.
9. Is. 60. 8. Jer. 9.
21.
- WINE** makes glad, Ps. 104.
15.
Prov. 20. 1. w. is a mocker,
and
21. 17. loveth w. and oil
not be
23. 30. long at w. seek
mixed w.
23. 31. look not upon w.
when
31. 6. give w. to those of
heavy
Song 1. 2. is better than
wine, 4.
Is. 5. 11. continue till w.
inflamm
5. 12. pipe and w. are,
22. 13.
25. 6. w. on lees well re-
fined
28. 7. they have erred
thro' w.
55. 1. buy w. and milk,
Song 5. 1.
Hos. 2. 9. take away my w.
in sea.
3. 1. love flagons of wine

Hos. 4. 11. w. and new w. take away

Hab. 2. 5. he transgresseth by w.

Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with w.

1 Tim. 3. 3. not given to wine, 8. Tit. 1. 7. 2. 3.

5. 23. use a little w. for stoma.

Prov. 23. 20. wine-bibber, Mat. 11. 19.

WINGS of God of Israel, Ruth 2. 12.

Psa. 17. 8. under shadow of thy w. 36. 7. and 57. 1. and 61. 4. and 91. 4.

18. 10. on wings of the wind, 2 Sam. 22. 11.

Pro. 23. 5. riches make thems. w.

Is. 6. 2. each had six wings with

Mal. 4. 2. with healing in his w.

WINK, Job 15. 12. Psa.

35. 19. Prov. 6. 13.

and 10. 10. Acts 17. 30.

WINTER, Song 2. 11.

Zech. 14. 8.

WIPE, 2 Kings 21. 13.

Neh. 13. 14. Prov. 6.

33. Is. 25. 8. Rev. 7.

17. and 21. 4.

WISE, Gen. 41. 39. Exod.

23. 8. Deut. 16. 19.

Deut. 4. 6. great nation is a w.

32. 29. O that they were wise, that

Job 5. 13. takes wise in own craftiness

11. 12. vain man would be wise

32. 9. men are not always wise

Psa. 2. 10. be w. O kings: be instr.

19. 7. making wise the simple

107. 43. whoso is wise and will

Prov. 3. 7. be not wise in thy own

3. 35. wise shall inherit glory

9. 12. if thou be wise be wise for

13. 20. walks with wise shall be wise

26. 12. seest thou man w. in, 16.

Eccl. 7. 4. heart of wise is in house

9. 1. wise and their work in hand

Is. 5. 21. wo to wise in their own

Jer. 4. 22. they are w. to do evil

Dan. 12. 3. wise shall shine as stars

Hos. 14. 9. who is w. and he shall

Mat. 10. 16. be ye wise as serpents

- Mat. 11. 25. hide these things from wise
- Rom. 1. 22. profess. themselves w.
16. 19. w. to that which is good
- 1 Cor. 3. 18. seemeth wise in this
4. 10. but ye are w. in Christ
- Eph. 5. 15. not as fools, but as w.
- 2 Tim. 3. 15. able to make thee w.
- Mat. 10. 42. in no w. lose his rew.
- Luke 18. 17. shall—enter therein
- John 6. 37. cometh I'll—cast out
- Rev. 21. 27. shall—enter into it
- Deut. 4. 6. this is your wisdom
- 1 Kings 4. 29. G. gave Solomon w. 5. 12.
- Job 28. 28. fear of Lord that is w.
- Prov. 4. 5. get w. get understand. [8.
4. 7. w. is principal thing,
16. 16. better get w. than gold
19. 8. gets w. loves his own soul
23. 4. cease from thine own w.
23. 23. buy truth, w. and instruct.
- Eccl. 1. 18. in much w. is much
- Eccl. 8. 1. a man's w. makes face to
- Mat. 11. 19. w. is justified of her
- 1 Cor. 1. 17. not with w. of words
1. 24. Christ the way of G. Luke 11. 49.
1. 30. of G. is made unto us w.
2. 6. we speak w. among them
3. 19. w. of this world is foolis.
- 2 Cor. 1. 12. not with fleshly w.
- Col. 1. 9. filled with all wisdom
4. 5. walk in w. toward them
- James 1. 5. if any lack w. ask it
3. 17. w. from above is pure
- Rev. 5. 12. is Lamb to receive w.
13. 18. here is w. let him, 17. 9.
- Ps. 111. 10. of wisdom, Prov. 9. 10. and 10. 21.
- Mic. 6. 9. Col. 2. 3.
- James 3. 13.
- Ps. 64. 9. wisely, 101. 2.
- Eccl. 7. 10.
- 1 Kings 4. 31. wiser, Job 35. 11. Ps. 119. 98.
- Luke 16. 8. 1 Cor. 1. 25.
- WITCH, Exod. 22. 18.
- Deut. 18. 10.

- 1 Sam. 15. 23. witcher. Gal. 5. 20.
- WITHDRAW, Job 9. 13. and 33. 17. Prov. 25. 17. Song 5. 6. 2 Thes. 3. 6. 1 Tim. 6. 5.
- WITHHOLD not mercies, Ps. 40. 11.
- Ps. 84. 11. no good thing will w.
- Prov. 3. 27. w. not good from to [from
23. 13. w. not correction
- Gen. 20. 6. withheld, 22. 12. Job 31. 16.
- Job 42. 2. withholden, Jer. 5. 25.
- Prov. 11. 24. withholdeth, 26. 2 Thess. 2. 6.
- WITHIN, Ps. 40. 8. and 45. 13. Mat. 3. 9. and 23. 26. Mark 7. 21. 2 Cor. 7. 5. Rev. 5. 1.
- WITHOUT, Prov. 1. 20. and 24. 27. 1 Cor. 5. 12. 2 Cor. 7. 5. Col. 4. 5. Rev. 22. 15.
- WITHSTAND, Eccl. 4. 12. Eph. 6. 13.
- Acts 11. 17. I that I could w. God
- Gal. 2. 11. withstood, 2 Tim. 4. 15.
- WITNESS, Gen. 31. 44. 48. Lev. 5. 1.
- Num. 35. 30. one witness not testify against, Deut. 17. 6. and 19. 15. 1 Cor. 13. 1.
- Judg. 11. 10. L. be witness, 1 Sam. 12. 5. Jer. 42. 5. and 29. 23. Mic. 1. 2. Mal. 2. 14.
- Job 16. 19. my witness is in heaven
- Ps. 89. 37. as faithful w. in heaven
- Prov. 14. 5. faithful w. will not lie
14. 25. a true witness delivereth
24. 28. be not w. against neighbour
- Is. 55. 4. given him for witness to
- Mal. 3. 5. I'll be a swift w. against
- John 3. 11. ye receive not our w.
5. 36. greater witness, 37. Fath. born w. of me
- Acts 14. 17. not hims. without w.
- 1 John 5. 10. believes hath w. in
- Rev. 1. 5. is the faithful w. 3. 14.
20. 4. beheaded for w. of Jesus
- Deut. 17. 6. two or three witness. 19. 15. 2 Cor. 13. 1. Mat. 18. 16. Heb. 10. 28. 1 Tim. 5. 19. Numb. 35. 30.
- Josh. 24. 22. w. against yourselves we are witness

- Is. 43. 10.** ye my w. saith
 Lord, 12. and 44. 8.
I Thess. 2. 10. ye are w. and
 God
I Tim. 6. 12. before many
 withn. witnessed, 13.
Heb. 12. 1. so great a cloud
 of w.
Rev. 11. 3. power to my
 two w.
- WIZARDS, Lev. 19. 31.**
 and 20. 6. Is. 8. 19.
- WOLF, Is. 11. 6.** and 65.
 25. Jer. 5. 6.
Ezek. 22. 27. wolves, Hab.
 1. 8. Zeph. 3. 3. Mat.
 7. 15. and 10. 16. Acts
 20. 29.
- WOMAN, Gen. 2. 23.** and
 3. 15. Lev. 18. 22, 23.
 and 20. 13. Numb. 30.
 3.
Ps. 48. 6. pain as of w. in
 travail, Is. 13. 8. & 21.
 3. and 26. 17. and 42.
 14. and 66. 7. Jer. 4.
 31. and 6. 24. and 13.
 21. and 22. 23. and 30.
 6. and 31. 8. and 48.
 41. and 49. 22. 24. and
 50. 43.
Pr. 11. 16. gracious w. re-
 tains
 12. 4. virtuous w. is crown
 to
 14. 1. wise w. builds her
 house
- Pr. 31. 10.** a virtuous w.
 who can
 31. 30. w. that fears Lord
 shall
Eccl. 7. 28. w. among all I
 not, 26.
Is. 49. 15. can w. forget her
 suck.
 54. 6. called thee as w.
 forsaken
Jer. 31. 22. a w. shall com-
 pass a
Mat. 5. 28. looks on a w. to
 lust
 15. 28. O w. great is thy
 faith
 26. 13. that this w. hath
 done
John 2. 4. w. what have I to
 do
 8. 3. bring a w. taken in
 adult.
 19. 26. w. behold thy son
Rom. 1. 27. natural use of
 woman
I Cor. 11. 7. w. is glory of
 man
Gal. 4. 4. sent his son, made
 of w.
I Tim. 2. 11. I suffer not w.
 to
 2. 14. w. being deceived
 was in
Rev. 12. 1. woman clothed
 with sun, 6. 16.
 17. 18. w. thou saw is
 great city
Judg. 5. 24. blessed above
 w. Jael
Prov. 31. 3. not thy strength
 to w.

Song 1. 8. fairest among
5. 9. and 6. 1.
Is. 3. 12. children oppress
w.
32. 11. tremble ye w.
ease
Jer. 9. 17. call for mourn'
Lam. 4. 10. w. had sodd
their
Mat. 11. 11. them born of
Luke 1. 28. art thou amc
w.
Rom. 1. 26. w. did le
natural
1 Cor. 14. 34. let w. ke
silence
1 Tim. 2. 9. that w. ad
themselves
2. 11. let w, learn sile
with
5. 14. that younger
marry
2 Tim. 3. 6. lead capt
silly w.
1 Pet. 3. 5. this manner h
woman
Rev. 14. 4. virgins not defi
with w.

WOMB, Gen. 25. 23. a
29. 31.
Gen. 49. 25. blessings of
and
1 Sam. 1. 5. L. hath s
her w.
Ps. 22. 9. took me out of
womb
22. 10. cast upon thee fr
womb
127. 3. fruit of w. is
reward

- Rom. 15. 19. mighty signs and wonders
 2 Thess. 2. 9. signs, lying, w.
 Rev. 13. 13. he doth great w. fire
 Zech. 3. 8. men wondered at
 Is. 59. 16. I w. was no intercessor, 63. 5.
 Luke 4. 22. w. at gracious words
 Rev. 13. 3. all the world w. after
 17. 6. I w. with great admiration
 Job 37. 14. wondrous works, Ps. 26. 7. and 75. 1. and 105. 2. and 119. 27. and 145. 5. and 71. 17. and 78. 32. and 106. 22.
 Ps. 72. 18. w. things, 86. 10. and 119. 18.
 Judg. 13. 19. wondrously, Joel 2. 26.
 Deut. 28. 59. plagues wonderful
 Job 42. 3. uttered things too w.
 Ps. 119. 129. testimonies are w.
 139. 6. such knowledge is too w. for
 Prov. 30. 18. three things too w.
 Is. 9. 6. name shall be called W.
 25. 1. done w. things, 28. 29. w. in counsel
 Jer. 5. 30. a w. thing is committed
- Ps. 139. 14. wonderfully, Lam. 1. 9.
 WOOD, hay, stubble, 1 Cor. 3. 12.
 2 Tim. 2. 20. also vessels of wood and
 WORD, Num. 23. 5. Deut. 4. 2.
 Deut. 8. 3. by every w. man live, Mat. 4. 4.
 30. 14. w. is very nigh, Rom. 10. 8.
 Ps. 68. 11. Lord gave word and great
 119. 49. remember word to thy
 Prov. 15. 23. word spoke in due season
 25. 11. word fitly spoken is like
 Is. 29. 21. man offender for a word
 30. 21. shall bear a word behind
 44. 26. confirm the word of his
 50. 4. how to speak a w. in
 Jer. 5. 13. prophets, word is not in
 44. 16. w. thou'st spoken we'll
 Mat. 8. 8. speak word only my servant
 12. 36. of every idle word men
 Luke 4. 36. what a word is this for
 24. 19. in deed and in w.

- John 1. 1. in the beginning was the W. and the W. was with God and the W. was God
1. 14. W. was made flesh
15. 3. clean through word I've spoken
- Acts 13. 15. if any have w. of
13. 26. to you is word of salvation
17. 11. received w. with all
20. 32. to God and to w. of
- 1 Cor. 4. 20. of God not in word
- Gal. 6. 6. taught in w. communi.
- Eph. 5. 26. washing of water by the word
- Col. 3. 16. let w. of Christ dwell
3. 17. whatsoever ye do in w.
- 1 Thess. 1. 5. came not in w. only
- 2 Thess. 2. 17. you in every good w.
3. 14. if any obey not our w.
- 1 Tim. 5. 17. labour in w. and
- 2 Tim. 4. 2. preach w. be instan.
- Tit. 1. 9. fast the faithful word
- Heb. 4. 2. w. preached did not
5. 13. is unskilful in words of
- Heb. 13. 22. suffer the w. exhort.
- James 1. 21. with me ing. w.
1. 22. be doers of w. offend not in word
- 1 Pet. 3. 1. if any obey w. be
- 2 Pet. 1. 19. more sure of
- 1 John 1. 1. hands ha w. of
5. 7. Father, W. an G. three
- Rev. 3. 10. hast kept of my
12. 11. overcame by their
- Ps. 130. 5. in his word hope, 119. 81.
147. 19. sheweth—to
- Jer. 20. 9.—was in my as
- John 5. 38. have abiding
- Acts 2. 41. gladly rece and
- John 8. 37. my w. 43. 3. 8.
- Is. 8. 20. this word, 9. 9.
- Ps. 119. 11. thy word hid
119. 50. for—have ened me
119. 105.— is a lam my feet
119. 140.— is very
160. is true
138. 2. magnified— all thy

- Jer. 15. 16.—was joy and rej.
of
- John 17. 6. I kept—17.—is
truth
- Prov. 30. 5. word of God, Is.
40. 8. Mark 7. 13.
Rom. 10. 17. 1 Thess.
2. 13. Heb. 4. 12. and
6. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 23.
Rev. 19. 13.
- 1 Kings 20. 19. word of the
Lord, Ps. 18. 30. and
33. 4. 2 Thess. 3. 1. 1
Pet. 1. 25.
- Ps. 119. 43. word of truth, 2
Cor. 6. 7. Eph. 1. 13.
Col. 1. 5. 2 Tim. 2. 15.
James 1. 18.
- Job 23. 12. esteemed words
of his
- Prov. 15. 26. w. of pure are
pleasant w.
19. 7. pursueth them with
word
22. 17. bow down ear hear
w. of
- Eccl. 10. 12. w. of wise are
12. 10. to find out accept-
able w.
12. 11. w. of wise are as
goads and
- Jer. 7. 4. trust ye not in
lying w.
44. 28. know whose word
shall
- Isa. 7. 25. speak great w.
against
- Jos. 6. 5. slain them by w.
of
14. 2. take with you word
and say
- Zech. 1. 13. good w. comfort
word
- Mat. 26. 44. saying same
words
- Luke 4. 22. gracious w. that
John 6. 63. w. I speak are
spirit
6. 68. hast the w. of eter-
nal
17. 8. I have given them
w.
- Acts 7. 22. Moses mighty in
w.
15. 24. troubled you with
w. 18. 15.
20. 35. remember w. of
L. J.
26. 25. speak w. of truth
and
- 1 Cor. 2. 4. not with enticing
w.
- 2 Tim. 1. 13. fast form of
sound w.
2. 14. strive not about w.
to no
- Rev. 1. 3. hear w. of this
prophecy, 22. 18.
- Ps. 50. 17. my words, Is. 51.
16. and 59. 21. Jer. 5.
14. Mic. 2. 7. Mark
8. 38. and 13. 31. John
5. 47. and 15. 7.
- 1 Thess. 4. 18. these words,
Rev. 21. 5.
- Ps. 119. 103. thy words, 130.
139. Prov. 23. 8. Eccl.
5. 2. Deut. 33. 3.
Mat. 12. 37.
- WORK, Gen. 2. 3. Exod.
20. 10. and 31. 14.

Deut. 33. his
Job 1. 10. his
10. 3. w
thy
14. 15. a
thy
36. 9. he s
work
I's. 8. 3. hea
thy
9. 16. wick
of
19. 1. shewe
work
101. 3. I hat
that
143. 5. muse
hand
Eccl. 8. 14. acc
of
8. 17. I behel
of God
12. 14. G. brin
into
Is. 10. 12. perf
whole w.
28. 21. do his s
stra.
29. 16. shall w. s
that
45. 11. concern
my
49. 4. my w. is v
God
64. 8. we are calle
thy
Jer. 10. 15. idols van
w. of
18. 3. potter wrough

- Ps. 28. 5. work of the Lord,
 Is. 5. 12. Jer. 48. 10.
 I Cor. 15. 58. and 16.
 10.
- Ps. 17. 4. concerning w. of
 men
 92. 4. triumph in w. of
 thy
 111. 7. w. of his hands are
 138. 8. forsake not w. of
 thy
- Prov. 31. 31. let her own w.
 praise
- Is. 26. 12. wrought all our
 w. in
- Dan. 4. 37. all whose w. are
 truth
- John 5. 20. shew him greater
 work
 10. 32. for which of w. do
 ye
 10. 38. believe the w. that
 F. is in
 14. 11. believe me for the
 work
 14. 12. greater w. shall I
 do I
- Acts 26. 20. w. meet for
 repent.
- Rom. 3. 27. by what law?
 of w.
 4. 2. 6. righteousness with
 works
 9. 11. not of w. but him
 that
 9. 32. sought as by w. of
 the law
 11. 6. then it is no more
 of w.
 13. 12. let us cast off w.
- Gal. 2. 16. by w. of law no
 flesh
 3. 2. received ye Spirit by
 w. of
 3. 10. as many as of works
 of law
 5. 19. w. of flesh are
 manifest
- Eph. 2. 9. not to w. 10. to
 good w.
 5. 11. with unfruitful w. of
- Col. 1. 21. in mind by
 wicked w.
- I Thess. 5. 13. in love for w.
 sake
- 2 Tim. 1. 9. not accord. to
 our w.
- Tit. 1. 16. in w. they deny
 him
 3. 5. not by w. of righte-
 ousness
- Heb. 6. 1. repent. from dead
 w.
 9. 14. conscience from
 dead w.
- James 2. 14. and have not w.
 can
 2. 20. faith without w. is
 dead, 17. 26.
 2. 21. justified by works,
 24. 25.
 2. 22. by w. faith was
 made
- I John 3. 8. S. of G. destroy
 w. of
- Rev. 9. 20. I repented not
 of w.
 18. 6. according to her w.
 20. 12, 13.
- Ps. 33. 4. his works, 78. 11.

31. and 106. 13. and 107. 22. and 145. 9. 17. Dan. 9. 14. Acts 15. 18. Heb. 4. 10.
- Ps. 106. 35. their works, Is. 66. 18. Jon. 3. 10. Mat. 23. 3. 5. 2 Cor. 11. 15. Rev. 14. 13. and 20. 12, 13.
- Deut. 15. 10. thy works, Ps. 66. 3. 73. 28. and 92. 5. and 104. 24. and 143. 5. Prov. 16. 3. Eccl. 9. 7. Rev. 2. 2.
- Ps. 40. 5. wonderful works, 78. 4. and 107. 8. and 111. 4. Mat. 7. 22. Acts 2. 11.
- Job 37. 14. works of God, Ps. 66. 5. and 78. 7. Eccl. 11. 5. John 6. 28. and 9. 3.
- Ps. 46. 8. w. of the Lord, 111. 2.
- 1 Sam. 14. 6. may be Lord will w.
- Ps. 119. 126. for thee Lord to w.
- Is. 43. 13. I'll w. and who shall let
- Mat. 7. 23. depart ye that w. iniq.
- John 6. 28. might w. works of God [me
9. 4. I must—him that sent
- Phil. 2. 12. w. out your own salvation
- 1 Thess. 4. 11. to w. with own
- 2 Thess. 2. 7. of iniq. doth alr. w.
- 2 Thess. 3. 10. if any w. not neither shou.
- Prov. 11. 18. worketh deceitful w.
- Is. 64. 5. meetest him that w. rig.
- John 5. 17. F. w. hitherto, and I w.
- Acts 10. 35. that w. righteousness is
- Rom. 4. 4. to him that w. is rewa.
- 1 Cor. 12. 6. same God who w. all
- 2 Cor. 4. 17. w. for us a far more
- Gal. 5. 6. faith which w. by love
- Eph. 1. 11. who w. all things acc.
2. 2. spirit that now w. in child.
- Phil. 2. 13. it is G. that w. in you
- 1 Thess. 2. 13. effectually w. in
- Is. 28. 29. excellent in working
- Mark 16. 20. Lord w. with them and
- Rom. 7. 13. sin w. death in me by
- 1 Cor. 4. 12. w. with our own [w.
9. 6. not power to forbear
- Eph. 1. 19. accor. to w. of mighty
3. 7. by effectual w. of his power
4. 28. w. with hands thing that

- Phil. 3. 21. accord. to w. whereby [but
 2 Thess. 3. 11. w. not at all,
 Heb. 13. 21. w. in you that well
 2 Cor. 6. 1. workers, 11. 13.
 Phil. 3. 2.
 Job 31. 3. workers of iniquity,
 34. 8. 22. Ps. 5. 5. &
 6. 8. and 28. 3. and 125.
 5. and 141. 9. Prov.
 10. 29. and 21. 15.
 Mat. 10. 10. workman, 2
 Tim. 2. 15.
 Exod. 31. 3. workmanship,
 Eph. 2. 10.
- WORLD,** 1 Sam. 2. 8. I
 Chr. 16. 30.
 Ps. 17. 14. from men of w.
 which
 24. 1. world is Lord's, 9.
 8. Nah. 1. 5.
 50. 12. world is mine and
 fulness of
 Eccl. 3. 11. set w. in their
 heart
 Is. 26. 9. inhabitants of w.
 learn
 Jer. 10. 12. established w.
 by his, 51. 15. Ps. 93.
 1. and 96. 10.
 Mat. 16. 26. profit if gain
 whole w. and lose own
 soul, Mark 8. 36.
 18. 7. wo to w. because of
 offen.
 24. 3. what shall be end
 of world
 Mark 16. 15. go into all w.
 and
- Luke 20. 35. worthy to obt.
 that w.
 John 1. 10. w. made by him
 knew
 1. 29. of God takes away
 sins of w.
 3. 16. God so loved world
 he gave
 3. 17. that world through
 him might be
 7. 7. w. cannot hate you,
 but me
 12. 47. not to judge world
 but save world
 14. 17. whom w. cannot
 receive
 14. 19. w. seeth me no
 more
 14. 31. w. may know that
 I love
 15. 18. w. hate you, love,
 19.
 16. 28. leave w. and go to
 F. 17. 11.
 17. 9. not for w. but out
 of w.
 17. 16. are not of the
 w. as I am not of the
 world, 14.
 17. 23. w. may know thou
 hast sent
 Rom. 3. 19. all w. became
 guilty
 1 Cor. 1. 21. w. by wisd.
 know not
 Gal. 6. 14. w. is crucified
 and I to the world
 Col. 1. 6. preaching as in all
 w. Rom. 10. 18.
 Tit. 1. 2. promised before
 w. began

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Heb. 2. 5. world to come, | |
| 6. 5. | |
| 11. 38. of whom world | |
| was not | 1 |
| 1 John 2. 2. prop. for sins | |
| of all w. | |
| 2. 15. love not w. nor | |
| things in w. | |
| 2. 16. all in w. is lust, lust | W |
| of eyes | |
| 2. 17. w. passeth away & | |
| lust of | |
| 3. 1. of God w. knoweth | |
| us not | |
| 4. 5. of w. speak of w. w. | Ps. 9 |
| hears | y |
| 5. 19. whole w. lieth in | Mat. . |
| wickedness | w |
| Rev. 3. 10. tempt. come on | John 4 |
| all w. | mi |
| 13. 3. all w. wondered | Acts 17 |
| after the | ant |
| Mat. 12. 32. this w. John 8. | 24. 1. |
| 23. and 18. 36. Rom. | fath |
| 12. 2. 1 Tim. 6. 7. | Phil. 3. |
| Heb. 1. 2. w. made, 11. 3. | Go |
| | Rev. 3. |
| WORM, Exod. 16. 20. Is. | bef |
| 51. 8. | 13. 1: |
| Job 25. 6. man that is a w. | firs |
| as a w. | 19. 10 |
| Ps. 22. 6. I am a w. no man | 22. |
| repr. | Exod. . |
| Is. 41. 14. fear not thou w. | 32. |
| Jacob | Chi |
| 66. 24. worm shall not | 25. |
| die, Mark 9. 44. 48. | 5. |
| Job 19. 26. w. destroy body, | 11. |
| Acts 12. 23. | |
| Deut. 29. 18. wormwood, | WORT |
| Prov. 5. 4. Lam. 3. 15. | 10. |



- Gen. 32. 10. I am not worthy of
- Mat. 8. 8.—thou shouldest come
10. 10. workman is w. of meat
10. 13. house be w. let peace
10. 37. more than me is not w.
22. 8. that were bidden were—
- Luke 3. 8. bring fruits w. of repe.
7. 4. he was w. for whom he
10. 7. labourer is worthy of his hire
15. 19. no more worthy to be, 21.
20. 35. counted w. to obtain
21. 36. w. to escape all things
- Acts 5. 41. w. to suffer shame for
- Rom. 8. 18. not w. to be compared
- Eph. 4. 1. walk w. of vocation
- Col. 1. 10. walk w. of Lord fruitful in
- 1 Thess. 2. 12. walk w. of God who [of
- 2 Thess. 1. 5. be counted w. 1. 11. God count you w. of this
- 1 Tim. 1. 15. w. of all accept. 4. 9.
5. 17. elders w. of double honour
- 1 Tim. 5. 18. labourer is w. of reward
6. 1. count masters w. of all honour
- Heb. 3. 3. w. of more glory than
10. 29. shall he be thought worthy
11. 38. whom world was not w.
- Rev. 3. 4. in white for they're worthy
5. 12. w. is Lamb slain to receive
16. 6. to drink for they are worthy
- WOULD God, Exod. 16. 3. Num. 11. 29. Acts 26. 29. 1 Cor. 4. 8. 2 Cor. 11. 1.
- Neh. 9. 30. would not, Is. 30. 15. Mat. 18. 30. and 23. 30. 37. Rom. 11. 25. [me
- Ps. 81. 11. Israel w. none of
- Prov. 1. 25. would none of my reproof
1. 30. they would none of my counsel
- Mat. 7. 12. whatsoever ye w. that
- Rom. 7. 20. I w. that I do not, 19.
- Gal. 5. 17. cannot do things ye w.
- Rev. 3. 15. I w. thou wert cold or
- WOUND, Exod. 21. 25. Prov. 6. 33. Jer. 10.

19. and 15. 18. and 30.
 12. 14. Mic. 1. 9.
 Prov. 27. 6. wounds, Is. 1.
 6. Jer. 30. 17.
 Deut. 32. 39. I w. and I
 heal, I kill
 1 Cor. 8. 12. w. their weak
 conscience
 Rev. 13. 3. deadly w. was
 healed, 14.
 Ps. 69. 26. wounded, 109.
 22. Song 5. 7.
 Prov. 18. 14. a w. spirit who
 can
 Is. 53. 5. he was w. for our
 transgressions
 Job 5. 18. he w. and hands
 make
- WRATH, Gen. 49. 7. Exod.
 32. 10, 11.
 Num. 16. 46. w. gone out
 from Lord
 Deut. 32. 27. feared w. of
 enemy
 Neh. 13. 18. bring more w.
 on Isr.
 Job 5. 2. w. kills foolish man
 Ps. 76. 10. w. of man shall
 praisethee, remainder of
 w. shalt thou
 Pro. 16. 14. w. of king as
 messenger
 Is. 54. 8. in a little w. I
 hide my
 Hab. 3. 2. in w. remember
 mercy
 Mat. 3. 7. flee from wrath to
 come
 Rom. 2. 5. up wrath against
 day of wrath
- Rom. 5. 9. saved from wrath
 through him
 12. 19. not, give place to w.
 13. 5. not only for wrath
 but conscience
 Eph. 2. 3. by nature children
 of wrath
 4. 26. let not sun go down
 on your wrath
 1 Thess. 1. 10. delivered
 from wrath
 2. 16. wrath is come on
 them to
 5. 9. not appointed us to
 wrath but
 1 Tim. 2. 8. holy hands
 without wrath
 Heb. 11. 27. not fearing w.
 of king
 James 1. 19. to speak, slow
 to wrath
 1. 20. w. of man works
 not righte.
 Rev. 6. 16. from wrath of
 the Lamb
 12. 12. having great w.
 because
 14. 8. wine of wrath of her
 fornication, 18. 3.
 Ezra 8. 22. his wrath, Ps. 2.
 5. 12. and 78. 38. Jer.
 7. 29. and 10. 10. Rev.
 6. 17.
 Num. 25. 11. my wrath, Ps.
 95. 11. Is. 10. 6. and
 60. 10. Ezek. 7. 14.
 Hos. 5. 10.
 Ps. 38. 1. thy wrath, 85. 3.
 and 88. 7. 16. and 89.
 46. and 90. 9. 11. and
 102. 10.

- Ps. 89. 38. wroth, Is. 54. 9. and 57. 17.
- WREST, Exod. 23. 2. 2 Pet. 3. 16.
- WRESTLE, Gen. 32. 24, 25. Eph. 6. 12.
- WRETCHED, Rom. 7. 24. Rev. 3. 17.
- WRINKLE, Job 16. 8. Eph. 5. 27.
- WRITE, Exod. 34. 1. 27. Deut. 27. 3. Is. 30. 8. Jer. 30. 2. Hab. 2. 2. Deut. 6. 9. w. them on posts of
Prov. 3. 3.—table of heart, 7. 3.
Jer. 31. 33. I'll write it in heart, Heb. 8. 10.
Ps. 69. 28. not be written with
102. 18. be w. for generation to
Prov. 22. 20. have not I w. thee
Eccl. 12. 10. which was w. was
Dan. 12. 1. delivered found written in
1 Cor. 10. 11. are written for our admonition
2 Cor. 3. 2. our epistle written in our
3. 3. w. not with ink, but Spirit
- Heb. 12. 23. are written in heaven, Luke 10. 20.
- WRONG, Ps. 105. 14. Jer. 22. 3. 13.
Mat. 20. 13. I do thee no wrong didst
1 Cor. 6. 7. not rather take wrong 8.
Col. 3. 25. that doth wrong shall receive
2 Cor. 7. 2. wronged, Phil. 18.
Pro. 8. 36. wrongeth his own
- WROUGHT, 1 Sam. 6. 6. and 14. 45.
Ps. 139. 15. curiously w. in lower
Is. 26. 12. w. all our works for us
Ezek. 20. 9. w. for my name's, 22.
John 3. 21. his works are w. in God
Rom. 7. 8. in me all manner of
2 Cor. 5. 5. that hath w. us for
Eph. 1. 20. which he w. in Christ
1 Pet. 4. 3. to have w. of Gentiles
- V
- YEA, yea, nay, nay, Mat. 5. 37.
2 Cor. 1. 18. yea and nay
1. 20. yea and amen

| | |
|---|-------|
| YEAR accepted of Lord, Is. 61. 2. Luke 4. 19. | Gal. |
| Is. 63. 4. year of my redeemed is | 2 Co |
| Jer. 11. 23. year of visitation, 23. 12. and 48. 44. | YOI |
| Job 10. 5. year as man's day's, 15. 20. | Luk |
| Ps. 90. 4. a thousand years, 2 Pet. 3. 8. Rev. 20. 2. | 13 |
| | 2 Co |
| YESTERDAY, Job 8. 9. Heb. 13. 8. | Eph. |
| | Col. |
| YIELD yourselves to Lord, 2 Chr. 30. 8. | Luk |
| Ps. 67. 6. land yield her increase, 85. 12. | 1 Co |
| Rom. 6. 13. nor yield members instruments of unrighteousness, yield yourselves to God | YOI |
| 6. 16. yielded members as serv. 19. | Is. 4 |
| Heb. 12. 11. yieldeth peacea. fruits | 1 Ti |
| | 5. |
| YOKE, Deut. 28. 48. 1 Kings 12. 4. | 1 Pe |
| Is. 9. 4. broken yoke of his burden | Gen. |
| 10. 27. yoke shall be destroyed because | 1 K |
| Iam. 1. 14. yoke of my transgression is | Job |
| 3. 27. good a man to bear yoke in | Ps. : |
| Mat. 11. 29. my yoke easy, 30. | 10 |

- Eccl. 11. 9. rejoice, O young man in youth
 11. 10. childhood and youth are vanity
 Jer. 2. 2. I remember kindness of thy youth
 1 Tim. 4. 12. man despise thy youth
 Prov. 7. 7. youths, Is. 40. 30.
 2 Tim. 2. 22. flee youthful lusts



ZEAL for Lord of hosts, 2 Kings 10. 16.

Ps. 69. 9. z. of thine house eaten

119. 139. my z. hath consumed

Is. 9. 7. zeal of Lord will perform this, 37. 32.

59. 17. I was clad with z. as a

63. 15. where is thy z. and

Rom. 10. 2. z. not according to

2 Cor. 7. 11. what zeal what revenge

Phil. 3. 6. concerning z. persecu.

Num. 25. 13. was zealous for God

Acts 22. 3. I was z. towards God

Tit. 2. 14. people z. of good wor.

Rev. 3. 19. I rebuke, be zealous and

Gal. 4. 18. good to be zealously affected in a good thing

ZION, 2 Sam. 5. 7. 1 Kings 8. 1. for Jerusalem temp.

or church, 2 Kings 19.

31. Ps. 2. 6. and 9.

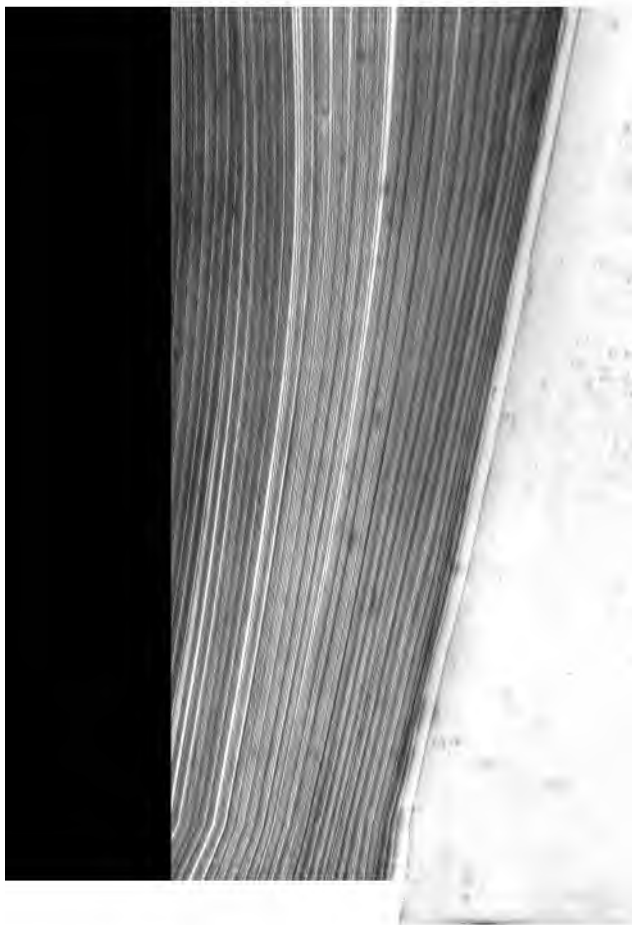
11. and 14. 7. and 48.

2. 11, 12. and 146. 10.

and 117. 12. Is. 1. 27.

and 2. 3. and 60. 14.

and 62. 1. and about seventy other places

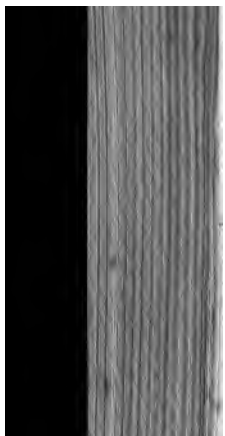




Page 1 of 1









[The remainder of the page is mostly blank with some faint, illegible markings and noise, suggesting a scan of a document with very light text or a redacted page.]

